

BAILEY

And ALLIED FAMILIES

**Genealogical
RESEARCH FILES**

Compiled 1970 - 2010

File 06-02

Genealogical Research Files

Section 01 Andrle and Allied Families

- 01-01 Andrle Family
- 01-02 Andrle, Christopher John
- 01-03 Andrle, Robert Francis
- 01-04 Andrle, Armand Francis
- 01-05 Andrle, Adalbert W.
- 01-06 Andrle, Otto Francis
- 01-07 Andrle, Otto Francis, Dramatic Career
- 01-08 Andrle, Otto Francis, Stained Glass
- 01-09 Andrle, Otto Francis, Music
- 01-10 Andrle, Otto Francis, St. Louis Dramatic Circle
- 01-11 Andrle, Francis
- 01-12 Andrle, Francis, Czech Research
- 01-13 Andrle, Francis, Bark Wieland
- 01-14 Andrle, Francis, Union Cornet Band
- 01-15 Kuchler Family
- 01-16 Huber Family
- 01-17 Beutter Family
- 01-18 Knopf Family
- 01-19 Andrle, Miscellaneous
- 01-20 Andrle – International Genealogical Index
- 01-21 Andrle – Children
- 01-22 Ast, Robert J.
- 01-23 Dentinger Family
- 01-24 Mischka family

Section 02 Stephens and Allied Families

- 02-01 Stephens Family
- 02-02 Wilson Family

Section 03 Yates and Allied Families

- 03-01 Yates Family
- 03-02 Bielby Family
- 03-03 Goodliff Family
- 03-04 Van Schaick Family

03-05 McDonald Family
03-06 Beckwith Family
03-07 King Family

Section 04 Johnson and Allied Families

04-01 Johnson Family
04-02 Johnston Family
04-03 Hart Family
04-04 Young Family
04-05 Tubbs Family
04-06 Rankin Family

Section 05 Johnson and Allied Families (continued)

05-01 Lampher Family
05-02 Satterlee Family

Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families

06-01 Bailey, George Milroy
06-02 Bailey Family – New England
06-03 Bailey Family – New York
06-04 Pierce Family
06-05 Adams Family
06-06 Rogers Family
06-07 Simmons Family
06-08 Woodworth Family
06-09 Clapp Family
06-10 Turner Family
06-11 White Family
06-12 Rich Family
06-13 Rich, Caleb
06-14 Davis Family
06-15 Chamberlain Family
06-16 Child Family
06-17 Bowen Family
06-18 Conant Family
06-19 Walton Family
06-20 Mansfield Family
06-21 Newell Family

Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families

07-01 Pearson Family

07-02 Patch Family

07-03 Sawyer Family

07-04 Barrett Family

07-05 High Family

Section 08 Coe and Allied Families

08-01 Coe Family

08-02 Lyon Family

08-03 Hoyt Family

08-04 Sanford Family

08-05 Ellsworth Family

08-06 Howard Family

08-07 Lafore Family

08-08 Smith Family

08-09 Bowers Family

08-10 Blount Family

Genealogical Research Files

Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families

File 06-02 Bailey Family – New England

Christopher Andrle

cjandrle@gmail.com

January 6, 2022

RECORD CATEGORIES

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records

B. BOOKS

TMG 306

THE HISTORY
OF
PETER PARKER AND
SARAH RUGGLES
OF
ROXBURY, MASS.
AND
THEIR ANCESTORS AND
DESCENDANTS

WITH THE BEST WISHES OF
THE AUTHOR
JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR., A.B., S.B.

BUFFALO PUBLIC
LIBRARY

PRIVATELY PRINTED
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1918

9/18/1999

CS71

P2426

BPL

PREFACE

When the brain of man first acquired the power of reasoning, and the thirst for knowledge, the great question born during his hours of rest was, "who made me"? "who made my father"? and so on back, "who made my ancestors"? until the divine principle in his soul exclaimed, "God made them". Thus to ancestor worship do we owe our acknowledgment of the existence of the infinite father.

Let us therefore revere the study of genealogy as one that links us up with The Creator of all things.

This principle, born in our natures, grows as we approach the future life, we desire to know more and more about the departed, to resurrect their memories out of the mists of time, to link their lives with the evolution of events, and to assign to them their share in the wonderful past, and out of it all to learn the lessons for the future.

Especially interesting is the history of our ancestors in America. To understand their location here, requires the knowledge, whence they came, their previous religious and social conditions, their freedom of thought and person, their political aspirations, the motives which caused them to abandon their native hearths for a tractless hostile wilderness, the home of wild beasts and savage men, and the economic forces which compelled them to leave lands teeming with comparative civilization for one of toil, a precarious existence, and early death.

Our admiration and love for our forefathers grow with our prolonged study of their acts and characters.

I first took up my permanent residence in Boston in May 1884, but this family history was not begun until 1891, a year after the completion of my collegiate course.

During this interim of seven years, I became deeply interested in the characters of my grandparents, John Inman Linzee and his wife Elizabeth Tilden, about whom I constantly heard so many expressions of love and good will, from those older members of the family who had known them, that I determined to study the records of their ancestry, those of their contemporary relatives, together with their united descendants.

This study resulted in the present compilation.

It is rarely possible, in a work of this kind, to complete every detail appertaining to the various lines of ancestry; consequently I have left a few blank pages, headed with numbers, assigned to the missing

ancestors, in order that space may be provided for them in the event of their future discovery.

My constant endeavour has been to present the original records themselves, either in whole or in part, in a natural or chronological order, rather than to indulge my inclination to write my own interpretation of them. Thus to each reader is left the formation of his own mental family historical picture, by combining his personal knowledge of national and local events with those enumerated in this volume.

It is my hope, and only reward, that the results of the labor of compiling the material in this collection, will be a pleasure to my kinsmen, friends and other genealogical searchers.

I also desire to express my sincere gratitude for all information contributed by others, whose names are specially mentioned throughout this book, and to Miss M. B. Fairbanks for valuable aid rendered at Salem and Taunton.

JOHN WILLIAM LINZEE, JR.

Boston, June 1, 1913.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ack. — acknowledged.	Norf. — Norfolk Co., Mass.
Adm. — administration.	p. — page.
Admr. — administrator.	P. — probate.
Admx. — administratrix.	Par. — parish.
b. — born.	Plym. — Plymouth Co., Mass.
bapt. — baptized.	prob. — probable.
Bristol — Bristol Co., Mass.	Proc. — proceeding.
bur. — buried.	pub. — published.
Camb. — Cambridge.	R. — record.
Co. — County.	Rec. — received, recorded, recorder.
Coll. — Collections.	Reg. — register.
Comm. — Commissioners.	Rep. — report.
Cong. — Congregational.	sd. — said.
Ct. — Court.	Soc. — society.
d. — day, days, died.	Sq. — square.
dau. — daughter.	Suff. — Suffolk Co., Mass.
dec'd — deceased.	unm. — unmarried.
deced — deceased.	Worc. — Worcester Co., Mass.
Essex — Essex Co., Mass.	y. — year.
exex. — executrix.	† — church record, either original or printed copy.
exor. — executor.	* — family record.
Gen. — Genealogical.	* — town or city record, either original or printed copy.
Gent. — Gentleman.	() — enclosed authority, maiden surname, widow's change of name.
Glean. — Gleanings.	[] — material inserted by the com- piler.
Hamp. — Hampshire Co., Mass.	= — marriage sign in pedigrees.
Hist. — Historical.	
int. — intention of marriage.	
m. — marriage, married, month.	
Midd. — Middlesex Co., Mass.	
N. E. H. & G. R. — New England Hist. & Gen. Reg.	

EXPLANATIONS

England and her colonies used the Julian, or old style, calendar up to the year 1752. The year began: —
 On Christmas Day, from the 7th to the 13th centuries.
 On the 25 of March, as early as the 12th century, to 1752, by the Church.
 On the 25 of March, from the 13th century, to 1752, by civilians.
 In 1752 England adopted the Gregorian, or new style, calendar, when the 1st of January became the beginning of the year.
 (The Mayflower Descendant I: 17-23).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES
CHAPTER I	
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARTHA PARKER AND WILLIAM SHATTUCK	1
CHAPTER II	
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH PARKER AND CALEB KENRICK	5
CHAPTER III	
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARKER AND ELIZABETH PHILLIPS	50
CHAPTER IV	
THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER PARKER AND REBECCA DAVIS	69
CHAPTER V	
THE DESCENDANTS OF SARAH PARKER AND JOSEPH TILDEN	74
CHAPTER VI	
THE DESCENDANTS OF MARY PARKER AND WILLIAM DALL	129
CHAPTER VII	
THE ANCESTORS OF PETER PARKER AND SARAH RUGGLES, AND THEIR CHILDREN, MARTHA, ELIZABETH, JOHN, PETER, SARAH, AND MARY	138
ERRATA AND ADDENDA	548
INDEX	551
APPENDIX	607

✓ ERRATA AND ADDENDA

- Page 16. Under (1-II-14): Rindge for Ridge; 20 Feb. 1806 for 20 Feb. 1809.
- Page 17. Under (1-II-16): William Henry Hammond, d. 3 Jan.^o, and by his gravestone.
- Page 21. Under (1-II-23): Robert Davis, d. 29 Dec.^o.
- Page 25. Under (1-II-32): Cynthia Moore, b. 1828 instead of 1825.
- Page 53. Under (1-III-2): Thomas Dickason Shimmin, d. 4 Aug. instead of 3 Aug.; he d. 28 July^o.
- Page 53. Under (1-III-3): George Phillips Parker, d. — Feb. 1856^o.
- Page 56. Under (1-III-6): Suzanne Knox instead of Suzanna Knox.
- Page 57. Under (1-III-8): Ellen Louise Parker, m. Albert Gallatin Van Zandt — 1854 Boston, Mass., or Newport, R. I.^o; he was b. — 1828 New York, N. Y.^o; son of Thomas, (son of Wynant), and Louisa (Underhill) Van Zandt^o.
 Adeline Elizabeth Van Zandt, m. Pierre Maurice Lassalle-Herron — 1887 Biarritz, France^o; son of Urban Lassalle-Herron and Pauline Carrère d'Escos^o; b. — 1849 Paris, France^o.
 (° by Adeline Elizabeth Lassalle-Herron.)
- Page 60. Under (1-III-13): Percy instead of Percy.
- Page 67. Under (1-III-30): Greenville instead of Greenvill.
- Page 135. Under (1-VI-10): Spencer Aldrich, b. 1853 instead of 1854.

CHAPTER VII

THE ANCESTORS OF PETER PARKER (2)
AND HIS WIFE SARAH RUGGLES (3)

AND THEIR CHILDREN, MARTHA PARKER (1-I), ELIZABETH PARKER (1-II), JOHN PARKER (1-III), PETER PARKER (1-IV), SARAH PARKER (1-V), MARY PARKER (1-VI).

For the descendants of Martha Parker (1-I) see Chapter I; Elizabeth Parker (1-II) see Chapter II; John Parker (1-III) see Chapter III; Peter Parker (1-IV) see Chapter IV; Sarah Parker (1-V) see Chapter V; Mary Parker (1-VI) see Chapter VI.

Before proceeding to the enumeration and details of ancestors in Chapter VII, a synopsis of the names and records of the ancestors will be given in the form of nine charts, which will be found interesting and convenient for quick reference. The numbers assigned to persons in the charts and the details are alphabetical.

To better understand the principles underlying the arrangement of Chapter VII, it is necessary to remember:

- First. — That only ancestors have numbers; their brothers and sisters, though given, have no numbers.
- Second. — That the records proceed from Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles to their fathers and mothers in rotation of numbers, as the ancestry is unfolded.
- Third. — That the records are about couples, whose numbers are all even for the husbands, and the next higher odd number for the wives.
- Fourth. — That the number of any father is exactly double that of his son or daughter, within the limits of numbers on Charts 1 to 9, inclusive. For ancestors beyond these charts, special and easily understood methods have been adopted.

CHART No. 1.

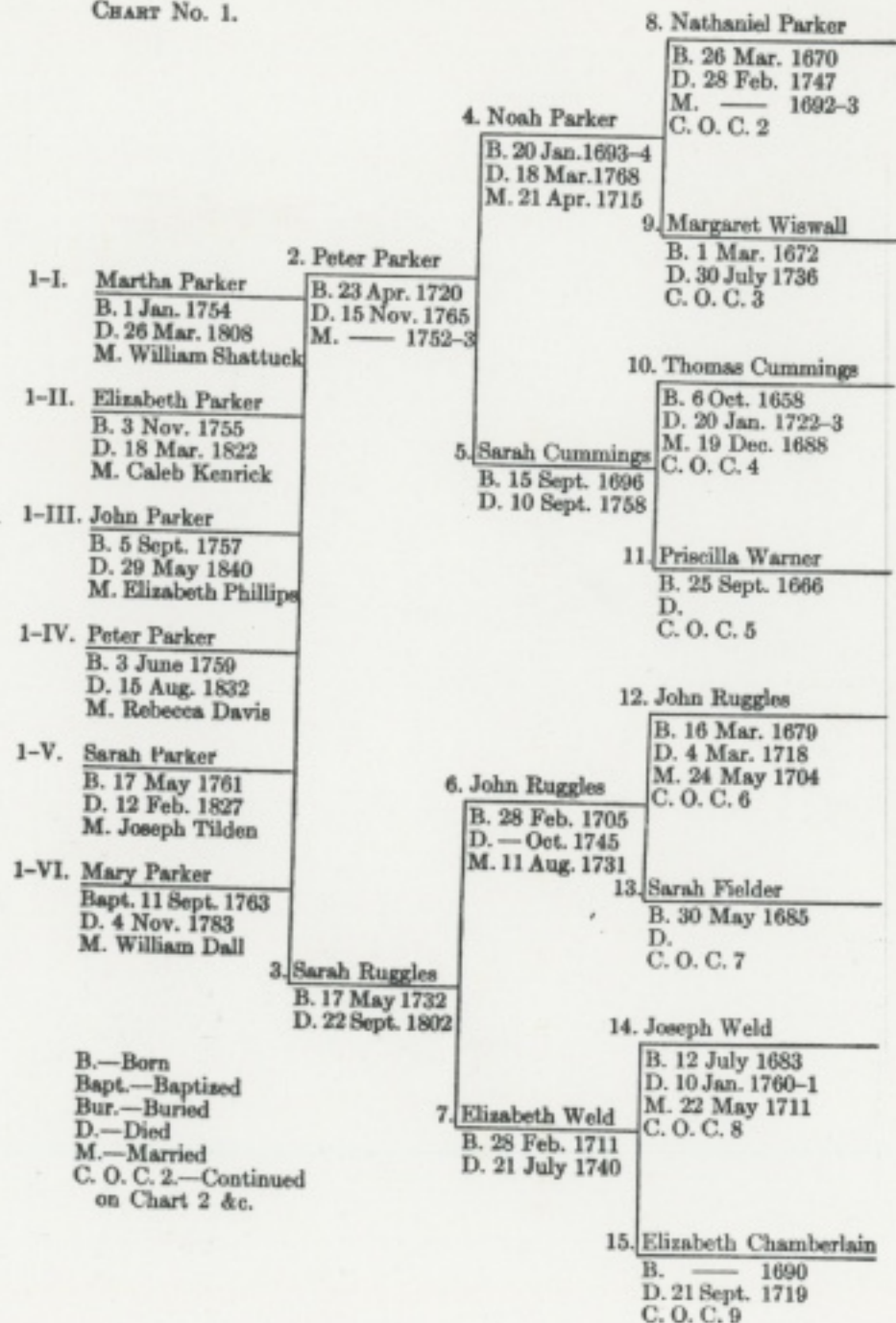


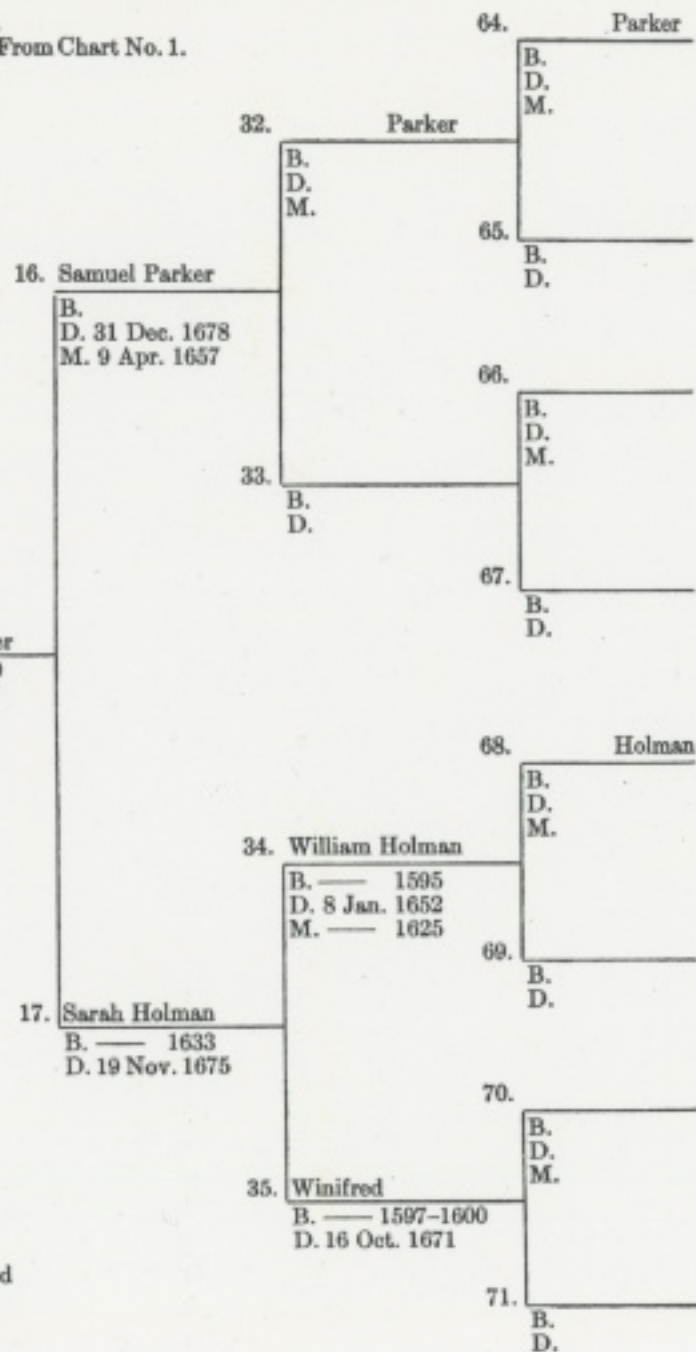
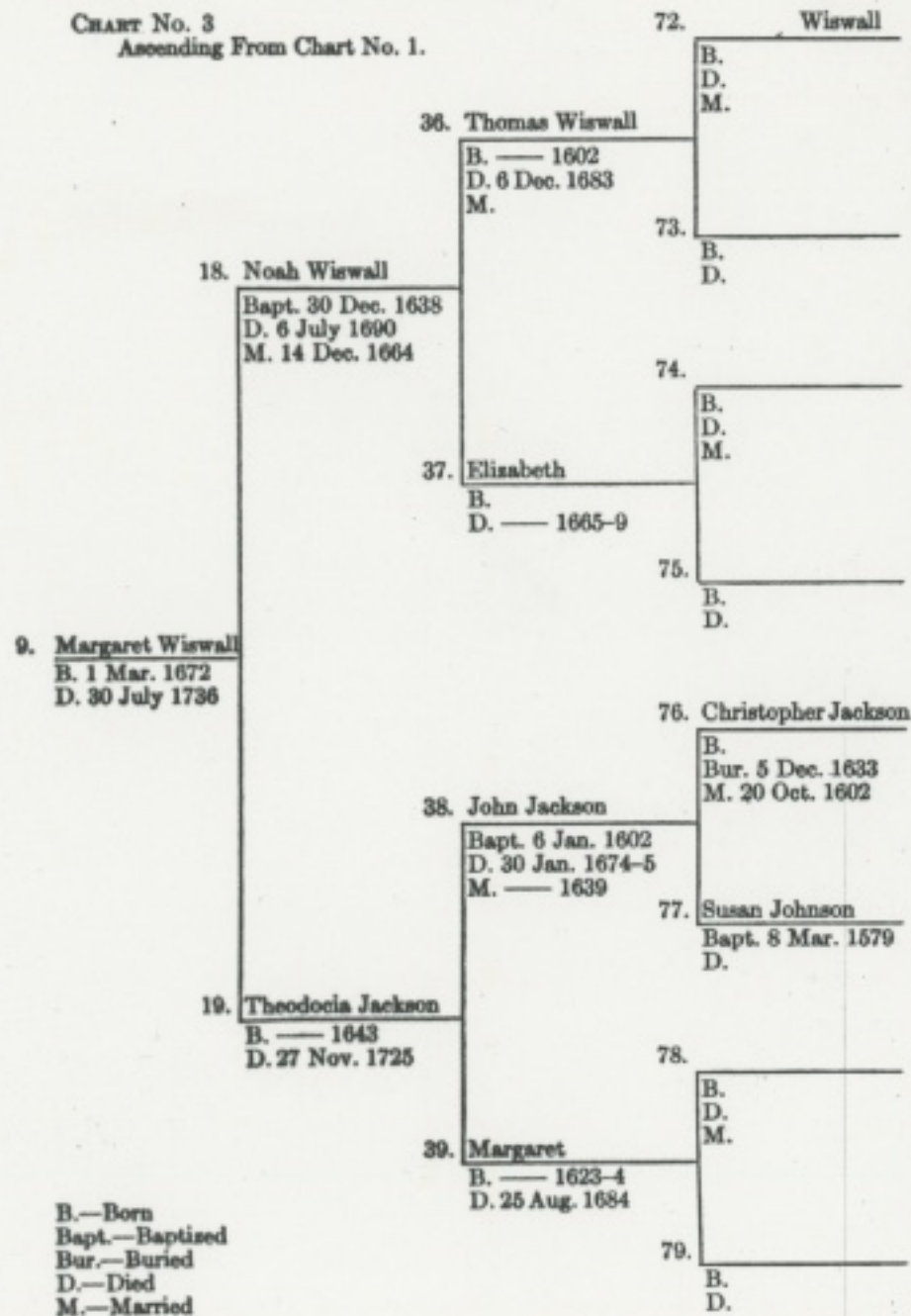
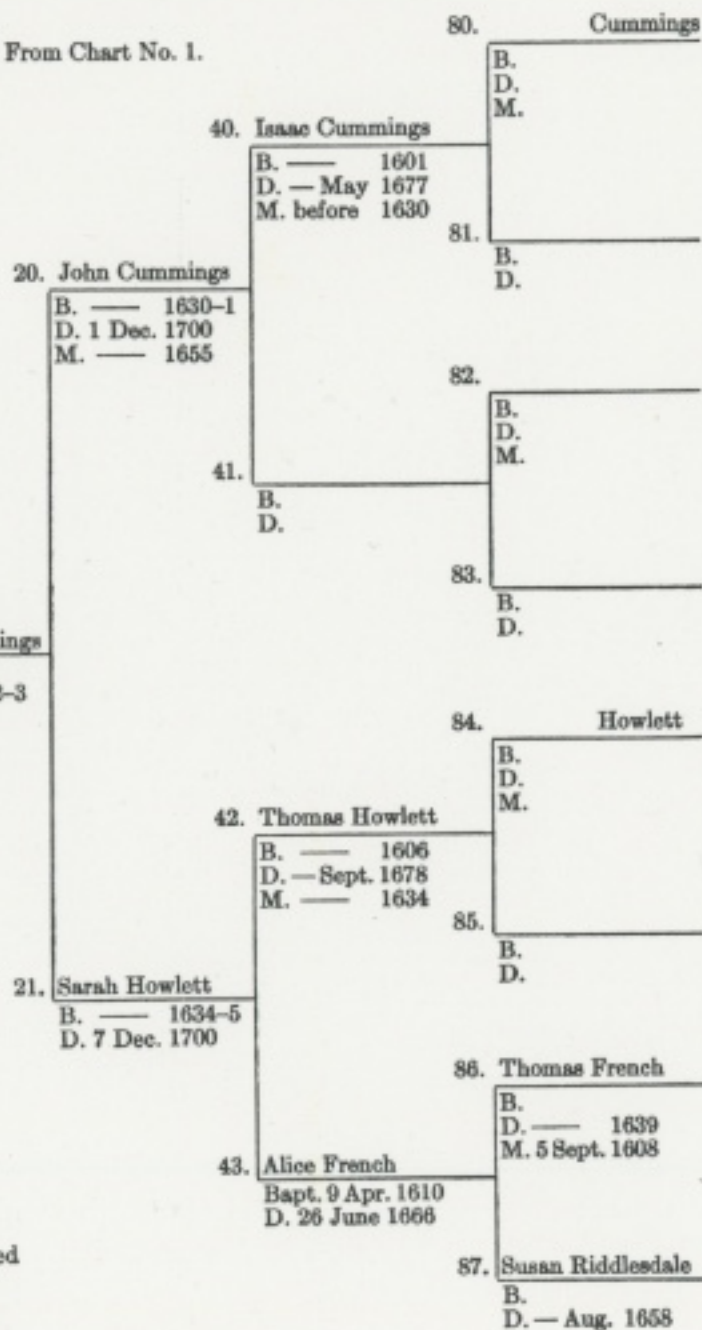
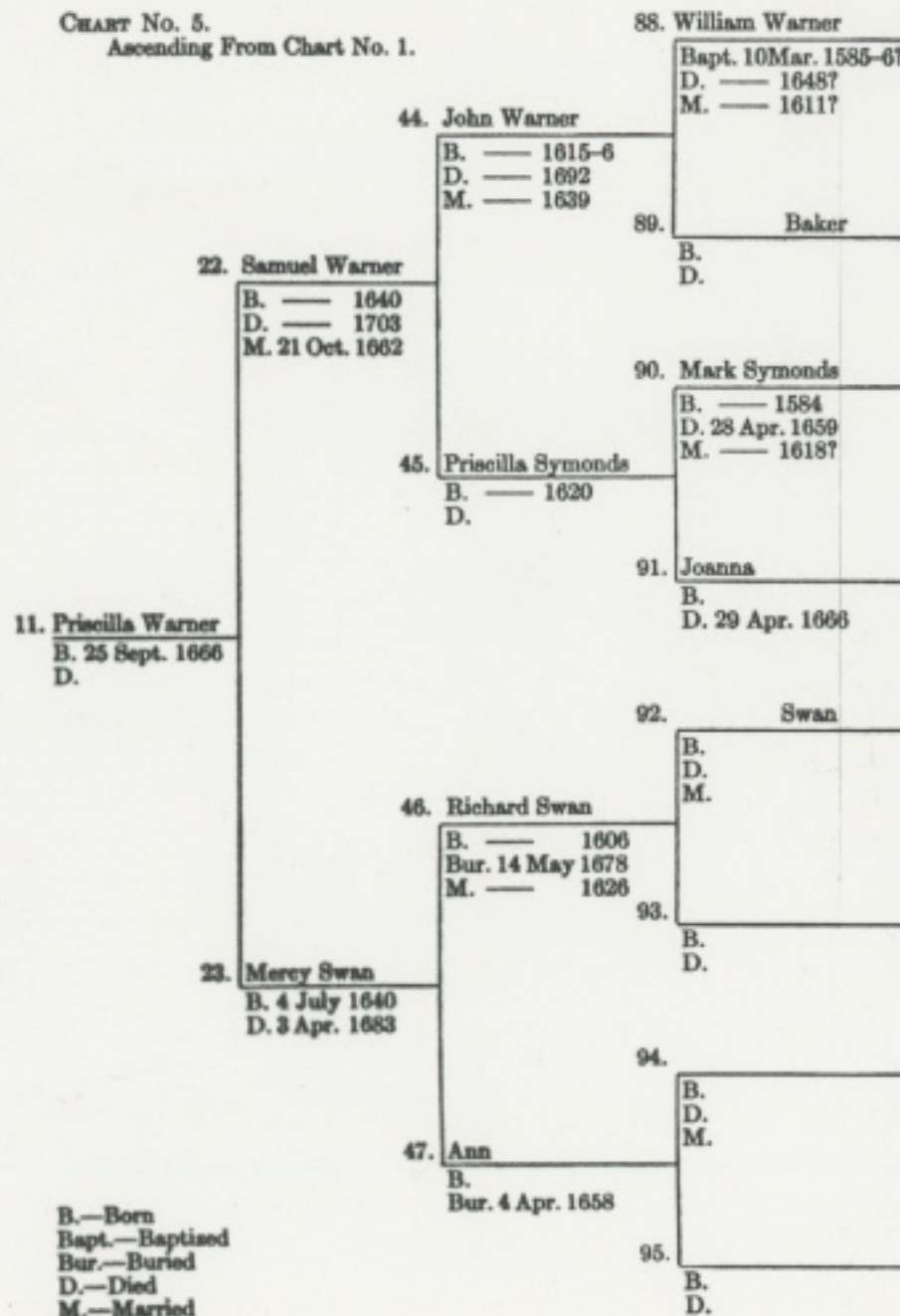
CHART No. 2.
Ascending From Chart No. 1.CHART No. 3
Ascending From Chart No. 1.

CHART No. 4.
Ascending From Chart No. 1.

B.—Born
Bapt.—Baptized
Bur.—Buried
D.—Died
M.—Married

CHART No. 5.
Ascending From Chart No. 1.

B.—Born
Bapt.—Baptized
Bur.—Buried
D.—Died
M.—Married

CHART No. 6.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

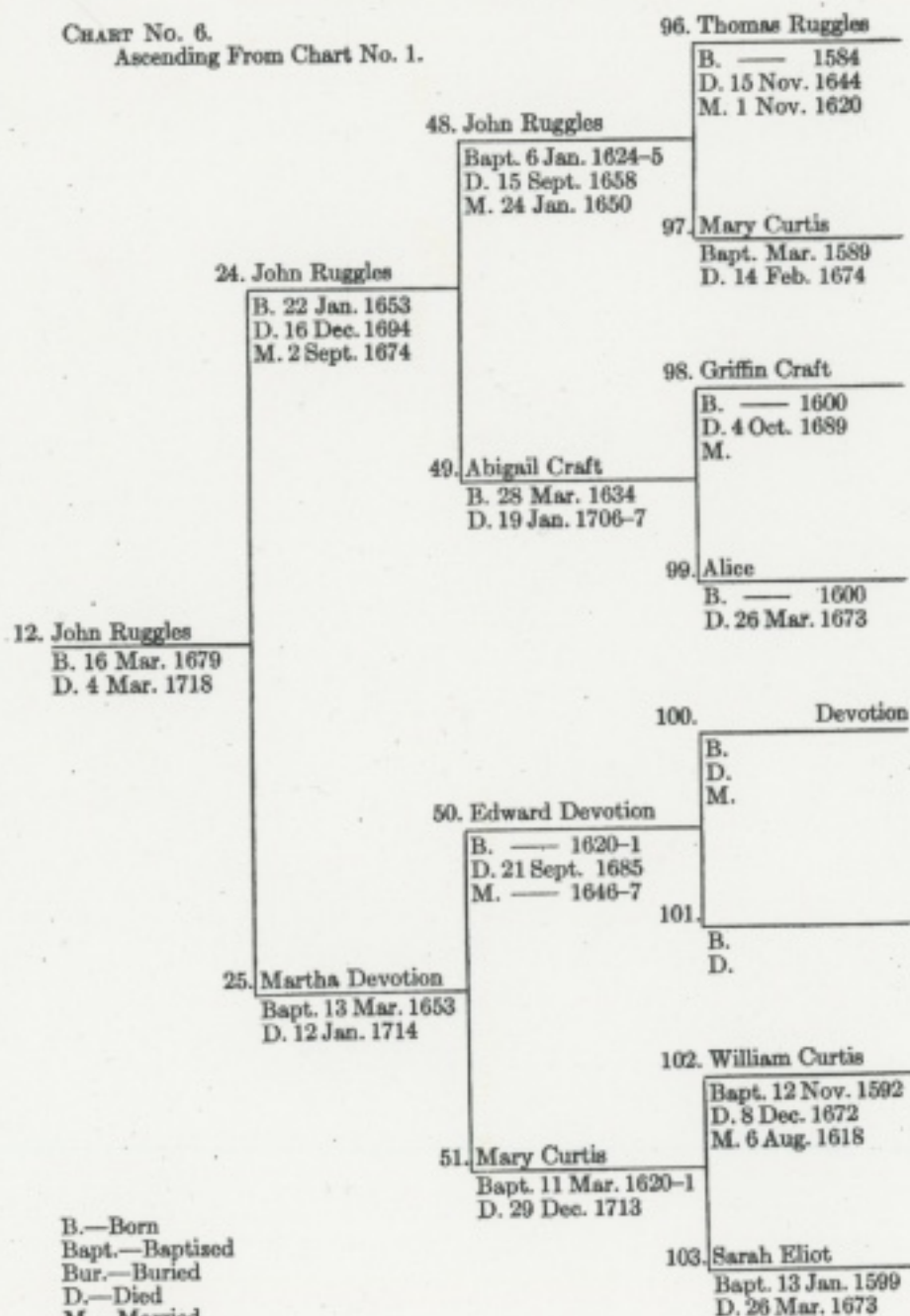


CHART No. 7.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

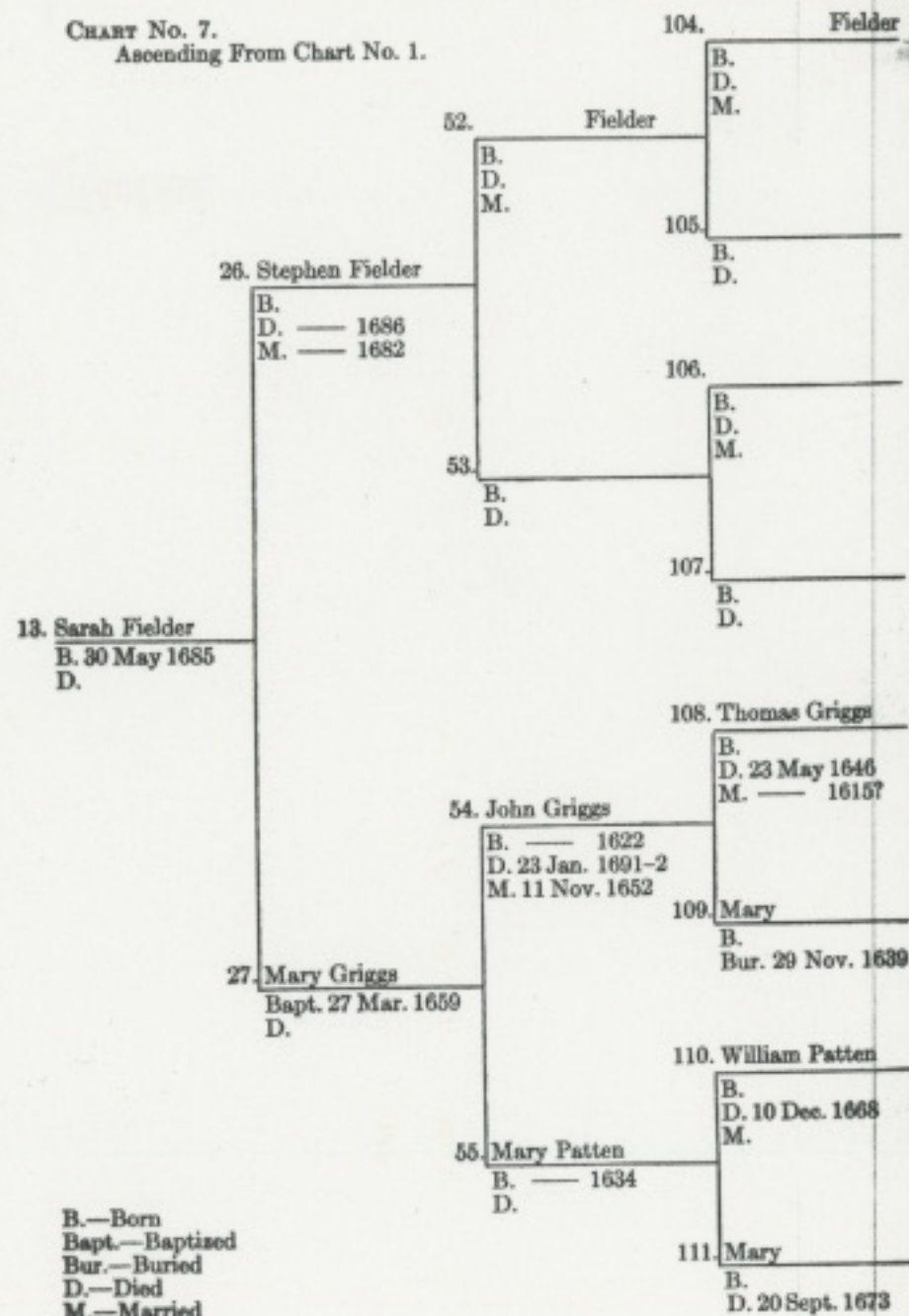


CHART No. 8.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.

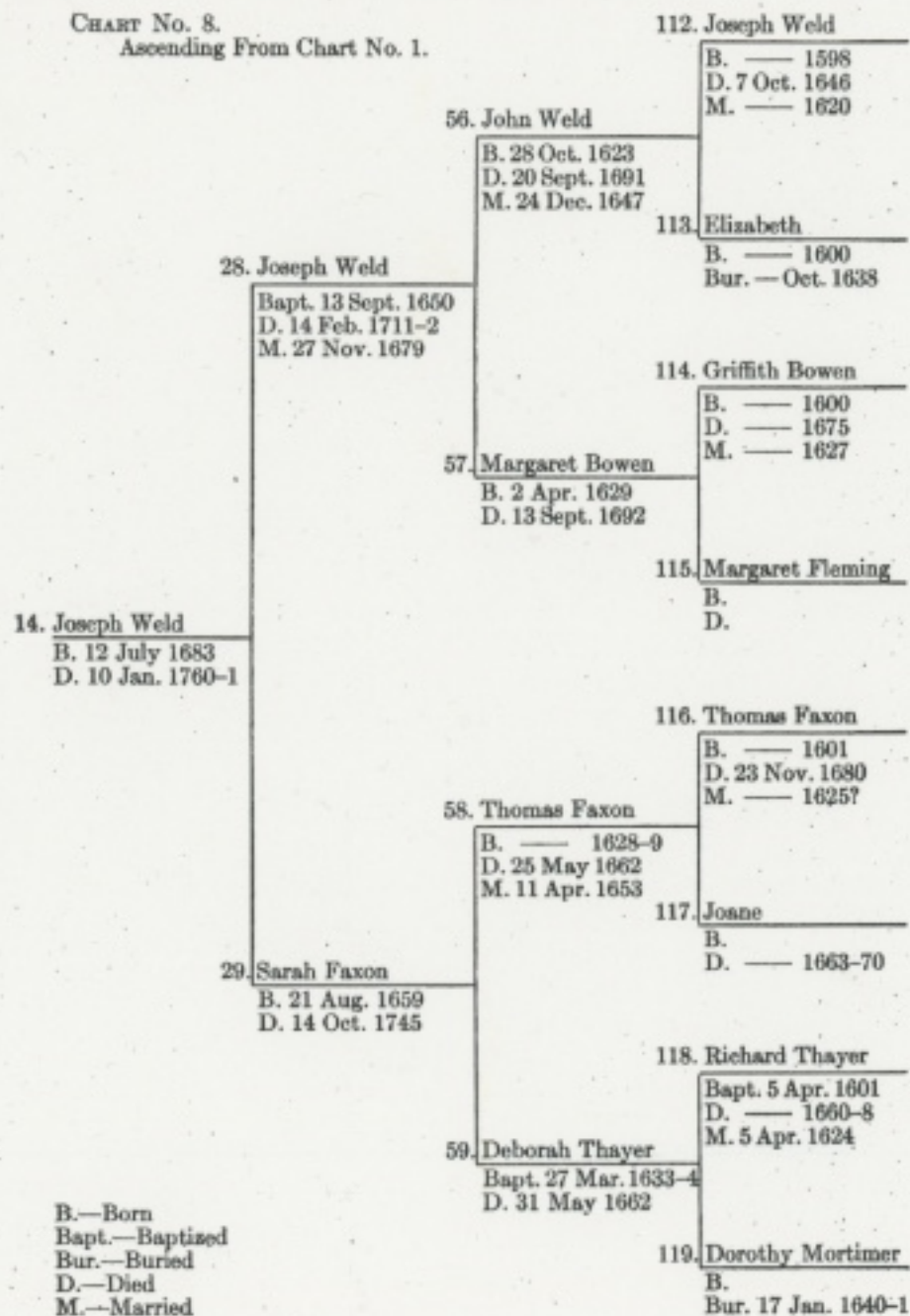
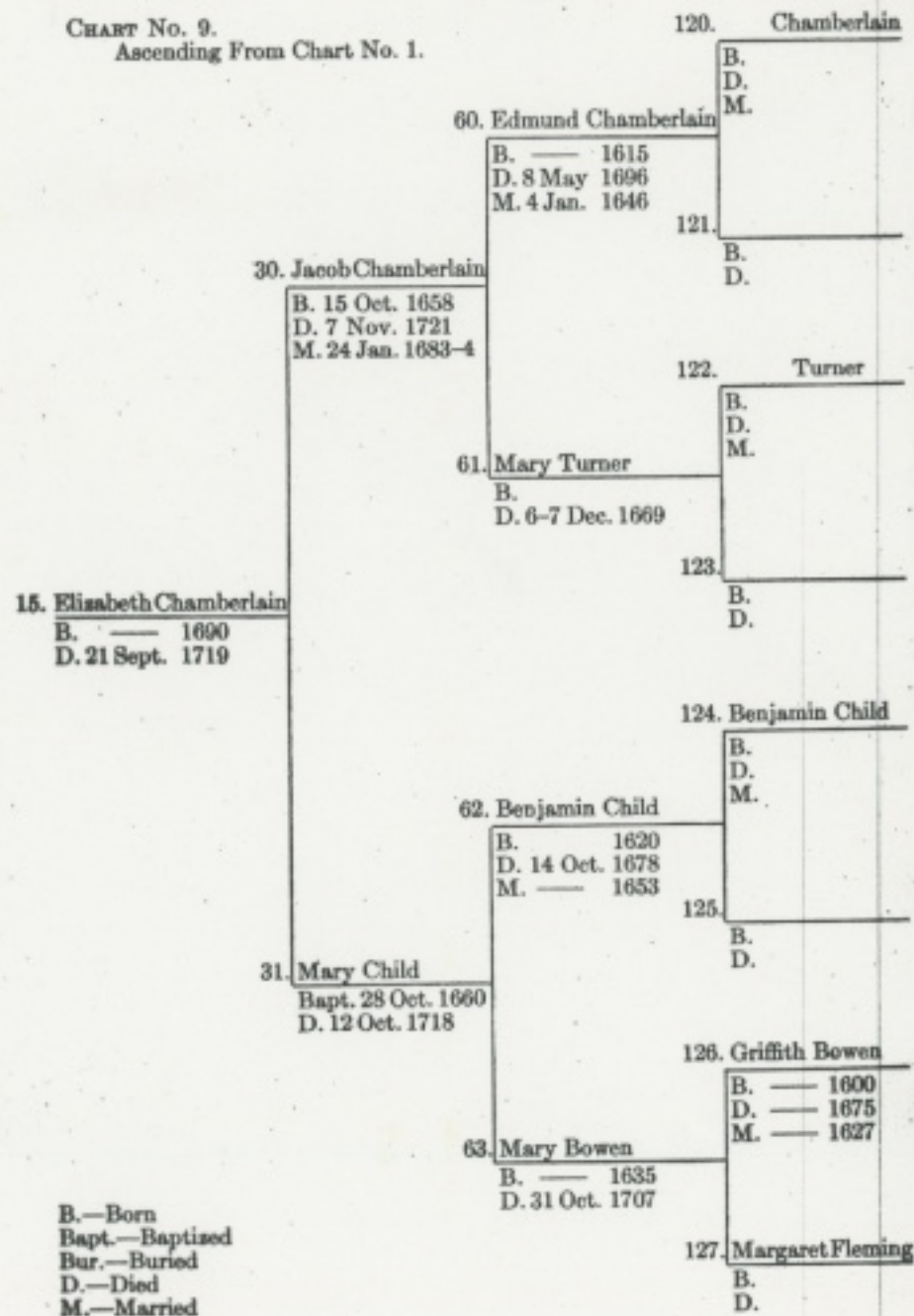


CHART No. 9.

Ascending From Chart No. 1.



Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer, he of Brooklyn, she of Roxbury; also Brookline*; dau. of Ichabod and Bethiah (Pepper ?) Davis; b. 8 Nov. 1708 Roxbury*, as Bethya dau. of Ichabod & Bethya Davis; d. —.

(Child Genealogy by Elias Child).

(Suff. LI : 540) The adm. of the estate of Joshua Child of Brookline was granted to Ezra Davis of Roxbury and Isaac Child Junr. of Brookline, 20 Aug. 1756.

- X. MARY, b. 10 Apr. 1695 Roxbury (Weld Mss.); d. 9 Aug. 1786 Oxford*, Mass., as Mary wife of Dea. Samuel Davis, aged 90 y. by her gravestone; m. Samuel Davis 13 Oct. 1731 Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer; son of John and Mary (Devotion) Davis of Roxbury*; b. 23 June 1681 Roxbury*, as Samuel son to John Davis; bapt. 26 June 1681 Roxbury†, as Samuel son of John Davis Senior; d. 8 Apr. 1760 Oxford*, as Dea. Samuel Davis aged 78 y. 9 m. 3 d. See records under Edward Devotion (50).

Samuel Davis m. 1st Mary Chamberlain 23 June 1709 Roxbury*; dau. of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31).

(Davis Genealogy by George L. Davis).

- XI. DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1697 Roxbury*, as Daniel son of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 20 Jan. 1761, as Lieut. Daniel Weld aged 64 y., by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury; m. Elizabeth Tucker 22 June 1720 Roxbury*, by Mr. Ebenezer Thayer; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Tucker; b. 30 July 1701 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth Tucker; d. 6 Jan. 1784, aged 83 y. by her gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury. (Tucker Genealogy, by Ephraim Tucker).

(Suff. XXVI : 489-91) Made 2 Oct. 1728. The will of Benja Tucker of Roxbury, Co. Suff., mentions wife Eliza Tucker; youngest son Samuel Tucker (a minor); sons Stephen and Henry Tucker; three daus. Sarah Weld, Elizabeth Weld and Catharine Tucker; four sons and three daus.; son Benja Tucker a double share. In presence of Stephen Williams, Stephen Williams Junr, W^m Burroughs Seio^r. Proved 1 Nov. 1728 by Eliza Tucker and Benja Tucker Exe^{rs}.

(Suff. LVIII : 72-3) The will of Daniel Weld of Roxbury, mentions wife Eliza, dau. Elizabeth Child, sons Daniel, Noah, Job, Edward, and David Weld. Made 14 Mar. 1759. Proved 30 Jan. 1761.

- XII. EDWARD, b. — June 1700 Roxbury*, as Edward sonne of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 25 Feb. 1700 Roxbury*, as Edward son of Joseph and Sarah Weld.

- XIII. EBENEZER, b. — Oct. 1702 Roxbury*, Mass., as Ebenezer son of Joseph and Sarah Weld; d. 24 Sept. 1767 Roxbury, as Mr. Ebenezer Weld aged 65 y., by gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury; m. 1st Mary Craft 18 Nov. 1725 Roxbury*, both of Brookline; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Craft of Roxbury*; b. 1 Apr. 1706 Roxbury*, as Mary dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Craft; d. 10 Oct. 1763 Roxbury, as Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Ebenezer Weld, aged 58 y. by her gravestone; bur. with her husband. (Craft Family by J. M. & W. F. Crafts).

Ebenezer Weld m. 2nd Sarah Warren 25 Oct. 1764 Roxbury* by Rev. Mr. Adams; widow 1st of Thomas Cole, and 2nd of Ebenezer Warren; dau. of John Ruggles (12) and Sarah Fielder (13).

(Suff. LXVI : 182-3) The will of Ebenezer Weld of Roxbury mentions daus. Rebecca Brewer, Mary Seaver, Deborah Davis, and Elizabeth Davis; and two sons Nathaniel, and Ebenezer Weld exors. Whereas I the said Ebenezer Weld have made an agreement with my wife now is. Made 10 Feb. 1766; proved 30 Oct. 1767.

(Suff. LXVI : 263) The adm. of Sarah Weld of Roxbury granted to William Paine of Boston, miller, 8 Jan. 1768. Samuel Ridgway and John Edwards, both of Boston, sureties.

(Suff. LXVII : 294) The Estate of Sarah Weld was divided by William Paine, admr.; to Mary Paine, representatives of Martha Rogers' dec'd, and representatives of John Ruggles' dec'd, brother and sisters of the intestate Sarah Weld widow. Dated Boston 30 Dec. 1768.

30. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN, son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and Mary Turner (61); b. 15 Oct. 1658 Chelmsford*, Mass., as Jacob son of Edmond & Mary Chamberlain; d. 7 Nov. 1721 Roxbury*, Mass., as Jacob Chamberlain; his gravestone is in the Eustis Street Burial Ground in Roxbury, the inscription is as follows: Here Lyes Buried y^e Body of Mr. Jacob Chamberlaine who deceased y^e 7th of November in yr. 1721 aged 63 years. He Dyed of y^e small Pox. Mr. Jacob Chamberlaine (footstone), and Mary Chamberlain (footstone); m. 1st MARY CHILDE (31) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; dau. of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63); bapt. 28 Oct. 1660 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 12 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Jacob Chamberlain.

Jacob Chamberlain m. 2nd Sarah Weld (29) 29 Apr. 1719

Roxbury*; widow of Joseph Weld (28), and dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59). ✓

Jacob Chamberlain of Chelmsford, removed to Malden with his father Edmund in 1670, and both went later to Roxbury about 1677; he was freeman at Roxbury 22 Mar. 1689-90 (N. E. H. & G. R. III : 348). ✓

(Early Ct. Files Suff. No. 4276) At a publick meeting of the inhabitants and freeholdres of the Town of Roxbury December 16th, 1695, they made choice of John Scot, Jacob Chamberlain, Edward Bridge, Nathaniel Brewer to serve on the Petit Jury of Tryalls at the next Inferior Court of Pleas & Gen^l Session of y^e Peace & I have warned them to attend y^e service of sd Court. Dated Boston 6 Dec. 1695.

John Lyon Constable of Roxbury.

Court to be held first Tuesday of January 1695.

From the records of the First Church of West Roxbury, dated 22 Aug. 1713, Jacob Chamberlain senr. was received into full Communion with the Church.

An accusation of trespass lies against Jacob Chamberlain by William Heath.

(Suff. P. XXXIV : 148) I William Heath of Roxbury, Co. Suff. . . . give unto my son Joseph Heath, "Marsh in Muddy River", . . . This marsh my Hond. Father Peleg Heath bought of James Morgan, as appears by his Deed bearing Date the third of November one thousand six hundred fifty & one, & my Father, Mother, nor I ever sold one foot of it that ever I knew of except one acre my mother sold to Capt. Seall Ruggles wch I bot of him again. But Jacob Chamberlain of Roxbury, committed Trespass on the most Northerly Corner of this my Land in the year one thousand seven hundred; I would then have pursued him for his Trespass, but when I came to see for my deed of said land behold it was stole out of my chest, and I saw it not again till about twenty years after & then it was given me by a stranger in the night, as tho' it had been a Letter in the Road, but when I came to light I found not one word in it only this stolen Deed Inclosed & then I was foreclosed in the Law, but Joseph you shall have the Deed of said Land and I hereby desire & Impower you by application to the Honble. General Court to bring Jacob Chamberlin Jr. to Tryal of his Title to my Salt Marsh, you will find the Deed he pretends to hold it by is no older than the false Record. I lost so many hundred pounds by & altho' this Record has since been proved false in both superior & inferior Courts & some restitution of my money, yet I have never had any restitution of this my salt marsh to this day. Will made 7 Sept. 1735; proved 21 Nov. 1738.

(Suff. XXII : 309-10), Probated by Jacob Chamberlain and John

Chamberlain, sons of Jacob Chamberlain who were executors by will of their father. Dated, Boston 11 Dec. 1721.

The 3 Nov. 1721. I Jacob Chamberlaine of Roxbury Co. Suff. in New England, Yeoman, being very sick . . . I give . . . to my . . . wife Sarah Chamberlain . . . Twenty Pounds . . . My Eldest Son Jacob Chamberlaine shall have all the Lands that I bought of the heirs of Andrew Watkins with the Land that I bought of Nath: Johnson lying on the Southerly side of the Road to Flagg-Meadow . . . also that Land that I bought of Major Swain, and all that Land I bought of Saml Weld also two Acres of Salt Marsh lying in the Island, And the one half of the Marsh I bought of Isaac Peper: . . . also the one half of my Eights in Land at Woodstock, also the one half of my neat Cattle . . . and half my Swine. . . . I give unto my Second Son John Chamberlaine all the Lands, Meadow and Marsh with the housing thereon which I dye possessed of and not given to my Son Jacob, . . . I give unto my Eldest Daughter Mary Davis the wife of Samuel Davis the Sum of one hundred and Twenty pounds & forty pounds more that I lent my son Davis which with what I have already given her, makes up the Sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds my son Davis paying out of it to my Son Joseph Weld the Sum of Thirteen pounds, also I give to my Grand Daughter Mary Davis one of my Feather Beds. Also I Give to my Son Samuel Davis two of my Cows. . . . I give unto the Children of my Second Daughter Elizabeth Weld the Sum of one hundred and twenty pounds, and fourteen Pounds that I lent to my son Joseph Weld, with thirteen pounds more to be paid them by my Son Davis, which Sums with what I have already given her makes up the Sum of Two hundred and Twenty Seven pounds also I give to them two of my Cows. . . . My two Sons Jacob & John Chamberlaine whom I make sole Executors.

Jacob Chamberlaine.

In presence of us

Jonathan Tucker, Hannah Woods, William Burroughs.

(Suff. XXXVIII : 171-2), Probated by Joseph Weld, Sole Executor, son of Sarah Chamberlain of Brooklyn dece'd widow of Jacob Chamberlain, Co. Suff. Dated, Boston 11 Nov. 1745.

25 Feb. 1734-5. I Sarah Chamberlain of Brooklyn widow of Jacob Chamberlain deceased Co. Suff. in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being of perfect health of Body . . . I give unto my Daughter Margaret White . . . Fifty pounds . . . I give unto my Daughter Sarah Williams . . . Fifty pounds . . . I give unto the Daughters of my Daughter Elizabeth Craft Fifty Pounds . . . I give unto my Daughter Mary Davis . . . Fifty pounds . . . I Give unto the Children of my Daughter Deborah dece'd . . . Fifty pounds which their Father Joshua Child hath in his hand upon Bond bearing date in June 1727 . . . I give unto Rebecca the daughter of Ebenezer Weld . . . I give unto my Daugh-

ter Margaret White . . . and if I should leave any more money than what is before Expressed my Will is that it be equally Divided between my four sons Joseph Weld, John Weld, Daniel Weld, and Ebenezer Weld . . . I . . . appoint my . . . son Joseph Weld . . . sole Executor.

Sarah Chamberlain.

In presence of
Benjamin White, Moses White, Ebenezer White.

Children of Jacob Chamberlain (30) and 1st wife Mary Child (31).

1. JACOB, b. 30 Nov. 1683 (Chamberlain Association^o); b. 7 Mar. 1685 Roxbury*, as Jacob sonn of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain; bapt. 15 Mar. 1685 Roxbury†, as Jakob son of Jakob Chamberlain; d. before 27 Nov. 1761 Roxbury (Suff. Prob. LIX : 432); d. 8 Nov. 1761 aged 78 (Chamberlain Association^o); m. Sarah — 30 May 1711 (Chamberlain Association^o); Sarah dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain was b. 27 July 1712 Roxbury*; d. 11 Feb. 1773 in the 77th y. of her age (Chamberlain Association^o).

A William Chamberlain m. Sarah Pason 29 May 1711 Dorchester*; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Phillips) Payson; b. 12 Oct. 1690 Dorchester*, as Sarah dau. of Samuel Payson. The said William and Sarah Chamberlain, disappear out of the records, and have no issue recorded to them. It is worthy of note that their date of marriage differs only by a day from the family record of the marriage of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, but the birth record, 1696, of the widow of Jacob, as given by her death record, is not that of Sarah Pason the wife of William Chamberlain. Perhaps Jacob Chamberlain married twice, the space of four years between the births of his son Edward and daughter Patience, favors this presumption.

(Suff. XXII : 296) The will of Samuel Payson of Dorchester, made 21 Nov. 1721, mentions wife Mary to have the whole estate, until my children come of age; my five daus. Sarah, Mary, Dorcas, Elizabeth, and Ann, four score pounds a piece; Sarah and Mary have had their [shares] already; and Dorcas, Elizabeth and Ann shall have theirs at marriage; sons Edward and George Payson; wife shall take the whole care of bringing up my son Phillip Payson at colledge; sons Edward and George to be exors. In presence of Thomas Evans, Benjamin Tucker, Ebenezer Holmes. Proved at Boston 4 Dec. 1721.

The above is the only mention to be found of his daughter Sarah, who married a Chamberlain in 1711, she was living in 1721.

Records of baptisms in the First Church in West Roxbury.

Mary dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 18 Oct. 1713-4.

Jacob son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 19 Aug. 1716.

Samuel son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 26 Oct. 1718.

Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, Junr. bapt. 31 Jan. 1719.

Edward son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlaine, bapt. 24 Feb. 1722-3.

Patience dau. of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727.

John son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 28 June 1729.

Stephen son of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain, bapt. 18 Apr. 1731.

Gravestone records in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury.

Three children of Jacob and Sarah Chamberlain.

Patience, d. 14 Dec. 1727 aged 1 m.

John, d. 1 July 1729 aged 1 m.

Stephen, d. 20 July 1731 aged 3 m.

(Suff. LIX : 432) Sarah Chamberlain of Roxbury, Co. Suff., widow, was admitted admx. of the Estate of her late husband Jacob Chamberlain, late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, intestate. Jeremiah Williams, and Jeremiah Parker, both of sd Roxbury, victuallers, became bound with the said Sarah. Dated 27 Nov. 1761.

The following records of the town of Roxbury are interesting in connection with the above administration.

Jeremiah Parker m. Mary Williams 16 June 1743 Roxbury*.

Jeremiah son of Joseph and Abigail Williams was b. 5 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*.

Jeremiah Williams m. Katherine Payson 15 Sept. 1743 Roxbury*.

From the town records of Dorchester, Mass.

Katherine dau. of Ephraim Payson Junr. and Judith his wife was b. 11 Nov. 1726.

II. JOHN (twin), b. — Aug. 1687 Roxbury*, Mass., as [blank] & John twinns of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain; the town record just before this reads, Ebenezer, the son of Joshua and Mary Sever was b. 1 Aug. 1687; the corresponding consecutive church records of Roxbury are as follows: Ebenezer son of [blank] Chamberlain was bapt. 7 Aug. 1687; and John son of Joshua Seaver, bapt. 7 Aug. 1687; thus the town and church records conflict, yet from the fact that Ebenezer Sever married, and no John Sever grew up, and John Chamberlain married, and no Ebenezer Chamberlain grew up, it is clear that the town records are correct, and that the names in the church records should read: John son of [Blank] Chamberlain: and Ebenezer son of Joshua Seaver; John Chamberlain had a twin, the death record of the next child Mary, wife of Samuel Davis in 1730-1, aged 43 y., prob. makes her the twin; John Chamberlain prob. m. 1st Esther Alcock 24 Nov. 1711 Woodstock*, by Rev. N. Walter; Roxbury† Nov* 1711. Esther Alcock admitted to full Comunion.

John Chamberlain m. 2nd Hannah Bowen 30 Dec. 1725 both of Roxbury*, by Mr. Ebenezer Thayer; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Winchester) Bowen; b. 25 Oct. 1702 Roxbury*, as Hannah dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bowen; d. 31 Oct. 1735 Roxbury*, as Hannah wife of John Chamberlaine. (Bowen Genealogy by Edward Augustus Bowen).

A John Chamberlain d. 8 Apr. 1776 aged 92 y., by the West Roxbury Church record, where the above John Chamberlain, husband of Hannah, resided. The age, 92 y., is probably in error.

These West Roxbury church records will explain the following deed and probate.

Bapt. 1 Nov. 1730, John son of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

Bapt. 29 Oct. 1732, Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

Bapt. 12 Oct. 1735, Katherine dau. of John and Hannah Chamberlaine.

(Suff. Deed XCVII : 253) This Indenture made 16 Mar. 1762, Between John Weld jun^r. of Roxbury, Co. Suff., Husbandman, & Catharine his wife, which said Catharine is one of the Daughters and Heirs of John Chamberlain of said Roxbury, a person non Compos mentis, and under guardianship; and Luke Trott of Dorchester, Co. Suff., yeoman.

Sell all their Right to all the Real Estate of the said Catharine's father Chamberlain, expectant upon his death,



ALICE CAMPBELL (HOUGHTON) BECKWITH
1847-

now in the occupation of Nathaniel Parker in Roxbury. [Mortgage]. In presence of John Phillips, Joshua Loring. Ack. by both John and Catharine Weld and Rec. 10 May 1762.

(Suff. LVIII : 239-40) Suff. ss. Thomas Hutchinson Esq^r. Judge of Probate. In answer to his request of 20 Mar. 1761, Jos: Williams, Jerem. Richards, Joseph Mayo, selectmen of Roxbury, under date of 23 Mar. 1761, reported John Chamberlain as Non Compos.

(p. 260) Boston 27 Mar. 1761. Joseph Mayo of Roxbury, Co. Suff., yeoman, approved by the Judge to be guardian to John Chamberlain of Roxbury, a person Non Compos, Nathaniel Parker of said Roxbury, yeoman, became bound with the said Joseph Mayo.

(Suff. LXV : 465) Request for further information about John Chamberlain, was dated 9 Jan. 1767. The selectmen Jos. Williams, John Child, Eleazer Weld, Eleaz^r. Williams, Aaron Davis, reported John Chamberlain is fully restored to his understanding, the 17 Jan. 1767.

The guardian was discharged 23 Jan. 1767, the discharged confirmed 17 Apr. 1767.

John Chamberlain, by the account of the guardian, boarded with Mr. Parker, and was called "Old Gentleman". His inventory showed that he owned "A small Tract of Land in Woodstock".

III. MARY (twin), b. — August 1687 Roxbury*, as [blank] & John twinn^s of Jacob and Mary Chamberlain, her death record shows that she is the twin of John; d. 11 Feb. 1730-1 Oxford*, Mass., as Mary wife of Samuel Davis, aged 43 y. by her gravestone; m. Samuel Davis 23 June 1709 Roxbury*; son of John and Mary (Devotion) Davis of Roxbury*; b. 23 June 1681 Roxbury*, as Samuel son to John Davis; bapt. 26 June 1681 Roxbury†, as Samuel son of John Davis senior; d. 8 Apr. 1760 Oxford*, as Deacon Samuel Davis aged 78 y. 9 m. 3 d.

Samuel Davis m. 2nd Mary Weld 13 Oct. 1731 Roxbury* by Mr. Thayer; dau. of Joseph Weld (28) and 2nd wife Sarah Faxon (29).

15. iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1690 Roxbury; d. 21 Sept. 1719 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Weld; m. JOSEPH WELD (14) 22 May 1711 Roxbury*; son of Joseph Weld (28) and Sarah Faxon (29).

Child of Abigail (Craft) (49) (Ruggles) Day and Ralph Day.

- IV. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1661 Dedham*, as Abigail the dau. of Ralph & Abigail Day; bapt. 14 (sic) Apr. 1661 Dedham†; d. 15 June 1725 Needham*, Mass., as Abigail wife of John Smith; m. John Smith 21 Dec. 1677 Dedham*; son of Christopher and [widow] Mary or Martha (Fairbank) (Medcalfe) Smith of Dedham*; b. 19 Nov. 1655 Dedham*, as John son of Christopher & Martha Smith; d. 7 Oct. 1722 Needham*, as John Smith.

(Suff. XXII : 734) Made 26 Sept. 1722. The will of John Smith Senr. of Needham, Co. Suff., mentions wife Abigail; eldest son John of Needham; son Jonathan of Needham land exchanged from Jon*. Parker of Needham, sons Moses, Joshua, Caleb, all of Needham; sons Joshua and Caleb to cut wood for their mother Abigail; two youngest sons Aaron and Samll; only dau. Abigail Brewer; grandson Ezra Smith (minor) to continue with his grandmother my wife. Witnesses, Joseph and Rebecca Boyden, Jon. Gay.

Memorandum dated 1 Oct. 1722. Probated 5 Nov. 1722.

50. EDWARD DEVOTION, son of — Devotion (100) and — (101); b. about 1620-1 —; d. 21 Sept. 1685, as Edward Devotion aged about 64 years, by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground in Roxbury, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1685 Brookline, Mass., by (Suff. Prob. IX : 245); bur. 23 Sept. 1685 Roxbury†, as Father Devotion, so recorded by John Eliot minister of the First Church of Roxbury; m. MARY (CURTIS?) (51) about 1646-7; prob. dau. of William Curtis (102) and Sarah Eliot (103); bapt. 11 Mar. 1620-1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England, as Mary Curtis; d. 29 Dec. 1713 Roxbury*, as the widow Mary Devotion.

(Ruggles Family, by Franklin Ladd Bailey).

(Brookline Hist. Soc. Pub. Ser. 14, 1898, pp. 35-46).

(Proceedings Brookline Hist. Soc. Jan. 28, 1902).

Edward Devotion has been presumed to be a French Huguenot, and to have descended from the family of De la Barre de la Guessonniere De Vaution of the neighbourhood of La Rochelle in France, or from some member of that family settled in England, where the name, though uncommon, is found in the south eastern counties of Kent and Middlesex.

(Hotten's Lists) Margaret Devotion came to New England from Shoreditch pish & Stepney pish in 1635, aged 9 years.

The French origin of Edward Devotion arises from an erroneous interpretation of a coat of arms on a deed of his son John Devotion, on file in the Brookline Public Library, which is not that of the De Vaution family of France, but the arms of the family of probably William Davis of Roxbury, whose son John married Mary the daughter of Edward Devotion. Thus John Devotion used the seal of his brother in law John Davis.



The seal on the deed of John Devotion and wife Hannah Devotion of Brookline, to Benjamin White, John Acres and William Acres of Brookline. Dated 11 Apr. 1706. Rec. at Boston 10 Feb. 1714. Witnesses: Eleazer Aspinwall & Robert Lovering. (At the Brookline Public Library).

Armes: A fesse Ermine between three cinquefoils pierced, argent. (For Davis).

These arms are not the same as the arms of the De Vaution family of France, which are given below.

Armes: La Barre de Vaution, de la Guessonniere. L'Argent a une bande (alias barre) d'azur, chargé de 3 coquilles d'or, accompagnée de 2 merlettes de sable, l'une en chef l'autre en point.

(Interpretation) Silver on a band of blue charged with 3 shells of gold accompanied by 2 martlets of sable, one in chief the other in point.

Motto: Toute pour Meilleur.

The first mention of Edward Devotion in America, is his admission into the First Church of Boston on the 22 Mar. 1645, as Edward Devotion, a Singleman; he was next freeman in May 1645. On the 25 Feb. 1648, Mary the first child of Edward Devotion was baptized "at Roxbury", the words quoted are not found in volume IX : 29 of the printed copy of the Rec. Comm. Rep., but in the copy of the original church record in the office of the City Registrar; the same baptism is found in the Roxbury Church records by John Eliot, as Mary Devotion, of y^e church of Boston at Muddy River the 25 Feb. 1648.

The probabilities are that the Mother Mary Devotion had been baptized in England a long time previously, and that Eliot's record referred to the child Mary's baptism at home at Muddy River; and the words "Mary Devotion of y^e church of Boston", referred to the membership of the father in the church at Boston, as no record can be found showing that the mother Mary Devotion was ever a member there under her marriage name; if she was a member of the church at Boston under some other name before her marriage to Edward Devotion, then as both parents would be members of the church at Boston, the baptism of the child Mary would require the addition of the words "by Communion of Churches", which was the rigid practice in those days as shown by other baptisms in the Roxbury church

itself. It was a universal rule that the baptism of a child in any church, required the membership of at least one parent in that church.

It is important to note that no record can be found showing that Edward Devotion was ever a member of the Roxbury church, and that it was not until the 6 June 1652, or four years after the baptism of the child Mary, that John Eliot recorded the words "Sister Devotion" in the Roxbury church records. Hence it follows that Mary the wife of Edward Devotion was a member of the Roxbury church before her marriage, in order that her child Mary could be baptized by the pastor of that church, and recorded in the church records without the words by the "Communion of Churches"; thus the idea arises that she was a Roxbury woman before her marriage to Edward Devotion.

After careful elimination of the women bearing the name of Mary in the early Roxbury church records, there remain the names of Mary the daughter of William and Sarah (Eliot) Curtis, members as early as 1632, and Mary Jordan, a maide servant, a member about 1642-3, both of whom remain unaccounted for today. No evidence has been found connecting Mary Jordan with Edward Devotion or his descendants.

Edward Devotion was a man of education, as education existed in those days; the family of William Curtis was just the kind of social surroundings he would select to marry into; William Curtis lived in Roxbury, near the present Boylston Street Station, on the road to Roxbury and Boston, a home that Edward Devotion passed when ever his needs and duties necessitated his presence in town: furthermore, Jacob Eliot the uncle of his probable wife, was a next door neighbour to Edward Devotion at Muddy River, and John Eliot, another uncle, baptized the first and probably the third, fourth, seventh, and eleventh child of Edward Devotion; consequently it can be taken for granted that Mary Curtis and Edward Devotion were well acquainted with each other.

The question naturally arises why was Mary the wife of Edward Devotion so anxious to have the majority of her children, particularly her first born, baptized by John Eliot, instead of by the pastor of her husband's church, unless he was a relative? And why did John Eliot call Edward Devotion in the latter's death record "Father Devotion", a term of familiar respect and endearment, when said Devotion was seventeen years his junior, unless they were related? And is it only a coincidence that the three elder children of Edward Devotion, Mary, Elizabeth and Martha have the same names as the three elder children of Thomas Curtis and Mary Camp, the grand parents of Mary Curtis.

Therefor, so long as there is no proof that Mary the daughter of William Curtis died single, or married some other man, then there is strong presumption that she is the wife of Edward Devotion.

From the use of the words "own sons", and the statement about



ANITA HOMER (MANSON) LENZEE
1895-

his wife "while she abides my widow", in the will of Edward Devotion, and the words "owne sonnes" in the testimony of Nath. Sparhawke and Edward Cowell, together with the twenty eight years that his widow Mary survived him, it is possible to get the interpretation that Edward Devotion's widow Mary was a second wife with a son or sons of her own who were not of the Devotion name, or that he married only once, a widow with a son or sons, who, at his death in 1685, was of sufficient attractiveness to contract another marriage in the eyes and opinion of her then husband; her probable age of 65 years does not exclude such an opinion. But the total absence in deeds, wills and vital records of any confirmation of the above two ideas, or the admission of two Mary Devotions to either the Boston or Roxbury churches after 1652, tend to prove that the term "own sons" is purely one of possessive description, yet it is difficult to explain the testimonies of Sparhawke and Cowell on this basis.

Edward Devotion's widow Mary is certainly the mother of the two younger sons Edward and Thomas, and if she is Mary Curtis born about 1620-1, she was only forty nine years old at the birth of the last child Thomas, which, though uncommon, is not impossible. A lapse of two years and a half between the births of Hannah the fourth and Deborah the fifth child affords an opportunity for the possible second marriage of Edward Devotion.

For the purpose of this book of ancestry, it is unimportant whether Edward Devotion married a second time, so long as his first wife was probably Mary Curtis the mother of his third child and daughter Martha the wife of John Ruggles Jr. of Roxbury.

(Suff. Deed I : 128) Henry Stephens of Muddy River granted vnto Edward Devotion a pell of land cont eleven Acres more or lesse lyeing at Muddy river bounded wth Pet. Aspinwall South, Edw. Devotion East, Henry Stevens West & Jacob Eliot North: also nine Acres more or lesse bounded wth W^m Salter East, Jacob Eliot south, W^m Townsend & Edward Devotion aforesd west, & Nathaniel Woodward North. This was by an absolute deed dat. 14 (9) 1650. Seal: & dd in p^{ce} of Rich: Russell, Will: Aspinwall. (Signed) Henry Stevens & a seale.

(Suff. Deed II : 29) I william Townsend of Boston in New England husbandman, . . . sell . . . vnto Edward Deuotion of Muddy Riuer husbandman, . . . Land Contayneing more or less twelue Acres Scittuate Lying & beeing at the said place caled Muddy Ryuer in the field Caled the third Diuition Appertayneing to Boston Aforesaid, beeing bownded Eastward by the grownde of him the said Edward and Elder Elliotts deseased westward by the grownde of y^e said Elder Elliott and the Swamp, North by y^e grownd of John Jackson & the Ryuer & south by the said Edward devotion . . . Sealed 6 Feb. 1651. In presents of Alice Tyncker, John Tyncker. Ack. 6 Jan. [?] 1651. Rec. 6 June 1654.

(Suff. Deed II : 35) William Colburne one of the Ruling Elders of the Church of Christ in Boston in the County of Suffolk in New England And Margery his wife . . . for . . . Eleuen pownds . . . paid by Edward Devotion of Muddy Ryuer within the presinckts of boston aforesayd yeaman . . . sell . . . all y^e their parcell of Meddow Situate Lying & beeing at Muddy Ryuer w^{ch} in the presinckts of Boston Aforesaid contayneing 4 Acres be it more or less, & is bounded with Cambridg lyne on the North West, y^e Land of Jacob Elliott on the south West & with the land of Edward fih on the south-east . . . to howld . . . from the tenth of september An^o. 1653. Sealed 24 June 1654.

(Suff. Deed II : 37) . . . Cotton flacke of Boston in the County of Suffolke New England yeaman . . . & Jeane his wife . . . for . . . Nine pownds . . . paid by Edward deuotion of Muddy Ryuer . . . sell . . . their dwelling howse W^{ch} an Eleauen Acres of vpland, scittuate Lying & beeing at Muddy Riuer, bounded W^{ch} the Lande of Jabish Eaton on the South East, w^{ch} the Land of Macklin Knight on the north East y^e land of Isach Cullimore on the North West & a Swamp on y^e sowth West . . . to howld . . . from tenth of september last for euer . . . Sealed 24 June 1654. In the presence of William Cowlburne, Edward Rawson.

(Suff. Deed III : 370) . . . Edward Devotion of Boston in the Countie of Suffolke in New England Planter & Mary his wife . . . doe . . . graunt . . . vnto . . . Joshua Scottow a peell of meadow & vpland Lying & being partly in the Comon feild at Muddy River, & bordering therevpon in the precincts of y^e said Boston & Containeing Eight Acres more or lesse, the said meadow being bounded on y^e North west with Cambridge Lyne on y^e South west with y^e Land of Jacob Elliott, & on y^e South East with y^e Land . . . of y^e said Joshua Scottow, the vpland being bounded on the North with y^e Land of Joshua Scottow, on y^e East with two smale trees m^ked & bounding vpon the way towards y^e said Cambridge, through y^e said feild, on y^e South with y^e Land of y^e said Edward Devotion, & on the North with y^e Land of y^e said Jacob Elliott . . . Sealed 18 May 1660. In presence of John Cole, John Brackett. Ack. by Edward Devotion & Mary his wife 18 May 1660.

(Midd. Deed III : 178-9) This indenture made 1 April 1666 between Randall Bush of Cambridge, Mass. Col., on the one party and Edward Devotion of Boston on the other party, for sixty pounds paid by Edward Devotion, sell dwelling and land conteyneing my mansion house, etc., by estimation 26 acres, bounded on the west with m^r Edw. Jackson, on the north with Charles River, on the South west with Roxbury highway & on the east with John Jackson; & a parcell of land called Redfins Lott; also one other parcell of twenty foure acres bounded with Roxbery high way on the South, Charles River & meadow Land North, the above Bargained p^rmisses & John Jackson West, and a small lot granted by the Towne to him the said

Bush on the East. Signed by Ronald and Elizab. Bush. In presence of Joseph Whiteing, John Coolidge, Thomas Danforth Assist. Entred & Recorded 15 Dec. 1666.

Edward Devotion's possessions in land were located on what is now Harvard Street near Coolidge's Corner. The Devotion school founded by his son Edward is an imposing structure located west of the said corner.

(R. Comm. Rep. II) 24th. 9th mo. 1651. Mr. Davis, Peter Oliver, Edward Devotion & Henry Stevens are chosen to goe the Bounds of the Towne betwixt Cambridge, Brantree, Dedham, and that way.

The 30th. 11: 53. It is ordered that Alexander Beck and Edward Devotyon shall oversee the fences at Muddy river, and give warning to the owners.

28: 9th: 54. Edward Devotyon is chosen Constable for Muddy River in the roome of Jaratt Bourne.

William Salter his possession in Boston . . . Also at Muddy River eight acres, bounded Robt. Burden west: William Brisco east: Nathaniel Woodward, senior, north: and Jacob Eliot south. This is againe sould to Ed: Devotion.

(R. Comm. Rep. VII) Sarg^t. Tho. Clarke, Theodore Atkinson, Henry Steuens, Ed. Devotion, John Odlin & Edward Cowell are chosen for perambulation betweene muddy riuer & Cambridge & betweene muddy river & Roxbury. 25: 1: 1661. Edward Devotion was again perambulator 28 Mar. 1664, and 3 Apr. 1685.

March 9, 1662-3. Counstables: Ed: Devotion for Muddy Ryver. He was again Constable 13 Mar. 1670, and again in 1676.

April 25th 1681. Tythinge men at Moody Riuer: Edward Chamberlaine, Edward Devotion.

(Suff. VI : 511-2) I Edward Devotion of Muddy River in the County of Suffolke in New England through the favor and Patience of God being sound in judgement and memory do constitute order and declare my last will and Testament in manner and forme following i. e, my Soule which I do believe is imortall I do humbly and beleiving comit into the everlasting armes and mercies of God Father Son and Holy Ghost, my body to be discreetly buried at the discretion of my christian friends, and my outward Estate wherewith it hath pleased the Lord to bless me, my just debts and funeral expenses being first paid I do give bequeath the remainder thereof as followeth.

Imprimis: To my loveing and faithfull wife Mary Devotion my now dwelling House and barnes now belonging to the homestead for her subsistance and the helping her to bring up my Sons Edward and Thomas, this she is to enjoy while she abides my widow, my will is that my Lands shalbe to my own Son's equally interested in it not to be aliened to others, but to fall to their successors. As for what money are out I will that it be proportioned my Grand children

five pounds apiece, the remainder to my own sons equally proportioned. I will also my beloved wife to be executrix my son John Devotion to be executor with my wife during her widowhood. I will and desire that Richard Dana, Mr. Thomas Oliver & Nath Sparhawk be over Seers that this my will be performed. I will also that what moneys I have lent, that I have bond and security that such persons duely paying to my executors the interest of it yearly that they may so enjoy ye said monies till Edward and Thomas my Sons shall be aged one and twenty yeares. This is my last will and Testament the five twentieth day of September sixteen hundred eighty and five, whereunto I set my hand. Written in ye margent I will also yt what child or children be quarrelsome and not satisfied with what my will is, they shall forfeit their portion: also it is my will that my daughter Sarah Griffin should have twenty pounds.

Edward Devotion a marke

In the presence of these witnesses Joseph Grigs, Samuel Craft, Nathaniel Sparhawk, Richard Dana.

I was at Goodman Devotions yt day hee made his will and dis-coussed him, he seemed to me as Rationall as att any time I had knowne him, I was yn informed hee had expressed himself fully to two of the overseers w^m I saw yr & yn about to signe it. weh hee did quickly after I was gone. In his fitts I was told he was dis-composed in his head, but out of ym hee was very composed, as he was att this time, it being ye time of his Intermission.

James Allen.

Wee whose names are subscribed do further testifie that Edward Devotion did say to us that Mary Devotion his wife should have his house, barnes, with the home stead, which he then said was the lands he Improved, alsoe wee do affirm that he said his wife should have the stock of cattle and sheep that then was upon the lands, alsoe he did further say, that his monies which hee had, he did give to his gran children five pounds a piece, and what did remaine he did give to his owne sonnes, when Edward and Thomas was at age, to be equally distributed to them . . .

This codicil was testified to by Nath. Sparhawke, Edward Cowell, the 27 Oct. 1685.

Proved 27 Oct. 1685.

(Suff. IX : 245) An Inventory of the Estate of Edward Devotion of Muddy River in the bounds of Boston dec'd 28 Sept. 1685, taken by John White, Thomas Gardner, Joseph Griggs the 27 Oct. 1685.

Imp. The homestead houseing and ten acres of Land adjoining thereto with y^e orchards & twenty one acres of Land upon the South side of y^e road y^e leads to Boston.

It. Lands lying within y^e field commonly called Boston field fifty four acres.

It. Marsh by y^e spring two acres more or less.

It. Eight acres of Marsh some in Boston bounds and some in Cambridge.

It. Five acres of Land by John Davis^r. in Roxbury bounds.

It. Ten acres of Land in Roxbury bounds.

The value of the above lands were £399.0.0.

Mary Devotion and John Devotion exors. made oath to a true Inventory 27 Nov. 1685, at a County Court held at Boston.

Additional items of the inventory were made by John Devotion exor. on the 31 Dec. 1685.

(Midd. Deed IX : 525) Mary Devotion Relict of Edward Devotion late of Muddy River Co. Suff. in Mass. Col. in New England deced & John Devotion of the sd Muddy River Exors. to the last will & testament of the aforesd Edward Devotion deced sell to Edward Jackson of Cambridge Village Co. Midd. & Abraham Jackson of the sd Cambridge Village one tenement Scittuate lying & being in Cambridge Village conteyning one mansion house with the outhouses & land adjoining by estimation twenty six acres bounded on the west by mr. Edward Jackson, on the north with Charles River, on the South with Roxbury Highway & on the East with John Jackson and a parcell of land called Redfins lott, also other parcell of land conteyning twenty four acers bound with Roxbury Highway on the South, Charles River & meadow land north, the abovsd premises & John Jackson west, & a small lott granted to sd Ronald Bush on the East, the above sd message formerly apperteyning to Ronald Bush & Elizabeth Bush of Cambr. Village and sold by him to Edward Devotion. Signed 6 Jan. 1685. In presence of Thomas Oliver, Samuel Danforth. Ack. & Ent. 6 Jan. 1685. (See Midd. Deed III : 178-9, previously stated).

Children of Edward Devotion (50) and Mary Curtis (51).

1. MARY, bapt. 25 Feb. 1648 Roxbury[†], as Mary Devotion, of y^e church of Boston at Muddy River; bapt. 25 Feb. 1648 Boston^{*}, Mass. (First[†]), as Mary dau. of or bro. Edward Devotion, about 4 dayes old, at Roxbury; d. 12 Jan. 1683 Roxbury^{*}, as Mary the wife of John Davis; d. 12 Jan. 1683 Roxbury, by gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mary wife to John Davis, aged 35 y.; bur. 15 Jan. 1683 Roxbury[†], as the godly wife of John Davis senio^r; m. John Davis 5 Feb. 1667 Roxbury^{*}, as Marie Devotion; son of William and 1st wife Elizabeth () Davis; b. 1 Oct. 1643 Roxbury^{*}, as John son of William Davis; d. 16 Mar. 1704-5 Rox-

bury*; bur. Eustis Street Burial Gound, aged 62 y. by his gravestone. (Davis Genealogy, by George L. Davis).

(Roxbury†) Mary wife to John Davis, dau. of Bro. Devotion, solemnly owned the covenant.

- II. ELIZABETH, bapt. 20 Apr. 1651 Boston* (First†), as Elizabeth dau. to or bro. Edward Devotion; d. 15 Feb. 1678-9 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Weld of small-pox; m. Joseph Weld (28) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; son of John Weld (56) and Margaret Bowen (57).

25. III. MARTHA, bapt. 13 Mar. 1653 Roxbury†, as Martha Devotion; d. 12 Jan. 1714 Needham*, Mass., as Martha wife of John Pain; m. 1st JOHN RUGGLES Junr. (24) 2 Sept. 1674 Roxbury*; son of John Ruggles (48) and Abigail Craft (49); m. 2nd John Paine of Dedham*, Mass., 27 Apr. 1704, as Mary Ruggles of Roxbury.

- IV. HANNAH, bapt. 3 Dec. 1654 Roxbury†, as Hanna Devotion; d. 17 Dec. 1700 Roxbury*, as Hannah the wife of Sergt. John Ruggles; m. John Ruggles Jun. 1 May 1679 Roxbury*; son of John and Mary (Gibson) Ruggles of Roxbury*; b. 19 May 1657 Roxbury*, as John sonn of John Ruggle, minor; bapt. 30 Jan. 1658 Roxbury†, with sister Mary, as ye children of John Ruggles junior; d. 28 Feb. 1711-2 Roxbury*, as Sergt. John Ruggles; bur. Eustis Street Burial Ground, aged 55 y.

Sergt. John Ruggles m. 2nd Elizabeth Verry 12 Feb. 1700-1 Roxbury*; dau. of William and Grace (Newell) Toy of Boston* and Roxbury*; b. 25 June 1660 Boston*, as Elizabeth dau. of William & Grace Toy; bapt. 1 July 1660 Boston* (First†), as Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Toy; d. 28 Jan. 1740 Roxbury by tombstone at Eustis Street Burial Ground, as Mrs. Elizabeth Ruggles widow aged about 81 y.

Elizabeth Toy m. 1st Samuel Verry of Boston about 1685; prob. son of Thomas and Hannah (Gyles) Verrey of Gloucester*, Mass.; b. 16 June 1659 Gloucester*, as Samuel son of Thomas and Hannah Verrey; d. about 1697-1700 Boston.

(Suff. XVII : 408, 468) Inventory of the estate of Mr. John Ruggles Jr., Cordwainer, of Roxbury, taken 10 Mar. 1711-2, and presented by Elizabeth Ruggles admx. 5 June 1712.

(Suff. XVIII : 71) paid Deborah Man, Richard Wood, Richard Draper, Robert Harris, Joseph Briscoe, John Ruggles, Hannah Rugles, Benjamin Dowse, John Bowles, Sarah Weld, Thomas Cheney, Noah Perrin.

(p. 159) widow gets her third, also mentions heirs.

(p. 191-2) Jonathan Ruggles aged about 19 years, John Ruggles aged about 16 years, made Capt. John Ruggles their guardian. Elizabeth aged about 13 years, made Capt. Samuel Ruggles her guardian. All children of John Ruggles of Roxbury, Cordwainer, dec'd.

(Suff. VI : 410) The will of William Tay, aged 72, mentions son Jeremiah; dau. Elizabeth; grandchilde Elizabeth Tay, my eldest son's dau.; son Nathaniel lands in Bilrica; wife; son Isaiah; dau. Grace; wife exex. Made 28 Apr. 1680; proved 12 Apr. 1683.

(Suff. IX : 118) Grace Tay executrix.

(Suff. XXVIII : 70-1) The will of Isaiah Tay of Boston, mentions wife; her half brother Daniel Watkins sadler of Charlestown; sister Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury widow of John Ruggles dec'd; Mercy Butler; Wm. Tay son of my brother Nathaniel Tay of Woburn dec'd; Mr. Benjamin Colman & Mr. William Cooper Pastors of the Church; Samuel Barrat, the Revd. Minister of Hopkinton; daus. of my brother Nathan' Tay of Woburn dec'd: children of Mary Barns dec'd, which was another of his daus. with Sarah Jones of Nansasskett widow, Elizabeth Chamberlin of Nansasskett, Bersheba Howard and Grace Walker; children of Mary Barns afors'd viz: Huldah Barns, James Barns, Isaiah Barns and John Barns. Made 19 Mar. 1727; proved 22 June 1730.

(Suff. Deed LXVI : 254) The 15 Mar. 1730. Indenture between Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury, Co. Suff., widow, William Tay of Woburn, Co. Midd., James Hayward of Woburn & Bathsheba his wife, Benjamin Walker of Woburn and Grace his wife, Sarah Jones of Hull, Co. Suff. widow, Joseph Chamberlain of Hull & Elizabeth his wife, Alford Butler of Boston & Mercy his wife, William Willis of Medford, Percival Hall of Sutton, Co. Worcester & Jane his wife, Samuel Symond of Middleton, Co. Essex, and Mary his wife, on the one part and John Billings and Richard Billings of Boston of the other Part . . . sell messuage or double Dwelling house and land in Boston, heretofore the Estate of Inheritance of Isaiah Tay late of Boston.

(Suff. XXXV : 318-9, 344) The will of Elizabeth Ruggles of Roxbury, being advanced in years; mentions my only son Isaiah Verry, whom I trust is yet in the Land of the Living, tho. he has been long absent. Dated at Roxbury 27 Apr. 1739. In presence of Joseph Heath, John Ruggles, John Emmes.

Presented 13 Feb. 1740-1; approved 7 Apr. 1741.

Isaiah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Verry was b. 28 June 1689 Boston*.

- v. DEBORAH, bapt. 17 May 1657 Boston*, Mass. (First†), as Debora dau. of or bro. Edward Devotion; bur. 20 Oct. 1682 Roxbury†, as Deborah Devotion; unmarried.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. 26 June 1659 Boston* (First†), as John son of or bro. Edward Devotion; d. Oct.-Feb. 1732 Suffield, Conn.; m. Hannah Pond about 1681; John son of John Devotion was bapt. 15 Oct. 1682 Roxbury†; dau. of Daniel and 1st wife Abigail (Shepard) Pond; b. 27 Sept. 1660 Dedham*, Mass., as Hannah dau. of Daniell & Abigail Pond; bapt. 7 Oct. 1660 Dedham†, as Hannah y* dau. of brother Pond; d. —. (Pond Genealogy, by E. D. Harris).
- (Midd. V : 463-5) The will of Edw^d Shepard of Cambr. in New England, marriner, mentions wife Mary; son Jn^e Shepard or his children; dau. Elizabeth or her children; dau. Deborah or her children; the children of Daniel Pond which he had by my dau. Abigail deced; dau. Sarah or her children; son Jn^e Shepard exor., in case he should decease before me, y* I do appoint his Eldest son my exor. Made 1 Oct. 1674, in presence of Daniel Gookin Sen^r, Daniel Gookin jun^r. Proved 20 Aug. 1680.
- (Suff. VIII : 108) The will of Daniel Pond of Dedham Co. Suff., mentions wife Ann Pond; sons John, Ephraim, Robert; dau. Abigail Day; children of dau. Rachel Stow dec'd; dau. Hannah Devotion; son William; dau. of son Daniel Pond dec'd; sons William, Caleb, and Jabez; dau. Sarah Pond; wife Ann & friends Joseph Wight and John Fisher of Dedham exors. Made 2 Feb. 1697-8, in presence of James Mosman, John Fuller, and John Dean.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. 19 Jan. 1661-2 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. to Edward Devotion; d. young.
- viii. EDWARD, bapt. 12 July 1663 Roxbury†, as Edward son to Edward Devotion; d. 12 June 1664 Roxbury†, as infant of Edward Devotion.
- ix. SARAH, bapt. 18 Mar. 1665 Roxbury†, as Sarah dau. to Edw^d Devotion; d. 8 Oct. 1732 Newton*, as Sarah widow of Joseph Griffin of Roxbury, aged 66 by her gravestone in the Center Street Cemetery Newton; m. Joseph Griffin about 1685; Sarah the dau. of Joseph and Sarah Griffin was b. 29 Aug. 1686 Roxbury*; son of Richard and Mary () Griffin; bapt. 17 May 1657 Roxbury†, as Joseph Griffin, together with sisters Mary and Elizabeth; d. 17 Feb. 1714 Roxbury*, as Joseph Griffin.

(Roxbury†) 3 May 1657, Goodman Griffin. 7 Apr. 1661, Mary Griffin wife of bro. Griffin joyned to this church.

(Suff. XVIII : 450) The adm. of the estate of Joseph Griffin was granted to Sarah Griffin of Roxbury, widow, on the 7 Mar. 1714.

(Suff. XIX : 1-2) Sarah Griffin admx. of the estate of Joseph Griffin her late husband. His inventory was taken 11 Mar. 1714-5 by Samuel Ruggles, John Mayo, Isaac Williams.

(Suff. XIX : 260) The division of the estate of Joseph Griffin was made by Nathaniel Brewer, John May, Isaac Williams, Edmund Weld, and Samuel Gore on the 5 Mar. 1715; the widow's third, to sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Ebenezer Griffin; daus. Sarah Hama eldest dau., Elizabeth Griffin and Abigail Griffin. Dated 31 Jan. 1716.

- x. EDWARD, bapt. 15 Mar. 1667 Roxbury†, as Edward son to Edward Devotion; d. 7 Nov. 1744 Brookline*, as Edward Devotion aged 76; bur. in the Walnut St. Cemetery, Brookline, as M^r. Edward Devotion aged 76 years who departed this life Nov^r. A.D. 1744; m. Mary McCraight, int. 5 July 1740, married 21 July both of Boston*; at Falmouth*, now Portland Maine, occurs the following record: int. of m. John McCraight with Mary Porterfield 27 Feb. 1738; d. — June 1772 Boston* (Mass. Gazette), as Mrs. Gatecomb, widow of Mr. Gatecomb.

Mary Devotion m. 2nd Phillip Gatecomb, int. 10 May 1745, married 23 May 1745 Boston*; brother of Francis Gatecomb; b. about 1698; bur. 24 Feb. 1761 Boston (King's Chapel R.), as Philip Gatecomb, aged 63 years.

Phillip Gatecomb may have m. Susanna Williams 26 Oct. 1734 Boston*, but he m. 1st or 2nd Mary Syre, Int. 10 Feb. 1738, married 26 Feb. 1738 Boston*; dau. of George and Jane (Fall) Sirey of Boston*, and (P. R.); b. 12 Sept. 1702 Boston*, as Mary dau. of George and Jane Sirey; bur. 11 Sept. 1743 Boston* (King's Chapel R.), as Mary wife of Phillip Gatecomb.

(Suff. XXXVI : 412) The will of Mary Gatecomb mentions herself as Mary wife of Phillip Gatecomb of Boston; my father and mother George and Jenevieve Siree. Dated 17 Aug. 1743; proved 12 Sept. 1743.

(Suff. XXXVII : 331-2) The will of Edward Devotion of Brooklyn, Co. Suff., mentions his wife Mary; father John (should be Edward) Devotion; friend James Shed; grandchildren of his brother John Devotion dec'd; Rev. Ebenezer Devotion; Deacon Edward Ruggles, and Mr.

Samuel Griffin; overplus of estate to the Town of Brooklyn towards building a school. Made 14 June 1743; proved 27 Nov. 1744. In presence of Samuel Clark, Nath. Gardner, Elhanan Winchester.

(Suff. Deed LXXX : 164) Whereas there was a marriage solemnized between Phillip Gatcombe of Boston, Co. Suff. New England, shopkeeper, and Mary Gatcombe, in consideration whereof, for the better securing a competent maintainance for her the said Mary on the twenty-third day of May Annoque Domini 1745, and for diverse good considerations her moving made a deed of assignment unto Samuel White of Brookline, Co. aforesaid, Esq. of the sum of five hundred pounds bequeathed and devised to her by the last will of her late husband Edward Devotion.

Now said Phillip Gatcombe in consideration of money out of said five hundred pounds to be paid unto the said Phillip Gatcombe, and the further sum of twenty shillings paid by said Samuel White, he the said Phillip Gatcombe sett over unto the said Samuel White, all that dwelling house in Marlborough Street near the Old South Meeting house in Boston, between the houses of the heirs of Thomas Crease and Giles Dyer.

Dated 9 June 1750. Ack. Boston 12 June 1750. Rec. 7 Jan. 1752.

(Suff. LVIII : 236) Boston, 13 Mar. 1761. Mary Gatcombe of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, admitted as admx. of y^e Estate of her late husband Philip Gatcombe late of said Boston, shopkeeper, dec'd Intestate, & Samuel Cuthbertson, Dier, & James Crawford, Leather Breeches maker, both of said Boston, became bound with the said Mary.

(Suff. Deed CXXI : 246) I Mary Gatcomb of Boston, Co. Suff., widow, for love which I bear to my daughter Mary Ross the wife of James Ross now residing in Boston, yeoman, agree with William Mackay of Boston, merchant, his heirs in trust, that he shall stand possessed of all my house & land in Marlborough Street in Boston, in part of which I now dwell, bounded as described in a deed dated the fifteenth Oct. 1723 from George Siree and his wife (to his daughter Mary Siree by Suff. Deed XLVII : 303), for my natural life, and after my decease to the benefit of my said daughter Mary Ross or her children. Dated 5 Nov. 1771. In presence of Ralph Fisher, John Cutler, Robert M^cIntyer.

Suff. ss. At a Court of General Sessions held at Boston Co. Suff. on the second Tuesday of July 1772, the above

named Ralph Fisher and John Cutler personally made oath that they saw the abovenamed Mary Gatcomb now dec'd sigh the above written Instrument. Rec. 14 July 1772.

James Ross (of Falmouth) married Mary Gatcomb 6 June 1766 Boston*, Mass.

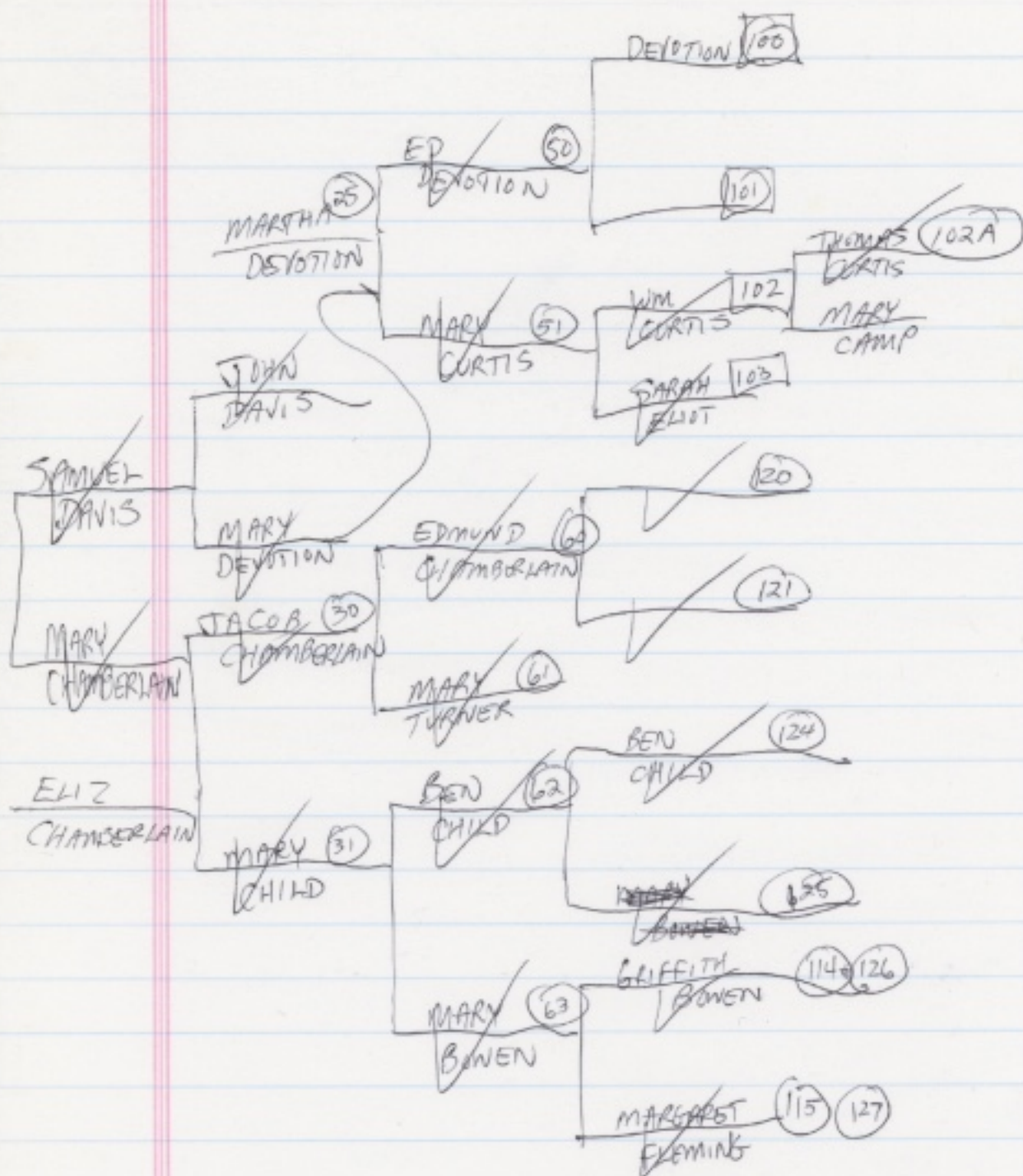
XI. THOMAS, bapt. 1 May 1670 Roxbury†, as Thomas son to Edw^d Devotion; living at Muddy River 27 Aug. 1688, but not mentioned there in 1695.

(R. Comm. Rep. I : 145) Muddy River Valuation, 27 Aug. 1688. Among the list of names, are those of John, Edward, and Thomas Devotion.

(p. 161) Both John and Edward Devotion are recorded as Inhabitants of Boston in 1695, but the name of Thomas Devotion is omitted, showing that he was either dead or had moved to some other place.

(Suff. Deed CXI : 54) Leonard Jarvis and wife Sarah of Boston, Co. Suff., sold land at the northerly part of Boston, near Merry's point, to After Stoddard of said Boston. Dated 27 Aug. 1767. Signed in presence of Sam. G. Jarvis, Mary Devotion. Acknowledged by Leonard Jarvis Esq., and deed recorded 27 Aug. 1767.

The identity of the above witness, Mary Devotion, has not been established.



of Dorchester in New England, liveing at m^r. Glovers Farme, mentions my wife; son Joseph who is with the Lord, his wife; my Grand childe Joseph Billings when he shall attain the age of one and twenty; my son in law John Pennymen; my dau. Mary who married Samuel Belchar; as for Nathaniel Wales dau. Elizabeth I give her twenty pounds when she is married or when she attaines the age of Eighteen years; to John Pennymen, Nathaniel Wales and Deacon Tomsons wife as a token of my love ten shillings a peice in movables; my dau. Mary Mels; Grand Children Richard, Ebenezer and Hannah Billing, Ebenezars children and Rogers Childe every one five pounds; Moses son of Samuel Belchar who is to live with me till he attain the age of one and twenty; sons Ebenezer and Roger joint exors; son Ebenezer [had] father John Wales; Friends Ralph Houghton, Cousen Alexander Marsh and m^r. Holman overseers. Made 2 Feb. 1680. Witness, Alexander Marsh, Benjamin Crane, Steven Crane.

Codicil: mentions wife and Abigail Belchar (a minor) to live with her. Made 13 Nov. 1683, in presence of Ralph Houghton, Alexander Marsh, Henry White. Proved 13 Dec. 1683.

(Suff. XX : 357-8) The will of Nathaniel Wales of Braintree Co. Suff. in New England: Impr^t. my daughter Elizabeth Child at Woodstock; daughter Sarah Thayer dec'd, her two daus. my Grand Children Sarah and Joanna Thayer five pounds pr peice at marriage or at eighteen years of age; my eldest son Nathaniel Wales; my daughter Veasey; children of age and under age; son in law Nathaniel Thayer; eldest son Nathaniel Wales sole exor. Made 10 Dec. 1713, in presence of Joseph Parmenter, Ephraim Thayer sener, Ephraim Thayer juner. Proved 31 Mar. 1718 at Boston by son Nathaniel Wales.

(Suff. XXI : 48) He is called Elder Nath^l Wales of Braintry in his inventory, which was taken by Peter Adams, Josiah Hobart and Samuel White the 20 June 1718. It was presented by his son Nathaniel Wales the 23 June 1718.

60. EDMUND CHAMBERLAIN, son of — Chamberlain (120) and — (121); b. about 1615 England; d. 8 May 1696 Woodstock, Conn., (Suff. P. XI : 210); Edward Chamberlin m. 1st MARY ⁽¹⁾ TURNER (61) 4 Jan. 1646

⁽¹⁾ There was a John Turner of Roxbury, but no relationship has been established between him and the above Mary Turner.

Roxbury*, Mass.; probably Mary Turner a maid servant of Roxbury about 1643, when her name is recorded as a member in the church records; dau. of — Turner (122) and — (123); b. — England; d. 6 Dec. 1669 Chelmsford (Ct. R.), as Mary wife of Edm: Chamberline; d. 7 Dec. 1669 Roxbury†, as Mary wife of Edmund Chamberlain of Chelmsford. She died at Samuel Ruggles' house.

Edmund Chamberlin m. 2nd Hannah Burden* (or Burdett) 22 June 1670 at Chelmsford*, by Rev. Samuel Adams, also (Ct. R.); both of Malden*; dau. of William and Annis (Churchman) Witter; b. before 1640 Lynn*, as Hannah dau. of William and Annis Witter; d. prob. 1697-99 Woodstock, Conn.

Hannah Witter m. 1st Robert Burden or Burditt — Nov. 1653 Malden*, by Mr. Nowell; this marriage record calls her [Hannah] Winter; Thomas son of Robert Burden or Burditt, was b. sept. 1655 Malden* (Ct. R.); Robert Burden or Burditt d. 16 June 1667 Malden*.

(Essex Ct. Files I : 20) I Hugh Churchman of Len do make this my will . . . first my howse and Lot in Len & half my marsh and all other the apurtenances there unto belonging to wilyam Wenter tel his son Josias shale atayen the age of twenty one years and then to his son Josias and his Ayeres for ever: wth this condicon that that he shale paye to his sister hanna winter ten pounds wthin one hole year; [or vice versa, etc.]. And if Josiah and hanna shall both dy before that theyr shale atayen the age of twenty one yeres that then William Winter or his now wif or the longer liver of them to have it . . . I do give to the widow Androos . . .

Rest of my goods to wilyam wenter whom I do make sole exor.

Made 4 June 1640. In presence of Zacheriah Gould.

His inventory was taken 4 Aug. 1644.

(See Essex Co. Ct. Files I : 62-3, printed in 1911).

(Essex Ct. Files VI : 142-3) 1659. 5. 2: The will of William Witter . . . I give to my wife Annis halfe my lands, housing and chattels: but in case she chang her name, I bequeath to her but the thirds: and to my sonn Josia I give the other halfe of my lands, housing and chattels: but in case my wife mary, then I bequeath a double portion to my sonn Josia and his mother my wife shall haue but the thirds, as aforessaid, provided that my sonn shall not sell this his inheritanc; but in case hee die wthout isseu: then . . . this inheritanc shall bee instated upon Robert Burdin and my dafter Hanna, for their posteritis. I will . . . my wife Annis bee my sole exor.

Robert Driver

William Witter.

William Harker.

1659 the 15. 3.

The inventorie of the estate of William Witter was taken by Robert Driver, William Harker, Francis Ingols his mark.

Anis Witter sworn to ye truth of ye Inventory in Court at Salem. 23:4:61.

(Midd. Deed I : 197) Edmund Chamberline of Chenceford, Co. Midd., planter, for thirty and three pounds seven shillings paid by William Baker of Bilracay, planter, sell one messuage or tenement scittuate in Bilracay, conteyning one dwelling house with about fifty acres of land, being bounded on the northeast with William Chamberline south with Benjamin Butterfeild, west with Concord River, & north with Ralph Hill. Also fifty acres bounded on the east with Cambridge lotts, or waste land, south with John Parker, west with Concord River, and north with. . . [missing].

Also parcells conteyning twelve acres which I the said Edmund Chamberline purchased of Isack Lerner, Thomas Chamberline, & James Parker, the whole being one twelvth part of all that farme of sixteen hundred acres, by them the said Isacke Lerner, Thomas Chamberline and James Parker purchased of the worshipfull Thomas Dudley Esq^r. deceased as by deed of sale Sept. 19th. 1656. In presence of Thomas Danforth, Samuel Greene, 22 Oct. 1656. Ack. personally in Cambridge 22 Oct. 1656, and recorded.

(Midd. III : 77-79) I Robert Birdiet give vnto my wife one third part of all my lands & houseing, during her naturall life, and after her decease, then to be equally divided among all my children. Also I give vnto my wife one third part of all my moveable goods & cattell, the one halfe whereof to be at her dispose at her decease, the other halfe, in case shee marry again, shall be delivd to my exors. & overseers for the bringing vp of my children. To eldest sonne Thomas a double portion of all my estate when he shall come to be 21 yeares of age.

To my daughters Hannah, Mary, Sarah & Ruth equall portions out of the rest, when they come to be of the age of 18 yeares, and in case my wife be at present with child, then said child shall have equal portion with my daughters. Son Joseph [mentioned]. Wife & eldest son Thomas my exors. And Willm Brackenbury, Peter Tufts & John Wayte to be overseers. Made 16 June 1667. [Signed] Robert Birdiet.

In presence off Jn^r. Wayte, W^m Brackenbury, Peter Tufts, Samuel Sprague.

Proved 1 Oct. 1667.

His inventory was apprizd 20 June 1667 by John Greenelands marke, John Sprague, Willm Ireland.

1 Oct. 1669. At Cambr. Count. Court. Hannah Birdiet exex., being sworne, do say that this is a true inventory of her husbands estate.

(Midd. Co. Ct. III : 214) Edm: Chamberline, Tho: Birdiet.

The Agreement made between Edm: Chamberline & Thomas Birdiet of Maldon, concⁿing the estate of Robert Burdit Sen^r deced, is allowed by the Court & is on file. County Court Held at Cambridge 2 Apr. 1678.

(Original Papers) Edmond Chamberlane & Thomas Birdett both of Maldon, Co. Midlsex in the Collonie of ye Massochusetts in New England, Send Greeting. Whereas y^e sd. Edmd Chamberlane by marriage wth ye mother of ye sd Tho: Birditt who was an exex. to ye last will of Robert birditt deceased & sd Tho: Birditt allso nominated exor. therein wth his sd mother & then in his nonage, by vertue of sd marriage the whole estate & power of executorship hath vested in sd Edmd. Chamberlans hands. And now the sd Thomas Birditt being come to full age Know yee that the sd Edmund Chamberlane & Thomas Birditt have mutually agreed that . . . the sd Thomas shall take upon himself the sole power of executorship. Dated 1 Apr. 1678.

Edmond Chamberlin
Thomas Burdit

In prsence of

John Wayte, Samuel Wayte.

(Midd. Deed VIII : 121) Edmond Chamberlaine of Roxbury, Co. Suff., for one hundred and fourteen pound and ten shillings pd by Mr. James Russell of Charlstowne, sell one messuage or tenement & several other parcells of land in Chelmsford, Co. Midd. conteining one dwelling house and fifteen acres of land on pt. of which the house stands and fifteen acres of land at the east end of the sd. House, a high way only dividing between them, and a brook running through this second parcell, & both these peells, are bounded by Thomas Chamberlane Sen^r, northward, and by the Towne Comons elsewhere. Also eight acres of meadow, about three quarters of a mile westward of the sd House, bounded at the lower end by Robert Proctor and by upland elsewhere. Also twenty acres of meadow lying at Cadwick lying upon a small brook that runs into Nashabä brook, bounded by Thomas Chamberlane Sen^r east and elsewhere by uplands, this preell of meadow land was granted to the sd. Chamberlaine by Chelmsford Towne for Eleven acres and the former parcell of meadow for four acres. Also a parcell of meadow and swamp land lying southward of Hildreths great pond called pond meadow, which assends from the sd. pond southward and was granted by Chelmsford to the sd Chamberlane and James Hildreth, the whole containe twenty or thirty acres, the sd Russell to take the one half of the whole, taking the East side of the sd. land, also twenty and four acres of land upon y^e pine plain, at the head of the cove, it being bounded by the Comon round about.

Signed by Edmund Chambelane & Hannah (her mark) Chamberlane 17 Oct. 1678.

In presence of Samuel Whiting junr, Joseph Wheten, Jonathan Danforth.

Acknowledged by Edm: Chamberline & Hanna his wife 16 Oct. 1679, and recorded.

Edmund Chamberlain appeared first in Roxbury, Mass., where the Rev. John Eliot recorded his marriage in 1646. He resided in Woburn from 1649 to 1654, and on a farm next to the one occupied by William Chamberlain at Billerica in 1655. On the 11 June 1656 Mary Chamberlain was admitted to the church at Chelmsford, as "Mary Chamberlin the wife of Edmond Chamblin dismissed to us fro. the Church of Ooburne" (John Fisk's Note Book, Second Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. XII : 325).

(p. 330) Chelmsford: The 1: of 12: 56. The wife of Edmund Chamberlain presented their childr. names & ages as follows: Mary about 8 y. old, Sarah about 7 y. old, Elisabeth about 5 y. old, John about 3 y. old, Edmond about ½ a y. old.

Edmo: Chamberlain was freeman at Chelm: 3 May 1665. He resided there until 1669, and next appeared at Malden at the time of his second marriage in 1670, where he remained until 1676, when he removed to Roxbury and there rented the Griffith Bowen farm from 1677 to 1682. Edward Chamberlaine was a Tything man at Muddy River on the 25 Apr. 1681 (Rec. Comm. Rep. VII), and Edmund Chamberlin was on the Muddy River rates the 13 Dec. 1691 (R. Comm. Rep. I : 157).

With his wife Hannah, son Edmund and daughter Mary, Edmund Chamberlain removed to New Roxbury, now Woodstock, Conn., as early as the 23 Nov. 1693, where he was deacon of the first church until his death in 1696.

(Hinman's Early Settlers of Conn.) Edmund Chamberlain, at a Town meeting at Woodstock, Nov. 23. 1693, was allowed a corner of land, about thirty rods, on the north side of Muddy Brook, for fencing, Granted March 21, 1693-4, three acres adjoining the land he purchased of James Frizell of Woodstock.

(Roxbury Land Records, R. Comm. Rep. VI : 51, 53, 55) Woodstock Lands.

Entered in the Book on Transcript of the lands of Roxbury 26 February 1695-6.

The Lots of third Range, of which No. 56 was taken up by Edmund Chamberlaine, and contained 21 acres.

The sixth Range of Lots begin with the 105th lott of 23½ acres taken by Jacob Chamberlaine.

(Suff. XI : 186) Letters of adm. granted to Hannah Chamberlain widow on the estate of her late Husband Edmund Chamberlain late of Woodstock dec'd. Dated 28 July 1696.

(p. 210) An Inventory of the Estate of Edmund Chamberlain late

of Woodstock who dec'd May 8th Anno Dom. 1696. Apprized at £77.12.3 by Benjamin Sabin, James Corbin, John Johnson.

Hannah Chamberlain adm^r exhibited the Inventory of the estate of her late Husband Edmund Chamberlain of Woodstock dec'd. Boston 21 Sept. 1696.

(Suff. XI : 186, also File No. 2323) Bond for administration.

Know . . . That We Hannah Chamberlain Widow, Samuel Ruggles Yeoman & John Mayo Cordwainer, both of Roxbury in ye Co. of Suff. in New England are holden . . . unto William Stoughton Esq^r in the full sum of Two hundred pounds. 28 July 1696.

Hannah Chamberlain adm^r of all goods . . . of her husband Edmund Chamberlain late of Woodstock in y^e County afores^d dec'd Intestate.

In presence of Hopestill Foster, Edward Turfrey.

The accomp^t of Hannah Chamberlin Adm^r of all goods . . . of her husband Edmund Chamberlin late of Woodstock dec'd intestate. Inventory exhibited 21 Sept. 1696, amounted to £77.12.3.

pd. to John Chamberlin for so much due to him,

pd. to Deacon freary,

pd. to James Corbyn,

pd. to John Mayo,

pd to M^r Josiah Dwight.

pd to Mary Chamberlain for money which my sd husband borrowed of her,

pd to Richard Billings of Hatfield,

pd to Nathanael Sawyer,

pd to Peter Moss for weaveing,

pd to William Bartholmew,

pd to John Gore,

pd in expenses in travelling from Woodstock.

The accompt of adm. was allowed by W^m. Stoughton, and was presented by Hannah Chamberlain. Boston 24 Sept. 1696.

Children of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and 1st wife Mary Turner (61).

I. MARY, b. about 1648; bapt. 16 Apr. 1648 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. of Edmund Chamberlin; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 8 y. old as the dau. of Edmund Chamberlain, and so recorded by his wife; d. before 1676, as her probable youngest sister Mary was bapt. 22 Sept. 1676. The Mary Chamberlain who m. James Leavens in 1699 and had several children, cannot for that reason be the above Mary born in 1648.

II. SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1649 Woburn*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Sarah dau. of Edmund Chamberlin; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 7 y. old; d. prob. before her

husband; m. Joseph Davis 28 Oct. 1670 Roxbury*; son of William and 1st. wife Elizabeth () Davis; bapt. 11 Oct. 1649 Roxbury†, as Joseph child of William Davis; d. 25 Dec. 1717 Roxbury*, as Joseph Davis Senr. (Davis Genealogy, by George L. Davis).

III. JOHN, b. — Woburn; d. 3 Mar. 1652 Woburn*, as John son of [blank] Chamberlain.

IV. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Mar. 1652 Woburn*, as [blank] dau. of Edmund Chamberlain; she was living at Chelmsford 1 Feb. 1656, aged about 5 y. old; d. —; m. Thomas Wheeler 5 May 1673 Charlestown*, before Mr. Rich: Russell Maiest; prob. son of Isaac and Frances () Wheeler of Charlestown; b. about 1647; d. — 1678 Charlestown (P. R.).

(Midd. I : 164-5) The will of Richard Cooke of Mauldon mentions, to Isacke Wheeler & Thomas Wheeler my wife's sonnes . . . equally betwenne them fifteen acres of land, namely my ten acres lott sometime Jn^e Sibleies . . . & the five acres lott sometime Wilkinsons; and to Elizabeth Wheeler & Sarah Wheeler my wife's daughters (as an addition to their portions formerly given them by their father Wheeler), I give six pounds a peice to be payd them at eighteen years of age or at their day of marriage; other estate unto wife Frances Cooke; and if my dau. Mary Cooke shall live to the age of eighteen yeares; wife sole exex. Made 25 Sept. 1658. In the p'sence of Jn^e Vpham, Jn^e Wayte. Proved 28 Dec. (16)58.

Richard Cooke deceased 14 Oct. (16)58, his inventory sworn by Frances Cooke the relict.

Frances Cook (wid. of Richard) m. Thomas Greene 5 Sept. 1659 Maulden*.

(Midd. VI : 98) This 23 Oct. [16]78. The nuncupative will of Thomas Wheeler mentions Elizabeth my wife admx.; friends Cornet William Green & John Serjeant & Joses Bucknam the ev'seers; to Thomas my Eldest son one portion & an half & to my son Isaac & my daughter Mary one portion a peice.

Joseph Wheeler aged 68 years & John Chamberlaine aged 24 yeares doe testifie that they heard Thomas Wheeler deceased own this to be his last will.

17 Dec. [16]78, Sworn in Court as attest. J. R. C.

His inventory dated 17 Dec. [16]78 was sworn by Elizabeth Wheeler; apprizd by Peter Tufts, John Greenland.

(Midd. P. Original Papers No. 24355) This is the inventory of Thomas Wheler Estate lat. deseased; taken

ye 10 day of ye 10 moth [16]78. Peter Tufts, John Greenland.

17: 10^{mo}; 78, Sworn by Elizabeth Wheeler. J. R. C.

The witness John Chamberlain aged 24 years, to the will of Thomas Wheeler, was a brother to the widow Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Wheeler, he was then living in Malden. (Geo. W. Chamberlain's Mss.).

V. JOHN, b. about 1654 Woburn; d. 27 Dec. 1721 by his gravestone in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground, in Revere, Mass., as Mr. John Chamberlain in ye 67th year of his age; m. Hannah — about 1677; as their oldest child Deacon John Chamberlain d. 30 Dec. 1753 aged 75 y., by his gravestone in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground; she d. after the birth of her dau. Sarah at Malden*, the 25 Nov. 1688, and before her husband. (History of Chelsea, Mass., by Mellen Chamberlain).

Hannah dau. of Robert Birdit was b. — Nov. [16]56 at Malden* (Ct. R.), she remains unaccounted for, unless she is the wife of John Chamberlain.

On the 22 Mar. 1689-90 John Chamberlain of Malden was admitted a freeman; in 1695 he was granted six acres of land in Malden; in 1701 his name appears on the tax list of Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea.

(Suff. XXII : 356) Adm. on the estate of John Chamberlain of Rumney Marsh, husbandman, was granted to his son John Chamberlain 16 Jan. 1721-2.

(p. 384) His inventory credits him with six acres of woodland in Malden. Apprizd by Hugh Floyd, Joseph Belcher, Samuel Watts. Dated 12 Feb. 1721.

VI. EDMUND, b. 30 May 1656 Chelmsford*, as Edmund sonne of Edm. Chamberline, also Malden*, (Ct. R.); bapt. 29 June 1656 Chelmsford (2 Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. XII : 325); d. 19 Dec. 1675 in the Swamp Fight in King Philip's War (Bodge).

30. VII. JACOB, b. 15 Oct. 1658 Chelmsford*, Mass., as Jacob son of Edmond and Mary Chamberlain; d. 7 Nov. 1721 Roxbury*, as Jacob Chamberlain; aged 63 y. by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; m. 1st MARY CHILDE (31) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; dau. of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63).

Jacob Chamberlain m. 2nd Sarah Weld (29) 29 Apr. 1719 Roxbury*; widow of Joseph Weld (28); dau. of Thomas Faxon (58) and Deborah Thayer (59).

Children of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and 2nd wife Hannah Witter.

- VIII. SUSANNA, b. — June 1671 Malden*, Mass. (Ct. R.), as SUSANNA dau. of Edm[und] Chamberlain; d. 6 May 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Susanna dau. of Edm[und] Chamberlain.
- IX. EBENEZER, b. — 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Ebenezer son of Edm[und] Chamberlain; d. — Dec. 1672 Malden* (Ct. R.), as Ebenezer son of Edm[und] Chamberlain.
- X. SUSANNA, b. about 1674 Malden; prob. bur. 16 Dec. 1713 Boston* (old sexton's bills), as widdow Tuckerman; m. John Tuckerman 14 Nov. 1693 Boston*, by Rev. James Allen; b. 8 Oct. 1655 Boston*, as John son of John and Sarah Tuckerman; prob. bur. 7 Sept. 1712 Boston* (old sexton's bills), as John Tuckerman Senr.
- John Tuckerman had a first wife, as his son John m. Hanna Jent 3 Feb. 1708 Boston*, who could not be the son of Susanna Chamberlain.
- XI. EDMUND, b. 31 Jan. 1675 Malden*, as Edmond son of Edmond Chamberlain (Ct. R.); d. 18 Dec. 1751 Woodstock*, Conn., as Dea. Edmund Chamberlin, aged 77 y.; m. Elizabeth Bartholomew 21 Nov. 1699 Woodstock*, by Rev. Josiah Dwight; dau. of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew of Roxbury*; b. 15 Mar. 1674 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of William Barthelomu; bapt. 21 Mar. 1675 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. of Willis Bartholmew; d. after 16 Feb. 1732-3 (Midd. Deed XXXIV : 446).

(Suff. XIV : 33) Letters of adm. granted to Smith Johnson of Woodstock, Co. Suff., on the estate of his Father Nathaniel Johnson late of sd. Woodstock, husbandman, deced, by request of the widow and children of the sd. deced. Dated at Boston 27 Apr. 1699.

(p. 54) The Inventory of the Estate of Nathaniel Johnson Senr. of Woodstock deced 14 Feb. 1698-9, apprized this 19 June 1699, by us Phillip Eastman, Matthew Davis, Samuel Perin, and exhibited by Smith Johnson son and admr. 29 June 1699.

The above probate record and the following deed are given in order to show that John Blake did not marry Elizabeth Johnson, the daughter of Issac and Mary (Harris) Johnson, b. 19 Feb. 1681, but Elizabeth Johnson, the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Johnson.

John Blake the son of John and Sarah Blake was b. 19 May 1683 Middletown*, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Johnson 20 Oct. 1705 Middletown*; d. 8 Dec. 1724 Middletown*, as John Blake Senr.; the widow Elizabeth Blake d. 17 Mar. 1735-6 Middletown*.

(Suff. Deed XXVII : 243, and other deeds to p. 246) Woodstock 8 Dec. 1709.

John Blake of Middle Town, Co. Hartford, weaver, who married with Elizabeth Johnson Daughter unto Nathansel Johnson late of Woodstock, Co. Suff., and Elizabeth my wife, having received of our Brother Smith Johnson of Woodstock lands by the name of the homelott number eighty of 47 acres and a half, & fifteen pounds ten shillings in money for our proportion of the Estate of the said deced. In presenee of Edward Bridge, John Chandler, John Bacons. Suff. ss. Woodstock, 22 May 1710, Elizabeth Blake personally acknowledged the deed. Rec. 21 Oct. 1713.

(Suff. Deed XLV : 16) Edmund Chamberlain, yeoman, & Eliz*. his wife, of Woodstock Co. Suff., for love towards our son Joseph Chamberlain of Woodstock, for his settlement & as Eighty pounds of his portion of my estate, sold a certain Lot of West Division lying in the fourth half of Woodstock in the fourth Range of West Division Lotts, & lyes Quality for Quantity eight acres. Dated 12 Feb. 1728-9. Suff. ss. Woodstock Nov. 1730, Edmund & Elizabeth Chamberlain personally acknowledged the deed. Rec. 16 Dec. 1730.

(Midd. Deed XXXIV : 446) We John Johnson yeoman, Edmund Chamberline yeoman and Elisabeth his wife, Joseph Deming Housewright and Mary his wife, Nathaniel Johnson and Smith Johnson yeoman (as well in behalf of ourselves as of our Brothers and sisters) Elizabeth Morris widow Abigail Aspinwall widow and Abigail Pain all of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Samuel Carpenter yeoman and Hannah his wife both of Pomfret in the County of Windham and Henry Bacon of Mortlack in the said County of Windham yeoman (as well in my own behalf as in behalf of my brothers and sisters) . . . in consideration of . . . thirteen pounds ten shillings . . . by Isaac Bowen of Newton County Middlesex . . . paid . . . sell . . . a certain Tract or Grant of Land originally made to our predecessor Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk deceased by the General Assembly of the province of the Massachusetts Bay held in Boston Anno Domini 1660 containing two hundred and fifty acres . . . the said Land was laid out in consort with a like Quantity granted and surveyed to Capt. William Davis of Boston . . . and lieth together in one plot in the wilderness on the west of Merrimack river and about six mile distant therefrom at a place then called by the Indians Quottynima-

passess upon and on both sides of Sochkragonocke River lying two hundred and forty roles (?) in length upon a strait line down the river.

Signed 16 Feb. 1732-3 and ack. by all.

Recorded 5 Nov. 1733.

The deed just stated needs to be explained.

The predecessor Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury, married Elizabeth Porter 20 Jan. 1637, and among other children had Isaac born 1644, Nathaniel born 1647, Elizabeth married to Henry Bowen 20 Dec. 1658, and Mary married to William Bartholomew 17 Dec. 1663.

The son Isaac Johnson married at Roxbury Mary Harris on the 26 Dec. 1669; among a very large family, they had Elizabeth born 1681, and Mary b. 1687 who married Jonathan Blake, brother to John Blake the husband of another Elizabeth Johnson, as has been already noted, both sons of John and Sarah (Hall) Blake of Middletown, Conn.

The other son Nathaniel Johnson married at Roxbury Maie Smith on the 29 Apr. 1667; their children were John born 1668, Nathaniel born 1670, Smith born 1672, Mary born 1674, and Hannah born 1683. To these children must be added Elizabeth, whose birth is unrecorded.

A few marriages from the town records of Woodstock will still further explain the deed.

Nathaniel Aspinwall married Abigail Bowen 11 Nov. 1698: (Aspinwall Genealogy, by Algernon Aikin Aspinwall). Samuel Carpenter of Pomfret married Hannah Johnson of Woodstock 4 Feb. 1713: (Carpenter Family, by Amos Bugbee Carpenter). Elizabeth Bowen married Edward Morris of Roxbury 24 May 1683 (Bowens of Woodstock, by Edward A. Bowen). Margaret Bowen married Joseph Bacon 6 Nov. 1688. And Joseph Deming married Mary Bowen: (Deming Genealogy, by Judson Keith Deming).

The Bowen women above, are all the children of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson, mentioned above.

The Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Chamberline, mentioned in the deed, is the daughter of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew, and like the others mentioned, a grandchild of Capt. Isaac Johnson. These grandchildren are really different groups of brothers and sisters descended from the children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson.

xii. MARY, bapt. 22 Sept. 1676 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to [blank] Chamberlin; d. —; m. James Leavens 21 Nov. 1699 Woodstock*, Conn.; son of John and 2nd wife

Elizabeth (Preston) Leavens; b. 14 Oct. 1679 at Stratford, [Conn.] by Roxbury*, as James son of John and Sarah (?) Levens; d. — 1744. (The Leavens Name, by Philo French Leavens).

(Killingly Conn.†) James Leavens and Mary his wife joined, they came from Woodstock.

John Leavens m. 1st Hannah Wood 17 June 1665; she d. 25 Oct. 1666. John Leavens then m. 2nd Elizabeth Preston 23 Nov. 1674 New Haven, Conn. Consequently the name Sarah as the mother of James in his birth record in Roxbury must be questioned.

From the settlement of the estate of her father Edmund Chamberlain, the existence and residence of Mary Chamberlain, at Woodstock, Conn., in 1696 is proved, and the marriages of herself and Edmund Chamberlain on the same day in 1699, suggest that they are brother and sister, and that their mother died in that town about the time of the marriages.

James and Mary (Chamberlain) Leavens had at least four children, the oldest Hannah, probably named after the grand mother, was bapt. 18 Nov. 1700 at Woodstock.

It is important to notice that John Levens, the first of the name in America, m. Rachel Wright 5 July 1639 Roxbury*, and that their son James sonn of James (?) Levens was b. 16 Apr. 1642 Roxbury*, and was bapt. 24 Apr. 1642 Roxbury†, as Jaffis son of John Leavens; by (Bodge) James Levins of Roxbury ? d. 25 Aug. 1675, killed in the fight, this death record is however questioned by Bodge, who later from John Hulls Ledger gives James Leavens of Roxbury as receiving pay on the 24 Nov. 1676.

62. BENJAMIN CHILD, son of Benjamin Child (124) and — (125); b. about 1620 in England; d. 14 Oct. 1678 Roxbury, Mass., as Benjamin Childe (Suff. P. XII: 293); m. MARY BOWEN (63) about 1653; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114 & 126) and Margaret Fleming (115 & 127); b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, as the widow Mary Child.

(Roxbury†) Mary Childe, ye wife of Benjamin Childe, admitted 23 Jan. 1658.

His wife was mentioned in the administration of her father Griffith Bowen's estate, as the widow child. Dated 6 Nov. 1683.

(Child Genealogy, by Elias Child).

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 435) Benjamin Child, the common ancestor of most of the name in Roxbury, Brookline, Boston, and Woodstock, Conn., settled on the estate between Whitney's and the Brookline boundary, owned until recently by his descendants. Besides his house and barn, he had eighty acres conveniently adjoining to ye sd housing.

His estate was near Great Pond, now Jamaica Pond.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 282-302) No more interesting spot can be found in Roxbury than Meeting-House Hill, upon which, in the summer of 1632, the first meeting-house was built. The second was built in 1674, the third in 1741, the fourth in 1746, and the last in 1804.

From the records of Roxbury, Mr. Benjamin Child was among those who contributed to the erection of the First Church of Roxbury.

Benjamin Child is described in the Child genealogy, as the nephew of Deacon Ephraim Child of Watertown, Mass., who came over in 1630 from probably Bury St. Edmunds in Co. Suffolk, England. The same relationship is also stated by Bond in his History of Watertown, whose opinion undoubtedly influenced the author of the genealogy. Bond also gave Richard and John Child, who are mentioned in the will of Deacon Ephraim, as his nephews. To the compiler of this history, the proper interpretation to be given to the will of Ephraim, is that Ephraim, the son of Benjamin Child of Roxbury, bears the same relationship to Deacon Ephraim, as does Richard and John; the bequests are similar in character and extent.

Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary of New England, says: Benjamin of Roxbury, probably nephew of Ephraim here, son of Benjamin in England. Then later on speaking about the will of Deacon Ephraim: provided for widow Eliz., for Richard and John Child, probably nephews, and Ephraim another nephew, son of his brother Benjamin.

Richard Child married Mehitabel Dimick 17 Apr. 1662 at Watertown (Ct. R.), from this record it is clear that he was much younger than Benjamin, who married Mary Bowen about 1653.

The first mention of Benjamin Child was when he witnessed a deed the 3 Nov. 1651, for ten acres and a halfe sold by Joseph Patchin of Roxbury to John Dane of the same town (Suff. Deed I : 145). He was therefore of full age in 1651, and if he married at the same age as Deacon Ephraim married Elizabeth Palmer, or Richard Child married Mehitabel Dimick, he would be born about 1620, or at the earliest twenty seven years after Deacon Ephraim. This difference between the ages of the oldest and youngest child in a family sprung from one or two mothers is not impossible.

In a pamphlet in the possession of the N. E. H. & G. S., Deacon Ephraim and Benjamin Child are called brothers, which is the conclusion accepted in this book.

(Suff. XII : 293-4) At A County Court held at Boston 29 Apr. 1679.

Power of adm. of all & singular the goods & Estate and Credits of Benjamin Childe late of Roxbury dece^d intestate is granted unto Mary his Relict Widdow, John Weld Sen^r & his son Benj^a Childe they giving Security to Administer the s^d Estate according to Law and bringing in an Inventory thereof upon oath.

Attest Is^a. Addington Cler.

An Inventory of the Estate of Benj^a Childe who dyed 14th October 1678.

[Among other items]:

A House and Barn, 80 Acres of Land conveniently adjoining to y^r s^d housing, 12 Acres in the thousand Acres, An Acre & halfe of Salt Marsh, 5½ Acres of Land at the Pond plain. Total of whole inventory was £506.19.00.

Apprized by John Weld Sen^r, John Gore.

John Weld and Mary Childe admitted Adm^{rs} made oath in Court pr^o. May 1679 to the truth of the above Inventory and that w^a more appears they will add it.

Attest Is^a. Addington Cler.

(Weld Mass.) Whereas Benjamin Child late of Roxbury Co. Suff. Mass. Col. in New England, dyed intestate and upon an Inventory of his estate, and Adm. granted unto Mary his relict widow and John Weld Sen^r of sd. Roxbury . . . Agreement to prevent differences, we appoint Mr. John Weld Sen^r, Henry Bowen Sen^r & Samuel Gore to inspect all accounts of management. 3 Apr. 1690.

[Signed] Mary Child, Benjamin Child, Jacob Chamberlen, John Child, Elisabeth Child, Mehittabell Child.

The following very important deed of Jacob Chamberlain and others, their release to Benjamin Child, is taken from the Child Genealogy by Elias Child.

Articles of Agreement, 15 May 1699, between Jacob Chamberlain and Mary his wife, Elisabeth Child Spinster, Margaret Child Spinster, Samuel Perrin & Mehetiable his wife, and John Child, of the one part, and Benjamin Child on the other part, all children and heirs of Benjamin Child sometime of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, in New England. Whereas the said Benjamin Child, the father dyed seized . . . of land . . . by Estimation about forty six acres . . . in Roxbury.

To the above childrens' quit claim of their fathers estate to their brother Benjamin Child, is joined that of Joshua Child one of the children & heirs of Benjamin Child.

Children of Benjamin Child (62) and Mary Bowen (63).

- I. EPHRAIM, b. about 1654 Roxbury, Mass.; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†, as Ephraim (with brothers Benjamin & Joshua), as children of Benjamin Childe; d. 4 Sept. 1675 Northfield, Mass., in the fight at Squakheage, as Ephraim Child (Bodge).
- II. JOSHUA, b. about 1656 Roxbury; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†; d. 18 Jan. 1729-30 Roxbury*; d. the same day aged 73 y. by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground, now know as the Walter Street Cemetery in West Roxbury, as Mr. Joshua Child (N. E. H. & G. R. VIII : 243-4); m. Elizabeth Morris 9 Mar. 1685-6 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward and Grace (Burr or Bett) Morris; b. 26 Mar. 1665 Roxbury*, as Elisabeth dau. of Edward Morris; bapt. 25 Mar. 1666 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. to Edward Morrice; d. 6 Mar. 1752 Roxbury, aged 87 by her gravestone, as Mrs. Elizabeth wife of Mr. Joshua Child; bur. with her husband.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. about 1658 Roxbury; bapt. 27 Feb. 1658 Roxbury†; d. 26 Jan. 1723 Roxbury*; d. 24 Jan. 1723-4, aged 66 as Benjamin Child by his gravestone in the Central Burial Ground in West Roxbury, now known as the Walter Street Cemetery (N. E. H. & G. R. VIII : 243-4); m. Grace Morris 7 Mar. 1682-3 Roxbury*; dau. of Edward and Grace (Burr by Roxbury*) or (Bett by Boston*) Morris; bapt. 17 Feb. 1660 Roxbury†, as Grace dau. to Ed. Morrice; d. 10 Dec. 1723 Roxbury*, as Grace wife of Benjamin Child; aged 63 by her tombstone in the Walter Street Cemetery.
31. IV. MARY, bapt. 28 Oct. 1660 Roxbury†, as Mary dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 12 Oct. 1718 Roxbury*, as Mary wife of Jacob Chamberlaine; m. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN (30) 24 Jan. 1683-4 Roxbury*; son of Edmund Chamberlain (60) and Mary Turner (61).
- V. INFANT, d. — Dec. 1662 Roxbury†, as an infant of Benjamin Childe, unbaptized.
- VI. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 Feb. 1663 Roxbury†, as Elizabeth dau. to Benjamin Childe; living 15 May 1699 as Elizabeth Child, spinster; d. single.
- VII. MARGARET, bapt. 28 Feb. 1665 Roxbury†, as Margaret dau. to Benjamin Childe; living 15 May 1699 as Margaret Child, spinster; d. 15 July 1742; single.
- VIII. JOHN, bapt. 8 Mar. 1667 Roxbury†, as John son to Benjamin Childe; d. young.
- IX. MEHITABLE, bapt. 29 Aug. 1669 Roxbury†, as Mehetable dau. to Benjamin Childe; d. 7 Sept. 1752; m. Samuel



JOSEPHINE WARREN LINZEE
1859-

Perrin after 3 Apr. 1690, when she was living as Mehitabell Child; prob. m. about 1694; their dau. Mary was b. 18 Sept. 1695; b. 10 Mar. 1671 Rehoboth*, as Samuel son of John Jr. and Mary Perrin; d. 10 Mar. 1743.

(Genealogy of the Perrin family, by Glover Perrin).
(N. E. H. & G. R. XXXII : 178, for Perrin Family).

Contributed by Edward A. Bowen of Woodstock Ct. from the Village graveyard.

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of M^r. Samuel Perin, who Died March y^e 10th 1743: aged 73 Years.

In Memory of M^r. Mehatable ye th wife of M^r. Samuel perin died Septembe^r y^e 7^d AD 1752 in y^e 84th Year of her Age.

- x. JOHN, bapt. 1 Oct. 1671 Roxbury†, as John son to Benjamin Childe; d. — 1764 West Woodstock, Conn: John Child of Roxbury m. Elizabeth Wales, daughter to E. Nath^l Wales 19 June 1694 Braintree (First† by Moses Fisk, with the Quincy town clerk); dau. of Elder Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Billings) Wales; b. 10 Feb. 1675-6 Braintree*, as Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel Wales; d. —.

See the will of Nathaniel Wales under Joanna the fourth child of Thomas Faxon (58).

- xi. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Aug. 1673 Roxbury†, as Joseph son to Benjamin Childe; d. 10 Feb. 1673 Roxbury†, as Joseph son to Benjamin Childe.

102. WILLIAM CURTIS, son of Thomas Curtis (102A) and Mary Camp; bapt. 12 Nov. 1592 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Co. Essex, England, as William Curtis; d. 8 Dec. 1672 Roxbury*, Mass., as William Curtis aged 80 yeares; d. 9 Dec. 1672 Roxbury†, as William Curtis aged 80; m. SARAH ELIOT (103) 6 Aug. 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.); dau. of Bennett or Bennedit Eliot and Lettye Aggar; bapt. 13 Jan. 1599 Widford (Par. Reg.), Co. Herts, England, as Sarah dau. of Bennet and Lettes Eliot; d. 26 Mar. 1673 Roxbury*, as Sarah Curtise aged 73 yeares; d. 27 Mar. 1673 Roxbury†, as Sarah Curtis aged about 73.

(The Descendants of John Eliot, by Wilemena Hannah (Eliot) Emerson, Ellsworth Eliot and George Edwin Eliot).

(William Curtis of Roxbury, by Samuel Clark Clarke; and Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, by Frederic Haines Curtis).

William Curtis sailed on the Lyon the 22 June 1632 and arrived at Boston the 16 Sept. following; he owned a farm in Roxbury lying on Stony Brook, not far from the present Boylston Street Station. William Curtis was freeman of Roxbury 4 Mar. 1633.

(Roxbury†) William Curtis he came to this Land in the yeare. 1632. & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 4 children wth him. Thomas, Mary, John, Phillip & his eldest son Williā, came the yeare before. he was a hope full scholler, but God tooke him in the end of the yeare 1634.

Sarah Curtis, the wife of Williā Curtis.

(Roxbury†) 1644. Soon after that one william Curtis of Roxbury was cast off fro^m a cart of loggs vnto the ground wth such violence, y^t his head & one side of his face were bruised, blood gushed out of his eare, his braine was shaken, he senseless divers days, yet by degres thro' Gods mercy he recovered his senses, yet his choeke drawne awry & p'altik, but in a quarter of a yeare, he was pretty well recovered, to the wonder of all men.

(N. E. H. & G. R. XX : 230-2) The will of William Curtis.

I willyam Curtis . . . Co. Suff., in New England, for and in consideration of mine own and my wife's eage and weakness*, and our unability by resen thereof to manage that small estate in our hand, . . . and all my children . . . being disposed into families of their one excepting my youngest sson, Isaack, . . . to be help fful unto me; for . . . fatherly affection . . . give . . . unto my beloved sone, Isaac Curtis . . . now living with me, my hole esteate, . . . that is to say, my dwelling hous, barn, and outhousings and all my lands, . . . as it now lyeth in Roxbury, tene acars of it lyeth in Roxbury by Stoony River, . . . abutting upon stoony river East, and upon the land of Isaac Curtis, lately of John Curtis North, and upon the land

of John Crafts and Robert Seaver, West, and upon the land of Isaac Curtis, lately the land of Willyam Hopkins, and the hyway leding frome Gamblins end south; and two acors of salt marsh . . . in the eyeland in Roxbury . . . abutting upon the river south, upon the land of Robert Seaver. West, upon the heirs of John Ruggles. And five acors of woodland, . . . nere to the town grate lots in Roxbury, and there abutting upon the town grate lots, and the land of John Mayo and Willyam hopkins west, and upon the land of willyam hopkins south, and upon Abraham how, east. And mor, eayght acors of land in the woods in the middle divishion in Roxbury, being part of three and twenty lot as it now lyeth, . . . and there abutting land of John Baker, east. North upon the land of willyam lion, west upon the land of, between the middle divishion and the last, South and together with this my present deed, doe give to my sayd sson Isaack, . . .; that the sayd Isaack Curtis shall always and at all times provide for me, his sayd father, Willyam Curtis, and his sayd mother, Sary Curtis; . . . that the sayd Isaac Curtis, his hayes . . . shall pay or cass to be payd unto my beloved sonne John Curtis and to my beloved sonn in law Isaac Newell, . . . forty shillings . . . to each of them. Dated 11 Feb. 1669.

In presence of us Peleg Heath, Samuel Crafts.

Will. Curtis acknowledged this Instrument as his Will, May 5th. 1672.

Enos Tyng.

Rec. 5 Apr. 1673.

Children of William Curtis (102) and Sarah Eliot (103).

- I. WILLIAM, bapt. 21 June 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England, as William Curtis; came to New England in 1631 with the Rev. John Eliot; d. in the end of the year 1634 Roxbury†.
- II. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619-20 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; d. prob. young.
- III. MARY, bapt. 11 Mar. 1620-1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary Curtis; d. 29 Dec. 1713 Roxbury*, Mass., as the widow Mary Devotion; m. EDWARD DEVOTION (50) about 1646-7.
- IV. THOMAS, bapt. 19 Jan. 1622-3 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; d. 26 June 1650 Roxbury†, as Thomas, the son of William Curtis, dyed of a long and tedious Consumption; bur. 26 June 1650 Roxbury*, as Thomas sonn of William Curtis.
- V. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Feb. 1624-5 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Elizabeth daughter of William Curtis; d. after 1680; m. Isaac Newell 14 Dec. 1659 Roxbury*; son of Abraham and Frances () Newell (Hotten's Lists); b.



NEVILLE HOOD LINZEE
1890-

about 1632 England, aged 2 y. 30 Apr. 1634, came in the ship Francis; d. 8 Dec. 1707 Roxbury*, as Isaac Newelsen.

(Roxbury†) Abraham Newell he came to N. E. in the year 1634. He brought 6 children, Ruth, Grace, Abraham, John, Isaak, Jaakob.

(Suff. VII : 220-22) The will of Abrahā Newell dated 8 Feb. 1669, mentions having formerly disposed of the greatest part of my lands unto my children by reason of my age; eldest son Abraham, rest of my sones, wife Frances, son John; sons Abrā, Isaac, Jacob; sone in law William Tay; friends John Boales & William Gary overseers. In prsence of Samuell Gary, John Bennit. Proved 4 July 1672.

- VI. SARAH, bapt. 5 Aug. 1627 Nazing, Essex Co., England (Par. Reg.), as Sarah dau. of William Curtis; d. prob. young in England, as she is not among the children of her father enumerated in the Roxbury church record in 1632.

- VII. JOHN, bapt. 17 July Nazing (Par. Reg.), as John Curtis; both John and his wife Dorcas Curtis were living 21 May 1707 at Roxbury (Suff. Deed XXX : 110), which was recorded 23 Dec. following; d. —; m. 1st Rebecca Wheeler 26 Dec. 1661 Boston*, Mass., called in marriage record, daughter of the late Thomas Wheeler of Boston; b. 17 June 1643 Boston*, as Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler; bapt. 25 June 1643 Boston* (First†), as Rebecca dau. of Thomas Wheeler aged about 9 d.; d. 16 May 1675 Roxbury†, as Rebecca, wife to John Curtis, dyed of hydropycal humors w^h ocasioned the more speedy buryal of her, on the Sabath evening.

John Curtis m. 2nd Dorcas Peake after 1675 and before 1682; dau. of Christopher and Dorcas (French) Peake; see records under Dorcas the third child of Thomas French (86); b. 1 Mar. 1639-40 Roxbury*, as Dorcas dau. of Christopher Peake; d. —.

(John Curtis of Roxbury, by Howard Redwood Guild).

(Suff. I : 101) The will of Thomas Wheeler of Boston, mentions wife Rebecca sole exex. my whole estate for life if she continue a widdow, but if she shall mary, then I doe give unto my sonne Joseph Wheeler my house & land only reserving unto my wife her thirds; dau. Rebecca £20 at her marryiage or at 19 yeares. Brethren & friends Richard Trusdall & Nathaniel Williams & Edward Fletcher to see my will pformed. Made 6 May 1654. Witnes W^m Colbron, Nathaniell Williams. Proved 25 July 1654.

(Suff. Deed XV : 170) John and Dorcas Curtis of Roxbury sold land to Samuel Dunker Jr. Dated 7 Nov. 1682. In presence of Philip Searle, William Gary, Ack. by John Curtis 17 Aug. 1683. Rec. 25 Mar. 1692.

(Suff. Deed LVII : 2) John Curtis of Roxbury, yeoman, Co. Suff., for five hundred and seven pounds paid by Robert Newell of Roxbury, yeoman, sold seventy eight acres of land in Roxbury, Dorchester, and Dedham. Dated 24 Apr. 1730. In presence of W^m Burroughs, Jacob Chamberlain. Ack. 24 Apr. 1730. Rec. 22 Sept. 1738.

This John Curtis appears to be too old to be John Curtis bapt. 17 July 1629.

VIII. PHILIP, bapt. 28 Mar. 1632 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Philip Curtis; d. 9 Nov. 1675 Roxbury*, Mass., as Lt. Philip Curtiss was slain by the Indians at Hassanameset; m. Obedience Holland 20 Oct. 1658 Roxbury*; dau. of John and Judith () Holland of Dorchester, Mass.; bapt. 4 mo. vicessimo 6th 1642 Dorchester†, (wife to Benj. Gamline); d. after the 16 Apr. 1720, and prob. before the 23 Dec. 1729 (Suff. Deed XLIV : 31).

Obedience Curtiss m. 2nd Benjamin Gamblin 11 Feb. 1677-8 Roxbury*; son of Robert Gamblin 2nd and wid. Elizabeth Mayo; b. 20 Aug. 1639 Roxbury*, as Benjamin sonn of Robart Gamblin; d. — 1718 Roxbury (P. R.).

(Roxbury†) 1632-4. Robert Gamlin junio^r he arrived at N. E. the 20th of the 3^d month he brought only one child which was the sofe of his wife by a former husband, his name is John Mayo, he was but a child. Elizabeth Gamlin the wife of Robert Gamlin junior.

(Suff. I : 67) The will of John Holland of Dorchester in New England, bound for Virginia, mentions wife; my Iland of Munings Moone to eldest sonn John Holland; Elder Minett, Elder Witherington, John Smyth, and Will^m Robinson. Made 16 Dec. 1651. Witnes, Mathew Ball. Proved ult. Sept. 1652.

(Suff. I : 419) The will of Robert Gamlen late of Roxbury, mentions son Benjamin Gamlen, wife Elizabeth sole exex., son in law Isaack Chever; ffriends William Parke & John Bouls to be overseers. Made 3 Aug. 1663. In y^e p'sence of Christopher Peake, Edward Morris. Proved 28 Jan. 1663.

(Suff. Deed XXXIII : 176) I Benj^a Gambling of Roxbury, Co. Suff. and Obedience my wife for love towards our son Benjamin Gambling of Portsmouth New Hampshire, sell the Rock pasture by estimation

twenty three acres, [to said son]. Dated 1 Aug. 1713. Ack. by both in Aug. 1713. Rec. 25 Dec. 1718.

(Suff. XXI : 102) Adm. granted to Benjamin Gambling of Portsmouth, Esq., & Caleb Sever of Roxbury on Estate of father Benjamin Gambling late of Roxbury. Dated 4 Oct. 1718 at Boston.

(Suff. Deed XLIV : 31) I Obedience Gamblin of Roxbury, widow, sell to Benjamin Child of Woodstock, Co. Suff., lands in Woodstock the sixty fifth Lot in the Third Range. Dated 22 July 1719. In presence of John Weld, Hannah Sever, Mary Gay. Ack. by Obedience Gamblin, at Roxbury 16 Apr. 1720. Rec. 23 Dec. 1729.

IX. HANNAH, b. about 1633 Roxbury, Mass.; d. before 1677 Roxbury; m. William Gary 25 Aug. 1651 Roxbury*; son of Arthur and Frances () Geary of Roxbury; b. about 1629 England; d. 4 Sept. 1712 Roxbury*, as Deacon William Gary, aged about 83 y.

(Roxbury†) 23 Nov. 1651. William Garee, sonne to broth^r Arthur Garee, confirmed.

26 June 1653. Hannah Garee y^e wife of Will Garee confirmed.

29 July 1677. Elizabeth the wife of Willia^m Gary, received to full comfunion.

William Gary m. 2nd Elizabeth Parker before 1677; dau. of Capt. James and 1st wife Elizabeth (Long) Parker of Groton and Woburn*, Mass. (N. E. H. & G. R. XXX : 236); b. 12 Mar. 1645 Woburn*, as Elizabeth dau. of James Parker; d. after 1712.

(Suff. I : 480-1) The will of Arthur Gary mentions sonn Samuel Gary; two sons William Gary, sole exor., and Nathaniell Gary; wife frances; ffreinds Edward Dennison and Edward Bridge overseers.

Dated 8 Nov. (16)64. Wittness: Robert Seaver, Robert Pepper. Proved 30 Jan. 1666 at Boston.

(Midd. X : 149-54) Probate of the Will of Capt. James Parker late of Groton, Co. Midd., deced, admcon allowed to Josiah Parker son of the said deced, exor in the said will. 7 Aug. 1700.

I James Parker Sen^r of Groton, Co. Midd. the 25 May 1700 being weak of body . . . give my wife Eunice Parker forty pounds . . . and her own thirds of her former husbands Estate; . . . to Dau. Sarah till she is eighteen . . . or till marriage; . . . to Dau. Elizabeth Gary twenty pounds; . . . to my Dau. Anna Blood five pounds; . . . to Elizabeth Parker the Dau. of my son Zechariah Parker deced; . . . to Abiel Parker the

Dau. of my son Joshua Parker deced . . . at Eighteen or marriage; to my grandchildren . . .; Sonnes James, Josiah, Samuell, Zechariah and Eleazer Parker; son Josiah Parker of Cambridge sole exor. In prsence of Jonas Prescott, Thomas Tarbell, James Blanchard.

Inventory apprized 12 July 1700, and sworn to by Mr. Josiah Parker of Cambridge 7 Aug. 1700 at Charles-town.

(Original papers) 24 July 1701. Among other legacies paid.

To my sister Gary her legacy . . . £20.0.0.

Final Date 27 Aug. 1711.

(Suff. XVII : 501-2) Adm. on the Estate of William Gary late of Roxbury, yeoman, dec'd, was granted to his kinsman William Abbott Jun^r sole exor. Dated 12 Sept. 1712.

The will of William Gary of Roxbury, Co. Suff., being aged & infirm, mentions kinsman William Abbott the son of William Abbott of Andover, Co. Essex; wife Elizabeth; Anna Parker; to Nathaniel, William and Samuel sons of my brother Nathaniel Gary dec'd; to Elizabeth Abbott, Sarah Holt and Hannah Phillips daus. of my said brother dec'd; sd William Abbott sole exor. Made 1 Apr. 1708. In presence of Jacob Newall, Ebenezer Newall, Isaac Curtis. Proved 12 Sept. 1712.

Elizabeth Geery m. William Abbott 19 June 1682 Andover*.

Sarah Geery m. John Holt 3 July 1685 Andover*.

- x. ISAAC, b. 22 July 1641 Roxbury*, as Isaack soon of William Curtis; d. 31 May 1695 Roxbury*, as Isaac Curtiss; d. same date, as Isaac Curtis aged 55 years by his gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground; d. 1 June 1695 Roxbury (Suff. P. XIII : 625); m. Hannah Poly 10 May 1670 Roxbury*; dau. of John and 1st wife Susanna () Polley; bapt. 15 Feb. 1651 Roxbury*, as Hanna dau. of John Polly, also; d. 6 Feb. 1719-20 Roxbury, as Hannah widdow of Isaac Curtis in y^r 68th year of her age, by her gravestone in the Eustis Street Burial Ground.

(Roxbury†) Susanna Polly the wife of John Polly. Hannah wife of Isaac Curtis admitted to full Communion, the 25 Oct. 1674.

(Suff. VIII : 38) The will of John Polley of Roxbury made 17 Dec. 1686, mentions my only son John Polley exor, to whom I give all my housen & lands when my son shall come of age of Twenty one yeares, in the meantime I constitute my son in law John Peelom of Reho-

both to be my exor., or my son in law John Lyon of Roxbury exor.; wife Jane shall have every part of that contract before marriage; my seven Dafters which I had by my first wife Susannah, they have received twenty pounds a piece as their full portions except my Dau. Sabin but fifteen pounds; son Benjamin Saben; my six daus. that I had by my third wife Hannah, namely Rebekah, Johannah, Mehetable, Rhoda, Patience, Sarah; the four motherless children of my Dau. Saben; (Mary Pelom eldest dau.). In presence of Nathaniel Brewer Sen^r, Nathaniel Brewer Jun^r, Samuel Peren.

(p. 195) Inventory of Estate of John Polley late of Roxbury who d. 2 Apr. 1689 was taken 16 Apr. 1689 by Nathaniel Brewer, Jabez Totman, Samuel Gore.

Among other items, "Paid to Samuel Perrin for wages in his service".

(Suff. XIII : 120) Letters of adm. on the estate of John Pollee late of Roxbury deced, were granted unto Henry Bowen and Joseph Weld, as John Pelom exor. was deced and John Lion refused. 16 Feb. 1692-3.

(Suff. VIII : 38 & 195) Adm. granted on will of Isaac Curtis of Roxbury dec'd unto Hannah Curtis his widow and sole exex. Dated Boston 20 June 1695.

The will of Isaac Curtis of Roxbury, Co. Suffolk, mentions wife Hannah Curtis shall have the whole estate for life if she remain my widow; son Isaac & other children (some minors); friends Edward Morris and William Garry to be overseers; dated 2 Oct. 1682, the above Morris being dec'd, I desere my frend John Watson to supply his place. In presence of Daniel Bruer, Samuel Gay; Isaac Newell, Elizabeth Phillips. Subscribed [16]94 in the latter end of August or in September.

102A. THOMAS CURTIS, son of William Curtis, homo, who was bur. 17 May 1585 Nazing (Par. Reg.), Essex Co., England; prob. bapt. 25 Aug. 1560 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis; prob. bur. 6 Jan. 1605-6 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis, homo; m. 1st MARY CAMP 19 Aug. 1585 Nazing (Par. Reg.); bur. 24 Nov. 1594 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary wife of Thomas Curtis.

Thomas Curtis m. prob. 2nd wid. Mary Shelley 3 July 1596 Nazing (Par. Reg.).

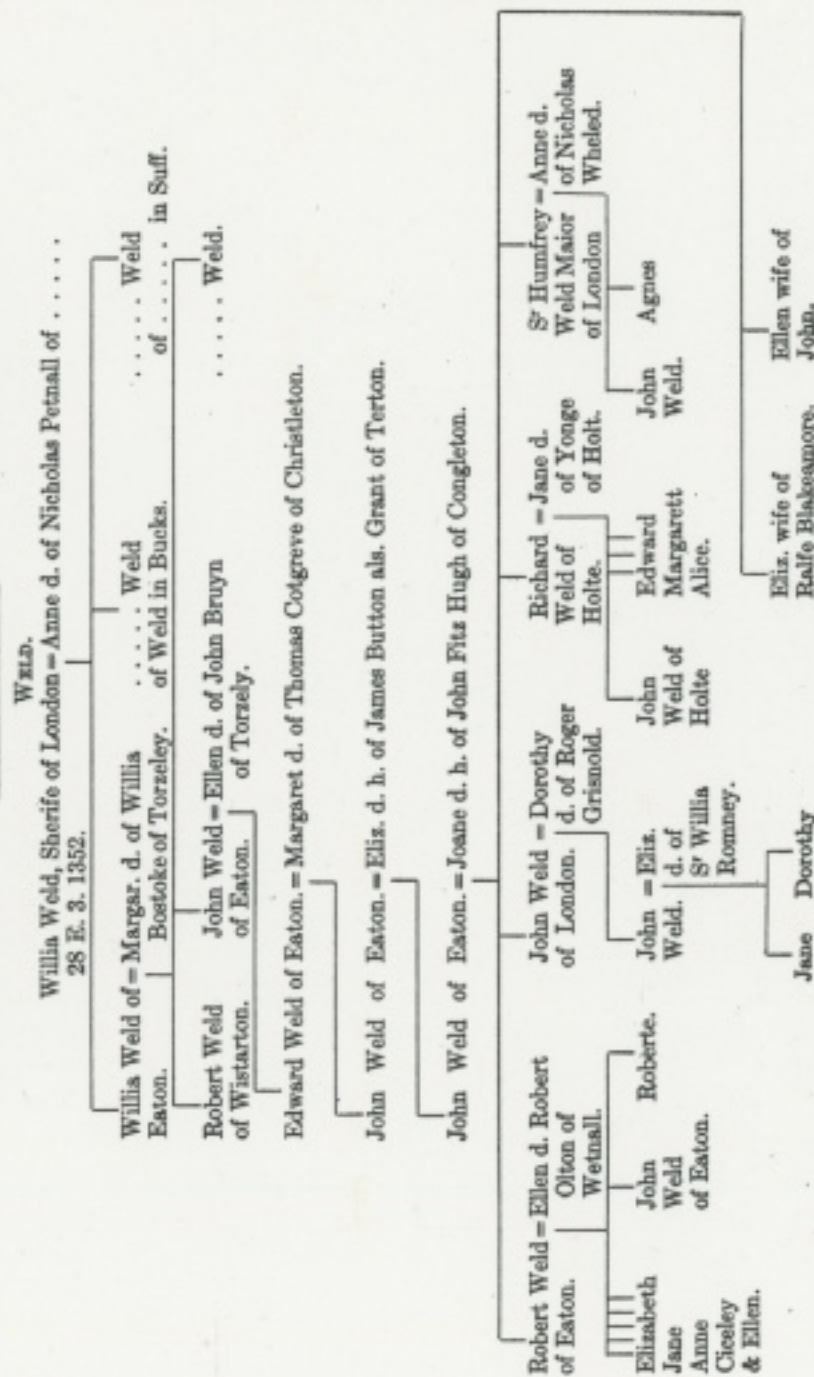
There was a Mother Curtis bur. at Nazing 20 Nov. 1561 (Par. Reg.).

(Genealogy of Curtiss Family, by Frederic Haines Curtiss).

Children of Thomas Curtis (102A) and 1st wife Mary Camp.

- i. MARTHA, bapt. — Oct. 1587 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Martha Curtis.
97. ii. MARY, bapt. — Mar. 1589 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Mary Curtis; MARYE CURTES m. THOMAS RUGGLES (96) 1 Nov. 1620 Nazing (Par. Reg.).
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 Mar. 1590-1 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Elizabeth Curtis.
- iv. PHILIP, bapt. — Sept. 1591 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Philip Curtis.
102. v. WILLIAM, bapt. 12 Nov. 1592 Nazing (Par. Reg.); m. SARAH ELIOT (103) 6 Aug. 1618 Nazing (Par. Reg.).
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 21 July 1594 Nazing (Par. Reg.), as Thomas Curtis.

104.



114 & 126. GRIFFITH BOWEN, son of Francis Bowen and Ellen Franklyn (See Pedigree); b. about 1600 near Llangenith, where his widowed mother resided in 1638, in the district of Gower, Co. Glamorgan, Wales, England; d. — 1675 London, England (Suff. P. XII: 14); m. MARGARET FLEMING (115 & 127) about 1627 in Wales, England; dau. of Henry Fleming of Llanrhidian and Sarah dau. of Jenkin ap William Dawkins of Gellehir; b. — in England; d. before her husband, as she is not mentioned in the settlement of his estate.

(The Bowens of Woodstock, by Edward Augustus Bowen).
(The Family of Griffith Bowen, by Daniel Bowen).

The following pedigree of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead, Co. Glamorgan, taken from Mr. Edward Augustus Bowen's book, is correct backward to Blethyn, Lord of Brecknock, who married Otten daughter of — Tudor King of South Wales. Unfortunately, Betham's table 609, and other authorities, do not state the names of the daughters of the Kings of South Wales of the proper period. Portions of the first part of the pedigree down to Cariadoc Vrech fras have not enough generations to correspond with the time elapsed. Coel Godebog, King of Britain, lived about 250 A.D. And King Pelinor could not be checked up historically. Blethyn lived about 1225 A.D.

The exact place and date of birth of Griffith Bowen is not known, but either at Llangenith, Slade, or Barryhead, Co. Glamorgan in England. He bought land from Phillip Pyg of Penrice, Co. Glamorgan, he being of Ilston in said Co., Gentleman. In 1637, 1638, and 1639 he sold his lands in England, mostly in Oxwich, Co. Glamorgan and with his wife and the majority of his children came to Boston, New England, where he is found in the records of the First Church of Boston, as "Griffyn Bowen & his wife Margaret taken in for members of ye Congregation The 6t of ye 12th month [1638]". He was freeman 22 May 1639. His estate in Boston was situated on the east side of Washington Street, between Bedford and Essex.

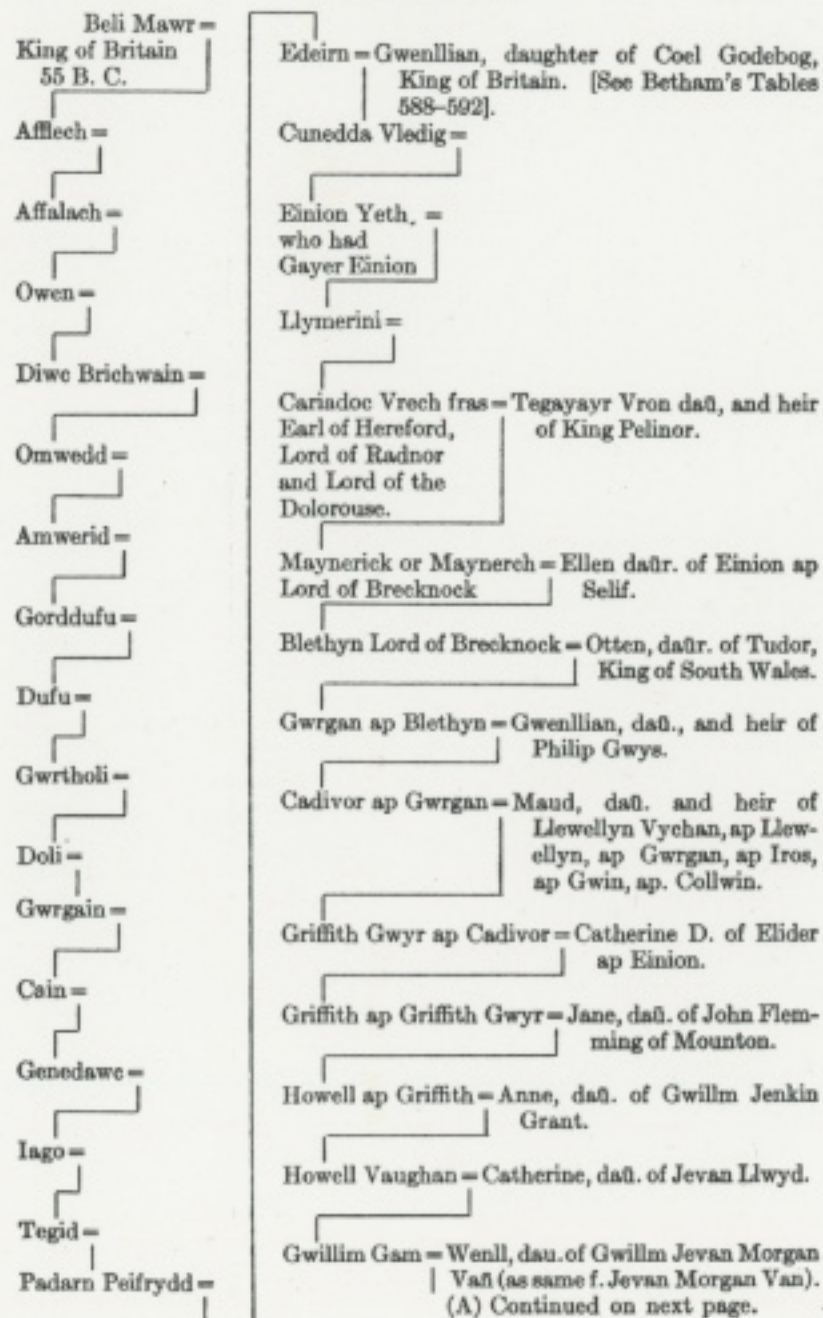
(R. Comm. Rep. II: 19) Griffith Bowen had land at Muddy River bounded north by land of Thomas Painter.

(p. 35) Griffith Bowens possessions in Boston. One house and garden bounded the streete on the south and on the west: Miles Reading on the east: and — Cole on the north.

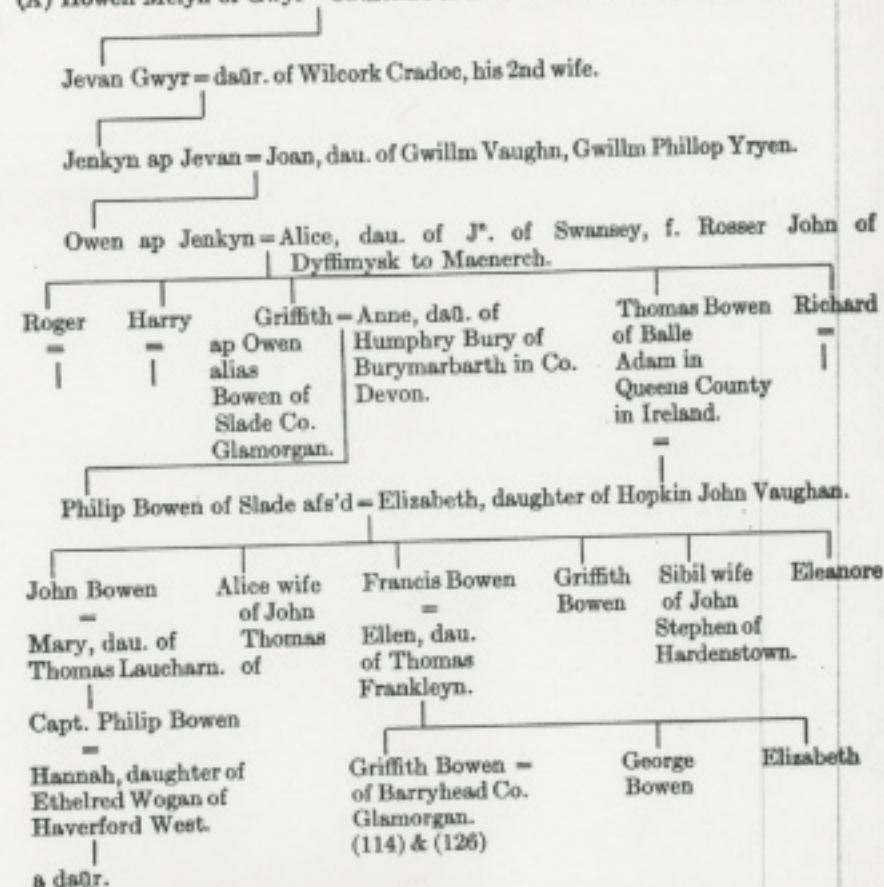
(p. 87) Griffith Bowen, house and garden. Here, within the house-yard stood the "Liberty Tree", which is said to have been planted in 1646, became famous in the Stamp-Act times, and was cut down in spite by the Tories in 1775.

(Suff. Deed I: 28) Nôvint Vniv'si p p'sentes, nos. Henericu Bowen de Haraden, in Com Glamorgan gen et Henericu Morgan de llogher in Com p'd' gen. Tenerj et firmiter obligarj Griffino Bowen

PEDIGREE OF GRIFFITH BOWEN (114 & 126) OF BARRYHEAD IN THE COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN IN THE PRINCIPALITY OF WALES AND KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.



(A) Howell Melyn of Gwyr = Catherine dau. of Griffith Llewellyn Voythys.



I hereby certify that the foregoing Pedigree of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead Co. Glamorgan is a true copy of the Pedigree as it appears in volume 8 of the Protheroe Collections, deposited in the College of Arms, London, with additions from Vincent's Collections.

Alfred Scott Gatty
 York Herald
 29 July 1891 College of Arms,
 London.

NOTE:—The numbers (114) and (126) are those assigned to ancestors by the compiler.

nup de Langenith in Com p'd* gen* in ducentis et quadragint libris bone et legalis monete Anglie, solvendum ejdem Griffino aut suo certo Atornate Excecutor vell Assignat suis ad quam quidem Solucofem, bene et fideliter faciend obligamus nos et Vtrunq nru p se p toto et in solid hered execut et Administratr nros firmiter p p'sentes, sigillis nris sigillat dat decimo quinto die Maij Anno Regni domnj nru Carolj dej gratie Anglie Scotie ffrancie et Hibernie Rs fidei defensor decimo sexto Annoq: dom: 1640:

The condition of this obligacon is such y^t if the above bownden Henery Bowen his heires executors Administrators or Assignes doe well & trewly content satisfye & pay or cause to be well & truly contented satisfi'd & payd vnto the above named Griffith Bowen or his lawful Attorney the full & whole some of fiftye pownds of Lawfull English monye vpon the twentieth day of October next w^{ch} shalbe in the yeare of o^r lord 1641: & the some of Threescore & Eighteene pownds more vpon the twentieth day of October w^{ch} shalbe in the yeare of o^r lord 1642 Wth any fraud or deceit that then this p'sent obligation to be voyd & of none effect, or else the same to stand and remaine in its full force effect power & virtue.

Signed . . . in the p'sence of Henery Morgane Rob^t Harris.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII : 119) 28 Dec. 1647. Peter Disborough Constituted Jonathyn Pope of Roxbury his Attorney to receive fourty shillings of Griffith Bowen due for wages.

Griffith Bowen was a witness to a grant by Henry Fleming of Llanrhidian of land in Swansea to Philip Jones. Dated 17 Dec. 1650.

Bowen thus returned to England about 1649-50, and resided later in the Parish of Swansy, Co. Glamorgan in 1662. On the 7 Apr. 1669 he was in London, Co. Midd., in the Parish of St. Saviours, Southwark, Co. Surrey.

(Suff. Deed VI : 122-3) Griffit^b Bowen sometimes of New England now resident in London, . . . in Consideration of a Contract of marriage now consumated betweene Isaac Addington of Boston in new England Chirurgeon, & my daughter Elizabet^b Bowen, . . . giue . . . vnto my sonn Isaac Addinton . . . my . . . title in two parcells of Land, Lying . . . in Boston . . . a^t p'sent in possession & Occupation of Cap^t: William DAVIS, viz^t: One parcell being three quarters of an Acree bee it more or less lying neere to the dwelling house & ground of m^r Jacob Elliott, being butted & bounded by the hig^h way to the Southward, & by the hig^h way leading to Roxbury to the westward, & by the Land of William Adley to the northward the Other parcell lying somthing distant from the Land aforesaid to the Eastward, being butted & bounded by the highway to the northward, & by another hig^h way to the Eastward, & by the Land of Thomas Buttolph to the wes^tward, bee it halfe an Acree more or less. . . . Signed by Griffit^b Bowen on the 7 Apr. 1669, in the p'sence of John Roe, John Jacob. Rec. 18 Oct. 1669.

(Suff. Deed VII : 182-3) I Griffith Bowen nowe resident in the

Citty of London Sometime of Boston in New England Send greeting Where as by a Deed of Gift bearing Date the Seaventh day of Apr^{ill} Anno Dni Christi. One thousand Sixe hundred Sixty and nyne vnder my hand and Seale I did . . . confirme vnto my Sonne Isaac Adington of Boston in New England in the County of Suffolke Chirurgeon my two pastures or parcells of Land . . . in Boston . . . nowe in the possession . . . of the abovesaid Adington viz^t the one pasture or parcell of Land bee it three quarters of an Acre more or less lying nigh to the dwelling house and ground of m^r. Jacob Elliot of the abovesaid Boston being . . . bounded by the highway leadin to Roxbury on the west and by the streete or Lane comonly called m^r. Rainsford lane on the South and by the land of Isaac Rottingus on the East Side and by the Land Lately the Land of Jeremiah Bumstea^d on the north Side the other pasture or parcell of Land lying something distant to the Eastward of the Land aforesaid be it three quarters of an Acre more or less being . . . bounded on the South or South East by the Street or Lane comonly called m^r. Rainsfords Lane, and on the East and North East by the street or Lane running from the Seaside vp to the Comon feild by the house of Edward Cowell, and on the west and Northwest by the Land of the widdow Buttolph relict of Thomas Buttolph Sen Deceased and by the Land Lately the Land of Thomas Munt.

Signed 28 Mar. 1671. by Griff^t: Bowen, in the presence of John ffairwether, Simon Amory. Rec. 13 July 1671.

(Suff. XII : 14) Power of adm. unto the Estate of m^r. Griffith Bowen, formerly of Boston, (who dyed in England), is granted unto Henry Bowen his son on the 17 Apr. 1676.

(Suff. XII : 135) The Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Griffith Bowen, formerly of Boston, was apprizd at £535, by William Davis and Edward Morris, and included 176 acres of land. Presented 26 Feb. 1676-7 by Henry Bowen.

(Original papers).

John Mamard	one year	} Occupied the house of Griffith Bowen
Benjamin Childe	one year	
Edmund Chamberlain	five years	
Joshua Childe	one year	

Henry Bowen and John Weld Senr., both of Roxbury, were bound 3 Jan. 1676, for Henry Bowen to adm. upon the estate of his late Father Mr. Griffith Bowen dec'd.

At a Court held in Boston 6 Nov. 1683, Mr. Jacob Eliot of Boston, Leiut. Samuel Ruggles, & John Bowles, both of Roxbury, appointed a Committee for Division & Settment of the Estate of Mr. Griffith Bowen formerly of Boston deceased, intestate. To Francis his eldest son, a double portion, & equal portions to the other children. with the consent & to the satisfaction of those concerned viz: Mr. William Bowen, Mr. John Weld, widow Child, & Henery Bowen. Dated Rox. 21 Feb. 1683-4.

Children of Griffith Bowen (114) and Margaret Fleming (115).

57. I. MARGARET, b. 2 Apr. 1629 Wales, England; d. 13 Sept. 1692 Roxbury*, Mass., as Margaret the widow of Mr. John Weld; m. JOHN WELD (56) 24 Dec. 1647 Roxbury*; son of Joseph Weld (112) and 1st wife Elizabeth — (113).
- II. FRANCIS, b. about 1630 Wales, England; he probably came to Boston with his parents, as he was a witness to the will of Steeven Streeter of Charlestown, Mass., on the 10 June 1652: see records under Griffin Craft (98); he returned to Pembroke, Co. Pembroke, England, and had a controversy with his father when the two were in England; he was probably unmarried, as his share of the estate of Griffith Bowen in Brookline was apparently assumed by his brother Henry Bowen; he d. about 1716 in England (Suff. Deed XXX : 155).
- III. WILLIAM, b. about 1632 Wales, England; d. about 1686-7 in Turkish captivity (R. Comm. Rep. XXXIV : 100); he married and had a son William Bowen of Boston; he returned to England after the division of his father's estate on the 21 Feb. 1683-4; he is described as William Bowen late of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain, marriner, deceased. (Suff. Deed XXX : 155).
- (Suff. Deed XXX : 155) Indenture made 10 May 1716. Between William Bowen of Boston Co. Suff., Taylor, only son of William Bowen late of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain, marriner, deced, on the one part, and Joshua Child Junr. of Brookline, yeoman: whereas a certain farm and tract of land in Brookline, parcel of the estate of M^r Griffith Bowen (Grand Father of the sd William Bowen) sometime of Brookline, deced Intestate, was divided among the children of the said Griffith Bowen, whereof William Bowen the father of the sd William Bowen was one, and whereas the north half part of said farm was allotted unto the said William Bowen [the father] and his [eldest] brother Francis Bowen, and of which two parts do belong unto Francis Bowen late decd. Now this indenture for eighty pounds discharges the said Joshua Child and sells to said Joshua child all right in the farm belonging to the said William Bowen. Signed by William Bowen and Mary his wife, in the presence of Benj^a Bridge, Jos: Marion. Ack. and Rec. the same date.
- (p. 169) The portion of the estate of Francis Bowen sold by Henry Bowen of Woodstock, yeoman, one of the children of Griffith Bowen late of Brookline, to Joshua Child the 1 June 1716. Ack. the same date.

In the presence of Samuel Perrin, John Chandler. Rec. 11 June 1716.

- IV. HENRY, b. about 1633-4 Wales, England; d. 13 Mar. 1723-4 Woodstock*, Conn. aged 90 yrs., as Mr. Henry Bowen; m. 1st Elizabeth Johnson 20 Dec. 1658 Roxbury*, Mass.; dau. of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson of Roxbury*; b. 24 Dec. 1637 Roxbury*, as Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Johnson; d. before 4 Oct. 1683 (Suff. Deed XII : 33).

Elizabeth the relict widow of Capt. Isaac Johnson dyed suddenly 13 Aug. 1683, Roxbury*.

(Roxbury†) Old sister Johnson who dyed suddenly 15 Aug. 1683.

The above date of death of Elizabeth Johnson has been usually assigned as the date of the death of her dau. Elizabeth Bowen.

Henry Bowen m. 2nd Susanna Heath 14 Apr. 1684 Roxbury*; widow of Peleg Heath Senr.; prob. dau. of Dorothy Barker of Dorchester, Mass., who was a member of the Church there in 1636 to Nov. 4. 1639.

(Roxbury†) March 1649. M^{rs} Barker a Gentlewoman that came from Barbadoes.

Susanna Barker m. 1st Peleg Heath about 1651-2; son of William and 2nd wife Mary () Heath of Roxbury†; b. — England; d. 18 Nov. 1671 Roxbury†, as Peleg Heath who had a dangerous cutt on his knee & lay under y^e chirurgion's hand 13 weeks.

(Suff. I : 68) The will of Dorothy King, wife of John King of Weymouth, made 14 June 1652, mentions dau. Sarah Hunt, the charge of her I comitt to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, Mr. Richard Collicott & Mr. John Kinsley of Dorchester; daus. Ruth Barker, and Susanna Heath . . . In case Ephraim Hunt shall sue my sonne Joseph as executor. Proved 17 Nov. 1652.

(Suff. VII : 173-4) 6 Nov. 1671. The will of Peleg Heath of Roxbury mentions, wife Susan; dau. Susan Benet; sons William, Joseph and Peleg [minors]; daus. Witnes, John Watson, Sam. Gary, Peleg Heath.

Peleg Heath deced the 17 Nov. 1671.

(Suff. VI : 115) The will of Isaac Johnson Senior of Roxbury, made 8 Mar. 1675, mentions wife Elizabeth Sole Exex.; fower children; sonne Isaac; Brother Edward Porter & Cozen John Weld overseers; sonnes Isaac, & Nathaniell. Signed 28 June 1675.

Adm. of the Estate of Capt. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury (slaine at Naragansett) is granted to Elizabeth his relict 10 Feb. 1675.

(Suff. Deed XIII:33) Whereas Cap^m. Isaac Johnson late of Roxbury, Co. Suff., by his will did leave his whole Estate in the hands of Elizabeth his wife (whome hee appointed his sole Executrix) during her naturall life; Now the sd Elizabeth being deceased, and the Estate according to will being liable to division; The party's concerned Viz^t. Isaac Johnson Nathaniel Johnson & William Bartholmew in right of Mary his wife, and Henry Bowen with such of his Children as are come of age and in behalfe of those under age (in right of Elizabeth their mother (one of the Children of sd Cap^m Johnson, being deceased) have agreed to the division.

[Signed] 4^o. Octob^r. 1683.

The party's Subscribing all appearing before the County Court sitting in Boston by Adjournm^t. 4^o. Octob^r. 1683 and acknowledging the Subscription of their names & consent to this Agreem^t.

Entred 20th. Oct^r: 1683.

(Suff. Deed XVI:83) Agreement, upon the 5 Apr. 1686, between Susanna Boin late Heath Exex. to the will of Peleg Heath, late of Roxbury, Co. Suff., and William Heath of Roxbury oldest son of sd Peleg, and John Watson of Roxbury [guardian] in behalf of Peleg Heath second son of sd Peleg, and John Bennet of Boston [guardian] in behalf of John Bennet and others children of his wife Susannah Bennet late Heath, and James Clark of Boston who married with Hannah Heath another dau. of the sd Peleg, [guardian], in behalf of James Clark son of the sd Hannah, and Abigail Heath and Mehetable Heath [both] of Roxbury [daus.] of sd Heath.

They divided real estate. Henry Bowen signed with Susannah Bowen, with all the others.

Rec. 13 May 1693.

(Suff. XI:151) The will of Peleg Heath of Roxbury in New England (having engaged myselfe in ye expedition against the French), to cousin Susanna Bennet after the death of my Mother Susanna Bowen, remainder equally between my Brother and sisters, William Heath, Abigail Heath and Mehetable Heath. Brother William adm. Neighbours Deacon Garey and Samuel Garey to be overseers. Made 17 Apr. 1690. In presence of Samuel Garey, the marke of Martha Garey. Proved 9 Apr. 1696.

63. v. MARY, b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, Mass.; m. BENJAMIN CHILD (62) of Roxbury, about 1653.

VI. ESTHER, bapt. 10 Feb. 1638 Boston*, Mass., as Esther dau. of Griffyn Bowen (First†); d. 28 Mar. 1654 Roxbury*, as Hester Bowen a young maide.

VII. ABIGAIL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1641 Boston*, as Abigail dau. of Griffyn Bowen (First†).

VIII. PENIEL, b. 10 May 1644 Boston*, as Peniel son of Griffith & Margaret Bowen; b. 5 May 1644 Roxbury†, as Peniel Bowen, the sone of Mr. Bowen of Boston Church, by Comunion of churches, he living at a farme neerer to us then to Boston, his wife was delivd. of this child by Gods Mercy without the help of any other woman. God himself helping his pore servants in a straight. Peniel Bowen prob. d. in England.

IX. ELIZABETH, b. about 1646 Roxbury or Boston, Mass.; d. 2 Mar. 1712-3 Boston*, as Mad^m Eliza^b Addington, aged 76 y. [?], wife of the Hon^{ble} Isaac; m. Isaac Addington before the 7 Apr. 1669 Boston (Suff. Deed VI:122-3); son of Isaac and Anne (Leverett) Addington (The Leverett Memorial); b. 22 Jan. 1644 Boston*, as Isaac son of Isaac and Anne Addington; d. 18 Mar. 1714-5 Boston*, as The Hon^{ble} Isaac Addington Esqr., aged 70 (Mass. State R.); d. 19 Mar. 1714-5 Boston, in the 71 y. of his age (Boston News Letter).

Isaac Addington m. 2nd Madm. Eliza Wainwright 19 Nov. 1713 Boston*, by Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytr.; dau. of William and Lucy (Downing) Norton of Boston and Ipswich, Mass.; b. about 1654-5; d. 22 Nov. 1742 Boston*, as Elizabeth, aged 88 y.; second wife of the Hon. Isaac Addington.

Elizabeth Norton m. 1st John Wainwright 10 Mar. 1674 Ipswich* (Ct. R.); son of Francis and 1st wife Philip (Sewall?) Wainwright of Ipswich; b. about 1648-9; d. 3 Aug. 1708 Ipswich*, as Col. John Wainwright Esq., in his 60th y.

(Boston First†) Admitted 6 June 1640, Isaac Addington, a single man. And on the 21 May 1671, Elizabeth Addington.

(Suff. XXXVI:189) The will of Elizabeth Addington of Boston, widow, mentions sons John Wainwright Esq. and Samuel Wainwright; daus. Elizabeth Davenport, Anne Winthrop, and Lucy Dudley; two nieces Elizabeth Swet and Lucy Jennings; granddaughter Mary Wainwright, the dau. of my son Francis, dec'd; grandson John Wainwright, son of my son John; grandson Samuel Wainwright; granddaughter Elizabeth

Wainwright. My sons in law Adam Winthrop and Paul Dudley Esqrs., and my son John Wainwright Esq. to be Exors. Made 6 Mar. 1737. Proved 29 Nov. 1742.

- x. DERIAH, bapt. 11 Apr. 1647 Boston*, as Deriah son of Griffin Bowen aged about 6 days (First†); he returned to England with his father, and d. before 1676.

116. THOMAS FAXON, b. about 1601 England; d. 23 Nov. 1680 Braintree*, Mass., as Thomas faxen; m. 1st JOANE — (117) about 1625; (Suff. Deed IV:54-5) Thomas Faxon of Brantree, yeoman, and Joane his wife sell their one full and clear eighth pt. of Block Island which they purchased lately of Mr. John Alcock, to John Williams of Barnsby Streete in Southworks, within ye suburbs of London. Dated 17 Sept. 1662. She was b. — in England; d. before 1670 in Braintree, Mass.

Thomas Faxon m. 2nd widow Sarah Savill 5 Sept. 1670 (7th m° 5th 1670) Braintree*, by Mr. Tynge; dau. of William and 1st wife — () Mullins of Brantry (Suff. P. VII:356); b. about 1621 England; d. — 1697 Braintree (Suff. P. XI:372-3), as Sarah, aged 73 y., widow of Thomas Faxon late of Brantry. (Faxon Genealogy, by George L. Faxon).

Sarah Mullins m. 1st Thomas Gannett of Duxbury, Mass.; (Records of the Purchasers of Bridgewater Book I:22) "The Lands of Goody flackson who was sometime the relict of Thomas Gannett who was before God tooke him Away an Inhabitaunt And A perchacer hear in the towne of Bridgewater . . ."; b. England; d. 19 June — 10 July 1655 Bridgewater, Mass. (Plym. P. Vol. II, Part I:12-3).

Sarah Gannitt m. 2nd William Savill 6 Nov. 1655 Braintree*, by Major Atherton of Dorchester, Mass.; b. — England; d. 6 Apr. 1669 Braintree*, as William Savill, also (Suff. P. V:148).

Sarah Savill m. 3rd Thomas Faxon as previously shown. (Mayflower Descendant VII:37-48, 179-183).

William Savill m. 1st Hannah Tidd about 1642; Samuel son of William and Hanna Savill was b. 30 Oct. 1643 Braintree*; dau. of John and 1st wife Margaret () Tidd of Woburn, Mass.; b. in England; d. 14 June 1650 Braintree*, as Hanna wiffe of William Savill.

William Savill m. 2nd Sarah — about 1650; William son of William and Sarah Savill was b. 17 July 1650 Braintree*; this birth was probably in 1651; b. in England; d. 13 July 1655 Braintree*, as Sarah wiffe of William Savill.

William Savill m. 3rd Sarah Gannitt as previously shown.

(Midd. I:78-9) The will of Jn° Tid, Sen° of Woburn Towne, Co. Midd., Taylor, Dated 9 Apr. 1656 — mentions to Alice my wife the house I now dwell, etc., for life or six years after her next marriage, and then to remaine to my 3 grandchildren Benjamin Savell, Hannah Savell and my sonne Samuels dau. equally. To my two grandchildren Jn° & Samuel Savel; daus. Mary and Elizabeth to be Exors.

Winess: Edward Johnson.

Mem°: mentions son John; sonne Savell shall keep the porcons bequeathed to my grandchildren till they come of age, as well my sonne Samuels daughters as his own.

To my two grandchildren Thomas fuller and Jn° Kendall, sixteen accs of land lately purchased of Thomas Chamberline. Witness: Edward Johnson, Richard Snow. Proved 10 Nov. 1656.

(Suff. VI:36-7) The will of William Savel Senio°. 19 Feb. 1668.

Mentions wife Sarah Savel; three sonns John, Samuel and Benjamin; what shee [wife] brought, I leave with her, and her Land [in] Bridgewater; son William Savel [under 21]; daus. Hannah Savell, Sarah Savell [under 21]; son John Savell exor. with my Brother Samuel Bass; for my dau. Hannah, I leave the care of her to my Brother Bass; and my dau. Sarah, I leave her to my wife, but in case my Brother Bass & my sonn John Savell shall see any ill conveniency to follow, my desire is that they shall take her. . . . Wittnesses: Samuel Bass, Edward Quinsey. Thomas faxon Senio° & William needham, my will is should see this performed.

29 July 1669. Proved by Deacon Samuel Bass as a witness; he renounced his being executor.

26 Aug. 1699. Edmond Quinsey deposed as a witness.

Articles of agreement between John, Samuel & Benjamin Savel of the one part & Sarah Savel Relict of William Savel deceased of the other party:

Whereas the will of our ffather doth not give soc full satisfaction to our mother with Respects to her future maintenance, therefore for peace betweene us, our mother shall have her whole Estate Returned to her that she brought to our ffather for her owne use. . . . Dated 14 June 1669. Witnessed by Thomas faxon, Christopher Webb. Owned by Sarah & John Savel the 29 July 1669, & by Samuel & Benjamin Savel 26 Aug. 1669.

(Suff. VII:356) Adm. to the Estate of William Mullins of Brantry dec'd is granted to Thomas Faxton of Brantry in the Right of his wife, the sd Mullins being his wifes Father, this done Mar. 28 1674.

(Suff. IX:19) Court held 23 Dec. 1680. Power to administer to Estate of Thomas Faxon, late of Brantry dec'd granted unto Sarah his relict and Joannah Fisher (widow) his only daughter until his grandson Thomas Faxon come of age.

(Suff. IX:34) The Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Faxon was taken by Richd. Ellis, Samll Thompson, Christopher Webb. presented by Sarah Faxon his widow admx.

Children of — Chamberlain (120) and — (121).

- i. THOMAS, b. prob. about 1610 in England; d. after 8 Feb. 1692 and before 21 Dec. 1700 when his son Thomas Chamberlain Senr. and wife Sarah made Midd. Deed XIII : 439; he was freeman of Woburn 29 May 1644; m. 1st Mary — before 1636, when his daughter Anna was born, as she was aged 20 in 1656 (R. by Rev. John Fiske); she was b. — in England; d. 20 Dec. 1669 Chelmsford, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Annah wife of Thomas Chamberline [should be Mary].

Thomas Chamberlain m. 2nd wid. Mary Parker 16 Apr. (16)74 Billerica*, Mass.; b. — 1604 England; d. 8 Feb. (16)92 in Chelmsford by Billerica*, as Mary wife of Tho(mas) Chamberlaine Sr., aged 88 y.; bur. in the village burial ground at Chelmsford.

Mary — m. 1st John Poulter Sr. of Raleigh, Co. Essex, England (N. E. H. & G. R., Apr. 1912: 180); their son John Poulter Jr. d. 20 May (16)76 in Medford by Billerica*, (Midd. P. V. 409), aged 41 y. by his epitaph (Harris).

Mary Poulter m. 2nd Serg't John Parker of Billerica; d. 14 June (16)67 Billerica*, as John Parker, Sergt.

(Wyman's Charlestown) John Parker of Billerica, brother of Jacob of Chelmsford (Ct. R. 1668).

(Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, by George Walter Chamberlain).

(Midd. Deed III : 318) I Mary Chamberline of Chelmsford the wife of Thomas Chamberline, resigne all my right & interest in the farne purchased of m^r Thomas Dudley lying in the bounds of Billerica. March 6. 1656.

The marke of Mary Chamberline

In presence of	Unto Willm ffrench
Simon Tomson	Richard Champney
Edward Spalden	George ffarly
Isacke Learned.	Benj. Butterfeild
	Willm. Chamberline
Entred March 17 th . 1664-5.	Edm. Chamberline
	Joseph Parker
	Jacob Parker
	John Stovnes
	Henry Jeffes.

(Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. Second Series XII : 330)
Rev. John Fisk's Note Book. 1 of 12: 56. Vpon this day the Brethren p^rsented their childr. names & Ages as follow:

Bro. Tho. Chamberlin Anna about 20 y. old
Thomas about 17 y. old
Samuel Chäblin about 10 y. old
Mary about 6 y. old.

(Midd. Deed III : 151) James Parker and Thomas Chamberline of Chelmsford, Co. Midd., Planters, sold to W^m. Chamberline of Billerica a part of that farne by us purchased of Thomas Dudley Esq^r. deced. Signed 24 Nov. 1665. In presence of Walter Hastings, John Palfrey. Rec. 24 Nov. 1665.

(Midd. P. V : 409) An inventory of the estate of Jn^r Poulter of Billerica, late of Meadford deced 20 May 1676.

(p. 412) The estate is debtor to Mr. Jonathan Danforth, Stephen Willis, Tho: ffoeter Senr, Daniel Markham, the Rev^d Mr. Sam^l Whiting, to moth^r Chamberlain.

Apprized 7: 4: 1676 by Jonathan Danforth, Stephen Willis.

John Poulter and Rachel Eliot m. 29 Dec. 1662 Billerica*.

Elizabeth Poulter m. Jonathan Danforth 22 Nov. 1654 Billerica*.

Thomas Chamberline and Sarah Procter m. 10 Aug. 1666 Chelmsford (Ct. R.), by Mr. Samuel Addams.

(Midd. III : 40-7) An Inventory of the Estate possessed by Sergt. John Parker of Billerica, lately deced. Apprized 4 Sept. 1667 by William Simmes, Thomas Hincksman, Samuel Champney; and on 1 Oct. 1667 Josiah Convars & Jacob Parker Admrs. were sworne.

(p. 160) To dyet for the widow. Dated 21 Dec. (16)69.

(p. 57-9) Mentions, To widow Parker.

60. ii. EDMUND, b. about 1615 in England; d. 8 May 1696 Woodstock, Conn. (Suff. P. XI : 210); m. 1st MARY TURNER (61) 4 Jan. 1646 Roxbury*; dau. of — Turner (122) and — (123); m. 2nd Hannah Burdett 22 June 1670 Chelmsford*.

- iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1620 in England; d. 31 May 1706 Billerica*, as William Chamberlain Sr., aged about 86 y.; m. Rebecca — about 1647-8; Timothy son of William Chamberlain was b. 13 Aug. 1649 Woburn*, Mass.; sister or half sister of Isaac Addington ?; d. 26 Sept. (16)92 Billerica*, as Rebecca wife of Will(ia)m Chamberlain Sr., in the prison at Cambridge. (William Chamberlain of Billerica, by George Walter Chamberlain).

124. BENJAMIN¹ CHILD.

SUBSIDY RETURN, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

1327

Samford Hundred, Villata de Belsted Magua: De Johanne le Schild.
 Bosmere Hundred, Villata de Estone Gosebek: De Richardo le Child.
 Bosmere Hundred, Villata de Assh. (Ashbocking): De Johanne le Child.
 Hoxne Hundred, Villata de Weyebrede: De Ricardo le Child.
 Lothingland Hundred, Villata de Somerletone: De Ricardo Schild, De Thoma Schild.
 Plomesgate Hundred, Villata de Sternefeld: De Johanne Child.
 Babergh Hundred, Villata de Stanstede: De Johanne le Child.
 Blackborne Hundred, Villata de Asshfeld Parua: De Ricardo Schild.
 Bury St. Edmunds, Villa Sancti Edmundi (Bury St. Edmunds): De Johanne Child.

1524

Babergh Hundred, Cavendysshe: John Childe.
 Polmesgate Hundred, Aldebowrht: Wylliam Chylde.
 Thingoe Hundred, Ikworth: John Chyld.
 Thingoe Hundred, Fornham omnium Santorum: Richard Chyld.

1568

Blything Hundred, Southwold: Thomas Childe.

(History of Suffolk, by John Gage Esq. p. 75).

(Water's Gen. Glean. in England, I: 774) John Bradshawe of Westminster, Midd., brewer, 3 Nov. 1606, with codicil added 20 Nov., proved 6 Mar. 1606. Wife Elizabeth, eldest son and heir; wife shall have government of my five younger children. I have now two sons scholars in the University of Cambridge. To my mother Emson, and to her two sons Thomas and William Empson. I bequeath to Nathaniel, Benjamin, Ephraim, Joshua and Elizabeth Child and to Abigail Warren, all the children of my sister Warren. To Evan Bridgett, my kinsman; brother Simon Gereing; youngest son Abraham [minor]; sister Ellen Rowe; my five sons, and seven children.

Children of Benjamin Child (124) and ——— (125).

1. EPHRAIM, b. about 1592-3 at probably Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, England; d. 13 Feb. 1662 Watertown, Mass. (Ct. R.), as Deacon Ephraim Child, aged about 70 y.; d. 13 Feb. 1662 Watertown*, as Deacon

¹ See Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.

Ephraim Child; m. [wid.] Elizabeth Palmer, 8 Feb. 1625 Nayland, Co. Suffolk, England, dau. of Jonas and Rose (Wood) Bond (Bond's History of Watertown); bapt. 12 Mar. 1599 Bury St. Edmunds; d. 11 June to 1 Oct. 1667 Watertown (Midd. P. III: 406-7).

Ephraim Child resided probably at some time at Anghton, Co. York, England; he came to America in 1630, perhaps in the company of John Winthrop; he was freeman 18 May 1631.

(R. Comm. Rep. XXXII: 85) 10 (7) 1647. The Att'.: from Tho: Hett of Hull, Coop. late of Stockingham in Lincolnshire unto Ephraim Child of Watertowne. to receive all rents & arreirages of rents for a certaine house of his in Stockingham Leased unto Henry Taylor as also his writeings and evidences left in the hands of Henry Searsey or any else also to acquitt or compound, also to sue implead pursue &c & generally to doe all things concerning the premisses wth power to substitute. & power allso to sell the said house & land & seale evidences.

(Midd. II: 89) 10 Nov. 1662. The will of Ephraim Child, mentions, unto William Bond the father 40 Acc^{ss} of my land on the hither playne; unto Richard Child & Jn^o. Child all the rest of that land with all other lands abroad; unto my wife my dwelling House & lott, also my dividit, Dorchester feild, and my meadow vpon the other side of the River [for life]. My will is that Ephraim Child the sonne of Benjamin Child shall inherit my dwelling house & lott, with one halfe of my dividit & Dorchester; my cousin William Bond the father, the other halfe of my dividit, and the meadow vpon th other side of the River; and the remainder of the estate shall be equally divided, unto Richard Child, John Child, Ephraim Child and W^m Bond above named. Appoint wife and cousen William Bond exors. To my pastor ten pounds, to Mary Rowles wife to John Parker, servant Davie, Samuel Bush. Witnes: Jn^o Coolidge, Mich. Baistow, who were sworn at court at Cambridge 2 Apr. 1663. Rec. 2 Apr. 1663.

(p. 91-3) An Inventory of the estate of Deacon Ephraim Child, late of Water-Towne deced, apprized 13 Feb. 1662 by John Coolidge, John Shearman, Ri: Beers.

Elizabeth Child the Reliet widow appeared in Court 2 Apr. 1663 with W^m Bond joynt exors., being sworne, do say that this is a true inventory. Rec. 2 Apr. 1663.

(Midd. III: 406-7) 11 June 1667. The will of mee

Elizabeth Child; to Pastor Shearman, Willm. Bond Sr., Willm Bond Jr. John Bond, Thomas Bond and Margaret Swaine; to Elizabeth Bond and Sarah Bond; to Richard Childs eldest son, to the second sonne of Richard Child; to Sam: Bush, Ric. Beers and to the wife of Ric. Beers; to Willm Bonds wife, to Ric: Childs wife; to Mary Rowles; to goodwife Beech, to Abigail Beech; to Mary and Judeth Beers; to goodwife Bloyce; to widow Parker; to Ben: Childs wife a silke handkerchiefe and Hood; to widow Randall; to Richard Childs wife; my cousen W^m Bond Sr. sole exors.; Ric: Beers Senr. overseer. Witnes: Ric. Beers, Elizabeth Beers her marke, sworn 1 Oct. 1667.

II. WILLIAM, b. — in England; came over in 1630 and settled at Watertown in 1631; d. about 1636; m. — about 1628 in England; he was freeman in 1634; his two sons John and Richard are mentioned in the will of their uncle Ephraim Child.

62. III. BENJAMIN, b. about 1620 in England; d. 14 Oct. 1678 Roxbury, Mass. (Suff. P. XII: 293); m. MARY BOWEN (63) about 1653; dau. of Griffith Bowen (114 & 126) and Margaret Fleming (115 & 127).

126 SEE 114. GRIFFITH BOWEN m. MARGARET FLEMING (127, see 115). Among other Children, they had

63. v. MARY, b. about 1635 Wales, England; d. 31 Oct. 1707 Roxbury*, Mass., as the widow Mary Child; m. BENJAMIN CHILD (62) of Roxbury about 1653.

*Chesterfield Mass. 152
.. Committee*

HISTORY *and* GENEALOGY

of the Families of
CHESTERFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS

1762-1962

/

Published by
THE TOWN OF CHESTERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Printed by
Gazette Printing Co., Inc.
Northampton, Mass.

BAGGS, CHARLES H., b. in Hinckley, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Sarah (Ellis) Baggs, d. 4 Mar. 1934, ae. 77-4-24. His wife was Mary E. Childs.

BAILEY FAMILY

1. JOSEPH^a BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph^a (Joseph^a, John^a, Thomas^a), and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, bapt. in Scituate 1743. He graduated from Harvard College in 1765 and came shortly thereafter to Chesterfield where he and his wife, Lucy, had ten children:

2. Joseph Silvester, b. 2 Aug. 1771, d. 23 Mar. 1823; m. (int. 30 Dec. 1797), Hannah Parsons (No. 17). He was the second postmaster of Chesterfield from Oct. 14, 1818 to Feb. 1822; a member of the Legislature from 1813 to 1816; and innkeeper of the Bailey Tavern, later owned by Dyar Bancroft. The Tavern burned in 1859. Mr. Bancroft rebuilt and the home has, since that time, been occupied by the Bancroft family.
- A report was circulated that, after the death of Joseph Silvester Bailey, his body was taken up and anatomized and to convince the people that it was a false report, the grave was opened on Apr. 2nd, ten days after burial, and the body was found in the grave as it was when first laid there.
3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1772.
4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1775; d. 15 Dec. 1776.
5. Nathaniel, b. 30 Apr. 1777.
6. Lucy, b. 4 Mar. 1779.
7. Anselm, b. 8 Apr. 1781.
8. Mary, b. 5 Apr. 1783.
9. Thirza, b. 15 Apr. 1785; d. 18 Jan. 1787.
10. Thirza, b. 2 Dec. 1787.
11. Minerva, b. 10 Oct. 1791.

12. JOSHUA^a BAILEY (Joseph^a, John^a, Thomas^a) brother of Joseph (No. 1), m. in Scituate (int. 2 Oct. 1756), Abigail Clap. Children:

13. Elijah, b. in Scituate, 15 Oct. 1757, d. in Hague, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1825; m. 20 Mar. 1779, Susannah Litchfield. They removed first, to Shoreham, Vt.; Ticonderoga and again to Hague, N. Y., where he died and is buried. They had ten children. After his death, Susannah married 16 June 1828, Timothy S. Barton of Brant Lake (or Bolton), N. Y., whose wife was Phebe Stowe, who had died 25 May 1824. Susannah Litchfield Bailey Barton is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
14. Nabbe, b. 17 Aug. 1762, in Hanover; m. 30 Jan. 1783, John Fobes.
15. Grace, b. in Hanover, 7 Feb. 1765; m. Jabez Healy (No. 9).

16. Bela, b. 27 Apr. 1767, in Hanover; buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
17. William Pitt, b. in Hanover, 18 Mar. 1769.
18. Benjamin, b. 3 May 1771.
19. Rebecca, b. 6 Jan. 1773.

BAKER FAMILY

1. JOHN³ BAKER (Timothy², Edward¹ of Lynn) and Rebecca (Clark) Baker of Northampton had two sons from whom all the Baker families in Chesterfield are descended:

- *2. Elisha, b. 1727.
- *3. Stephen, b. 1731.

2. ELISHA⁴ BAKER (John³, Timothy², Edward¹), b. 1727, d. 1806; m. (1); m. (2) Harris of Springfield. He graduated from Yale College in 1755 and settled as a physician in Canaan, Conn., where he spent his life in practice. Children by first wife:

- *4. Elisha, b. 1766.
- 5. Esther.
- 6. Sereno.
- 7. William.

Child by second wife:

- 8. Robert Harris.

3. STEPHEN⁴ BAKER (John³, Timothy², Edward¹), b. in Northampton, 19 Nov. 1731, d. 8 Nov. 1826; m. in Northampton, Nov. 1759, Lucy King (No. 6). Their eleven children were all born in Northampton:

- 9. Paulina, bapt. 1760; m. Noah Cook of Northampton; res. Westhampton.
- 10. Hannah, bapt. 18 July 1762, d. 13 Mar. 1787.
- *11. Thaddeus, bapt. 24 Feb. 1765.
- 12. Lucy, bapt. 8 Mar. 1767, d. 16 Apr. 1857, unm.
- 13. Thomas, b. 21 Feb. 1769, d. 26 Jan. 1848; m. Polly Marsh of Hadley. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y. about 1803. One son was born here: King, b. 10 Nov. 1800.
- *14. Seth, b. 21 Feb. 1771.
- 15. Erastus, b. 1773, d. 23 Sept. 1850; m. (int. 14 Apr. 1797) Mary Pratt. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y.
- 16. Joseph, b. 21 Nov. 1778, d. 8 June 1855; m. Betsey Danforth, b. in Tyringham. They removed to LaFayette, N. Y., in 1804, and to Otisco, N. Y., about 1810.

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westmound St
Arlington, VA 22213

7/31/1999

Expt. & General of the Fams. of Chesterfield, Mass.
pub. by town of Chesterfield

FAMILIES OF CHESTERFIELD

23

BAGGS, CHARLES H., b. in Hinckley, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Sarah (Ellis) Baggs, d. 4 Mar. 1934, ae. 77-4-24. His wife was Mary E. Childs.

BAILEY FAMILY

1. **JOSEPH^a BAILEY**, son of Dea. Joseph^s (Joseph^a, John^s², Thomas¹), and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, bapt. in Scituate 1743. He graduated from Harvard College in 1765 and came shortly thereafter to Chesterfield where he and his wife, Lucy, had ten children:

2. Joseph Silvester, b. 2 Aug. 1771, d. 23 Mar. 1823; m. (int. 30 Dec. 1797), Hannah Parsons (No. 17). He was the second postmaster of Chesterfield from Oct. 14, 1818 to Feb. 1822; a member of the Legislature from 1813 to 1816; and innkeeper of the Bailey Tavern, later owned by Dyar Bancroft. The Tavern burned in 1859. Mr. Bancroft rebuilt and the home has, since that time, been occupied by the Bancroft family.

A report was circulated that, after the death of Joseph Silvester Bailey, his body was taken up and anatomized and to convince the people that it was a false report, the grave was opened on Apr. 2nd, ten days after burial, and the body was found in the grave as it was when first laid there.

3. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1772.
4. Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1775; d. 15 Dec. 1776.
5. Nathaniel, b. 30 Apr. 1777.
6. Lucy, b. 4 Mar. 1779.
7. Anselm, b. 8 Apr. 1781.
8. Mary, b. 5 Apr. 1783.
9. Thirza, b. 15 Apr. 1785; d. 18 Jan. 1787.
10. Thirza, b. 2 Dec. 1787.
11. Minerva, b. 10 Oct. 1791.

12. **JOSHUA^a BAILEY** (Joseph^s⁴, John^s³, Thomas¹) brother of Joseph (No. 1), m. in Scituate (int. 2 Oct. 1756), Abigail Clap. Children:

13. Elijah, b. in Scituate, 15 Oct. 1757, d. in Hague, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1825; m. 20 Mar. 1779, Susannah Litchfield. They removed first, to Shoreham, Vt.; Ticonderoga and again to Hague, N. Y., where he died and is buried. They had ten children. After his death, Susannah married 16 June 1828, Timothy S. Barton of Brant Lake (or Bolton), N. Y., whose wife was Phebe Stowe, who had died 25 May 1824. Susannah Litchfield Bailey Barton is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
14. Nabbe, b. 17 Aug. 1762, in Hanover; m. 30 Jan. 1783, John Fobes.
15. Grace, b. in Hanover, 7 Feb. 1765; m. Jabez Healy (No. 9).

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

PART THREE.

ACCOUNT OF

THOMAS BAYLEY OF WEYMOUTH

and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY
WILLIAM H. REED.

1899.

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westmoreland St
Arlington, VA 22213
7/31/1999

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

- 1 -

THOMAS BAYLEY, SR., (Old Planter) of Wessagussett, admitted Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, May 13, 1640, was the first by the name of Bayley that we find settled in New England. When he came or how he came, we have no record. Whether he came in the Weston Colony in 1622, or in the Gorges Company in 1623, or whether he came from Weymouth, Eng., with another set of people in 1624, or from Virginia, we will leave for future historians to determine. He was very early in Wessagussett, and had probably pre-empted land some years prior to the incorporation of the place as Weymouth, in 1635. His farm and home place of 25 acres was located on the southerly side of King Oak Hill (so called) and was bounded on the west by Rockey Hill, Rockey Glen or Rockey Nook, on the old Indian Trail, leading from East Weymouth to Weymouth Landing, crossing what is now Essex street, near the town farm. The cellar hole of his house and all his farm lands in Weymouth, including all his woodland, are still traceable today (1899.)

"In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie, the 21st of the 3d Month, his dwelling-house, Barne, and Sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimation, one quarter of an acre of land being more or lesse, bounded on the East with the land of Robert Lovell, on the West with the land of Mr. Webb, on the North with the land of saied Thomas Dyer, and on the South a highwaie." This sale of real estate is one of the first records placed on the books of the town of Weymouth. He received land in the first and second division of lands in Weymouth and he also owned land at Weary Land in Hingham. He was a prominent man of the town in his day, and a very

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIRST GENERATION. 309

useful man, holding many offices. In 1643 he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of William Fry of Weymouth. In 1655 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Elizabeth Pitty of Weymouth. In March, 1655, Thomas Bayley and William Chard were chosen constables to serve for the ensuing year. His wife was probably not living at date of his will, as he makes no mention of her. He died in 1681, and was probably buried in the Old North Cemetery, North Weymouth. For a copy of Thomas Bayley, Sr.'s will and for a copy of the inventory of his estate, see the printed Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 2 John, born | (See page 310.) |
| 3 Thomas, born | (See page 311.) |
| 4 Samuel, born | (See page 312.) |
| 5 Esther, born | (See page 313.) |

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

SECOND GENERATION.

—2—

(From page 309.)

JOHN BAYLEY², oldest son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., and father of John Bayley of Scituate, was born in Weymouth,

He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, (as of Weymouth) May 23, 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the early military companies of Weymouth, for we find Corp. John Bayley chosen fence viewer for Weymouth in 1664, 1667 and 1674-5. March 7, 1669-70, he was chosen way warden. In 1671, John Bayley and others were chosen to arrange with their reverend pastor how much he should receive per annum, etc. In 1675-6, during King Philip's War, he had received a military promotion for we find "Sergeant John Bayley Commissioner from Weymouth to Boston twice." At the opening up of lands in Freetown, Mass., in 1683, John Bayley of Weymouth and Thomas Drake, bought land and removed there about 1685. His wife's name was Hannah. (See will of Thomas, Sr.) He died June 22, 1686.

See pg 314

CHILDREN.

⁶ John, born

(See page 314.)

⁷ Thomas, born

; killed in King Philip's

War in 1675. He was impressed into the service of the colony from Weymouth during King Philip's War, and was killed at the battle of Bloody River, between Deerfield and Hadley with the flower of Essex County. He was a young man and full of great promise. (See printed Report of the Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.) March 26, 1676, a petition was sent from Weymouth to the Committee on Military Affairs, asking for the

return of the men from Weymouth, who were out on the frontier, in the Connecticut Valley, so that they could defend their own firesides, for the enemy was at their very doors. On October 12, 1676, an abatement was made by the general court in favor of Weymouth, on account of its losses by the enemy, and the taxes of those persons "Slayne in the War," were levied on the whole town. (See Weymouth Town Records.) March 30, 1679, John Reed bought land of Thomas Bayley, late of Weymouth. (See Suffolk Probate Records.)

—3—

(From page 309.)

THOMAS BAILEY, JR., son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was born in Weymouth. He married Ruth, daughter of Richard Porter of Weymouth, September 19, 1660. She was born in Weymouth, October 3, 1639. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1666. He was a useful man in the colony, holding many offices. "An agreement was made with the Town the first month of this present year, 1661, to exchange a parcell of land with Thomas Bayley, Jr., (farmer) for the said Thomas to sett a house on." "In 1665, Thomas Bayley, Jr., and John Whitmarsh, Jr., were fined for Cutting Thatch with Sithes upon the Town flats. They were judged to pay twenty shillings apiece." He was chosen fence viewer in 1663-4; constable in 1660 and 1664; and hay ward in 1680. He was in Scituate some years, probably with his nephew, John Bayley, at Farm Neck, for Capt. John Williams in his will mentions Thomas Bayley and 16 others of his farm hands, and gives them five pounds and upwards apiece. His wife, Ruth, died and he married second, Widow Hannah (Rogers) Pratt, by whom he had one child, Thomas. She died May 29, 1721, aged 71 years. He died in 1690.

CHILDREN.

- 8 Christian, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662. (See page 315.)
- 9 Samuel, born February 21, 1666; died before his father. He perished or was killed in the expedition against Canada in 1690. Letters of administration were granted to his father, January 29, 1690-1. We find the following bill: "To wages due from ye Country in the Expedition against Canady, £7, 2s." Richard Porter in his will in 1688 speaks of his grandchild, Samuel Bayley, and gives him two acres of land on King Oak Hill in Weymouth.
- 10 Mary, born February 10, 1670.
- 11 Sarah, born September 9, 1674. (See page 315.)
- 12 Ruth, born . . . (See page 316.)
- 13 Martha, born . . . ; was living at the death of her father in 1690.
- 14 Thomas, born April 24, 1687. The records of the town of Weymouth give the name of this son as John, but Thomas Bayley, Jr., died in 1690, and his estate was divided in 1691 between the only surviving son, Thomas, and the daughters, Christian Whitmarsh, Ruth Ward, Sarah and Martha.

—4—

(From page 309.)

SAMUEL BAYLEY, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was probably born in Weymouth. The name of his wife was Mary . . . Thomas, Sr., in his will makes no mention of this son, Samuel, but he was here in Weymouth and the births of his five children are recorded on the books of the town of Weymouth. "He had a grant of two and one-half acres of Land about 1660, Provided he does not dispose of it, but it is to remayne to the said Samuel Bayley, his heirs, Viz., His wife, Mary, that now is, and to the children of her body." He died February, 1711.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. SECOND GENERATION. 313

CHILDREN.

- 15 Samuel, born September 7, 1658.
- 16 Mary, born April 30, 1661.
- 17 James, born February 21, 1663.
- 18 John, born December 12, 1668.
- 19 Joseph, born December 18, 1672.

— 5 —

(From page 309.)

ESTHER BAYLEY, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., married John King of Weymouth. She was his second or third wife. John King in his will speaks of his wife, Esther, and her father, Thomas Bayley. She died February 28, 1700-1.

CHILDREN.

- 20 John, born April 12, 1659; died young.
- 21 John, born December 25, 1661.
- 22 Esther, born September 28, 1664.
- 23 Patience, born October 4, 1668.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 6 —

³ (From page 310.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bayley and his wife, Hannah Bayley, was born in Weymouth. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1677. He went to Scituate as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. Capt. John Williams came from London with Mr. Hatherly in 1632. He was a householder in Scituate in 1647, and he bore arms in 1643. He was a man of energy and activity in the colony and a famous Indian fighter. He commanded a company in King Philip's War and was on the right wing of the ambuscade at the time when King Philip fell. He was a noted farmer of those days and counted his acres by the hundreds. He lived to a good old age and died in Scituate, June 22, 1694, leaving no family. The will of Captain Williams is dated at Scituate, 1691. He gives to his nephew, William Barker of Marshfield, a 200-acre farm and legacies to other nephews. "To my ancient servant (tenant), John Bailey," he gave the farm on which he lived at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John Bailey married first, Sarah, daughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White, January 25, 1672. She was the mother of all his children. Elizabeth Ward, aged 38, came to New England in the ship, Increase, of London, (Robert Lea, master), in 1635. She came with the family of Thomas Jestlin (Josselyn). See Barry's History of Hanover, page 336. He married second, Ruth Clothier, December 9, 1699. Jeremiah Clothier was in Weymouth early and served as one of Weymouth's Quota during King Philip's War, and some of his family are buried in the old North Cemetery, and their grave-

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. THIRD GENERATION. 315

stones are still standing. John Bailey died in Scituate in 1718, and in his will gave to his sons, John, Joseph, Benjamin, William and Samuel, £4 sterling, each, in addition to what they had already received. To daughter, Mary Perry, he gave £60 sterling. He named his son William, executor. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- ✓24 John, born November 5, 1673. (See page 317.)
- 25 Sarah, born October, 1675. No record.
- 26 Mary, born December, 1677; married James Perry, January 1, 1701.
- 27 Joseph, born October, 1679. (See page 317.)
- 28 Benjamin, born April, 1682. (See page 318.)
- 29 William, born February, 1685. (See page 320.)
- 30 Hannah, born January, 1688; married James Briggs, Jr., December 24, 1716.
- 31 Samuel, born August, 1690. (See page 320.)
- 32 Elizabeth, born ; married William Barrell, July, 1706.

—8—

(From page 312.)

CHRISTIAN BAILEY, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Ebenezer Whitmarsh of Weymouth in 1682.

CHILDREN.

- 33 Ebenezer, born 1683.
- 34 Richard, born 1685.
- 35 Ebenezer, born 1688.
- 36 Ruth, born 1691.
- 37 Mary, born 169-; married John Reed of Abington.
- 38 Thomas, born 1702.

—11—

(From page 312.)

SARAH BAILEY, born September 9, 1674, was a daugh-

ter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Joseph White of Braintree, December 6, 1704.

CHILDREN.

- 39 Joseph, born October 1, 1706.
- 40 Benjamin, born March 18, 1709; died October 3, 1715.
- 41 John, born February 28, 1710.
- 42 Sarah, born February 17, 1712; died October 7, 1715.
- 43 Daniel, born April 18, 1714.
- 44 Benjamin, born July 7, 1716.
- 45 David, born August 12, 1719.
- 46 Sarah, born January 12, 1721.
- 47 Hannah, born January 28, 1724.
- 48 Mary, born June 11, 1727.

—12—

(From page 312.)

RUTH BAILEY, born _____, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Henry Ward of Hingham, May 25, 1694.

CHILDREN.

- 49 Ruth, born March 6, 1694-5.
- 50 Remember, born May 5, 1697; died young.
- 51 Elizabeth, born June 22, 1698.
- 52 Mary, born July 31, 1700.
- 53 Rachel, born November 19, 1702.
- 54 Lydia, born June 15, 1705.
- 55 Henry, born August 10, 1709.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

—24—

(From page 315.)

— JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Sarah (White) Bailey. was born in Scituate, November 5, 1673; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel Clapp of Scituate, February 19, 1700. She was born in Scituate in 1679. He lived in Hanover, Mass., and died there June, 1752, and his widow died March 2, 1753. He was selectman in Hanover for a number of years, and a man of influence in the town. His children were probably all born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 56 Jane, born June 30, 1700; married
- 57 John, born May 23, 1703. (See page 322.)
- 58 Jacob, born December 13, 1706. (See page 322.)
- 59 Captain Israel, born May 13, 1708. (See page 323.)
- 60 Timothy, born March 20, 1709. (See page 323.)
- 61 Abigail, born February 4, 1712-3; married John Bates, May 21, 1733.
- 62 Sarah, born 1714; married Thomas Jenkins, March 4, 1731.
- 63 Deborah, born 1717; married Jere. Rogers in 1738.
- 64 Hannah, born 1717; died December 29, 1736.
- 65 Rachel, born 1719; married James Rogers, 1741. (See page 324.)
- 66 Naomi, born 1722; married Benjamin Curtis of Hanover, Mass., March 9, 1741.

—27—

(From page 315.)

— JOSEPH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October, 1679; married about 1703.

Pierce

Jerusha Adams, probably a descendant of John Adams, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune in 1621. He died in Scituate, October 2, 1747. Children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 67 Deacon Joseph, born November 1, 1704. (See page 324.)
- 68 Martha, born April 1, 1707; married
- 69 Ruth, born December 4, 1709; married Dea. Josiah Edson, Bridgewater, 1737.
- 70 Benjamin, born February 29, 1712. (See page 325.)
- > 71 Ebenezer, born July 20, 1714. (See page 325.)
- > 72 Seth, born September 17, 1717; married Rachel Cudworth in 1744. Seth died in Scituate, July 1, 1746. She afterwards married Joseph Briggs in 1750.
- > 73 Caleb, born April 13, 1720. (See page 326.)
- > 74 Adams, born November 24, 1722. (See page 326.)
- 75 Jerusha, born February 10, 1725; died February 17, 1725, aged 7 days.
- 76 Joshua, born June 14, 1726; died September 9, 1726, aged 3 months.

— 28 —

(From page 315.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in April, 1682, removed early to Marlboro, Mass., and married Deborah Howe, June 30, 1710. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe, born July 6, 1688, of the John Howe line of Marlboro. They had three children, born in Marlboro. His wife, Deborah, died March 17, 1718, and he married for his second wife, December, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Howe, of the Abraham Howe line, and had four children.

At the opening up of additional lands in Lancaster in 1713, we find Benjamin Bailey, under date of May 27 of that year, buying large tracts of pine lands in the interest of the pitch and turpentine business. Nourse's History of Lancaster says: "The collection of turpentine and the manufacture of tar in the New England pine forests had become an important industry, and

the products an article of export to Great Britain." In 1703 legislation was demanded to prevent the destruction of the pine forests by those engaged in the collection of turpentine. As early as 1628 the Plymouth Colony sent to England for men to come over who were skilled in the art of making pitch. (See Colony Records.) In 1718 he bought of John Houghton (3) a farm of 120 acres, located in the southeast corner of Lancaster, lying upon or near a brook called the Great Brook, and he moved there with his family in 1722, and died there in 1726, aged 44 years. His widow married Robert Barnard of Marlboro in 1729. He was constable and tax collector in Lancaster in 1723.

CHILDREN.

- 77 Benjamin, born February 23, 1713. (See page 327.)
- 78 Barnabas, born May 1, 1715. (See page 328.)
- 79 Benoni, born December 15, 1717. He owned land in Bolton, north of his brother Barnabas' farm, and he also owned land in Stow. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and the State records give his age at that time as between 50 and 60 years. He was reported as belonging to the Alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th Co., 4th Regiment, dated December, 1776.
- 80 Daniel, born (See page 329.)
- 81 Elizabeth, born ; married Josiah Wheeler, and settled in Boylston.
- 82 Silas, born 1723. (See page 330.)
- 83 Timothy, born in Lancaster; probably never married. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and had the title, lieutenant. He joined the Army in the year 1777 at Newport, R. I., and died there the same year. A monument and statue representing "Hope" in the old cemetery in Bolton, erected to his memory by Artemas Barnes, Esq., of Berlin, Mass., in 1876, is a fitting memento of his patriotic service and sacrifice.

—29—

(From page 315.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February, 1685; married Judith Booth, January, 1714. She was the youngest daughter of John Booth, who was in Scituate as early as 1656, and settled near the hill which now bears his name. William Bailey died August 11, 1745. Judith, his wife, died August 19, 1736, aged 45 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 84 William, Jr., born (See page 331.)
- 85 Job, born ; died young.
- 86 Amasa, born (See page 331.)
- 87 Job, born 1766; died May 18, 1792. He married Martha She was born in 1767, and died August 3, 1794.
- 88 Judith, born ; married Issachar Vinal, 1750.
- 89 Abigail, born ; married Caleb Pierce.
- 90 Mary, born ; married Nathaniel Turner, 1748.
- 91 Susanna, born ; married Thomas Curtis, 1759.

—31—

(From page 315.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August, 1690. He married Elizabeth Caswell, and moved to Mansfield, Mass. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

- 92 Samuel, born April 5, 1712.
- 93 Thomas, born November 17, 1713.
- 94 Prudence, born September 11, 1715.
- 95 Hannah, born November 17, 1717; married Andrew Grover, February 16, 1740-1.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FOURTH GENERATION. 321

- 96 Bethiah, born November 25, 1720; died January 4, 1722-3.
- 97 Abijah, born ; married Sarah Grover, 1765.
(See page 332.)
- 98 Benjamin, born ; married Tabitha Grover, 1761. (See page 332.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FIFTH GENERATION.

—57—

(From page 317.)

JOHN BAILEY, born May 23, 1703 in Hanover, Mass., was a son of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Cowen, April 11, 1723. He died September 28, 1778. He was a man of a good deal of enterprise.

CHILDREN.

98a Elizabeth, born August 15, 1727; married July 22, 1748, Dr. Jeremiah Hall of Keene, N. H., later of Hanover, Mass., and finally of Pembroke, Mass., a distinguished physician and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

98b John, born October 30, 1730. (See page 333.)

98c Joan (or Jane), born January 20, 1732; married Thomas Hart (or Hubbard) of Abington, July 5, 1750.

98d Seth, born July 5, 1739. (See page 335.)

—58—

(From page 317.)

JACOB BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 13, 1706; married first, Ruth Palmer, June 10, 1728, and married second, Hatch. His children were by wife, Ruth, and were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

99 Jacob, born January 29, 1729; moved to Maine; married a Mr. Tinkham, and left children.

100 Ruth, born January 10, 1731; married George Sterling of England, May 13, 1788, who died December 24, 1791, and she died June 12, 1804.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 323

- 101 Charles, born April 26, 1734. (See page 335.)
- 102 Stephen, born February 27, 1737. (See page 336.)
- 103 Hannah, born June 29, 1739; married Samuel House of Pembroke.
- 104 George, born August 2, 1741. (See page 337.)

—59—

(From page 317.)

CAPT. ISRAEL BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 13, 1708; married Keziah Perry, November 12, 1730. He settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., and died there. She afterwards married Joseph Keith in 1763, and died in 1796, aged 90 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 105 Rhoda, born 1731; died November 30, 1736.
- 106 Israel, born 1732. (See page 337.)
- 107 Keziah, born 1734; married John Richards, 1751.
- 108 Hannah, born 1736; married Solomon Packard, 1760.
- ✓ 109 Abigail, born May 2 — 1738; married first, Capt. Jacob Allen; married second, Isaac Lazell, Sr.
- 110 Rachel, born 1740; married Benjamin Byram, 1760.
- 111 Ward, born 1742. (See page 338.)
- 112 Sarah, born 1744; died young.
- 113 Elizabeth, born 1746; died young.

—60—

(From page 317.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 20, 1709; married first, Sarah Buck of Scituate, May 27, 1731. She died October 9, 1740. He married second, Hannah Curtis of Scituate, June 7, 1742, and with his wife was recommended to the church in

North Yarmouth, Me., whither he moved. He had six children, three by each wife.

CHILDREN.

- 114 Olive, born May, 1735; died May 26, 1736.
- 115 Timothy, born June, 1737; died young.
- 116 Sarah, born March 13, 1739.
- 117 Delight, born June 12, 1745.
- 118 Olive, baptized May 15, 1748.
- 119 Timothy, baptized October 13, 1751.

— 65 —

(From page 317.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born in 1719, probably in Hanover, Mass., was a daughter of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. She married James Rogers of Marshfield, May 7, 1741. She died October 23, 1744, a few hours after the birth of her son.

CHILDREN.

- 119a Bailey, born October 23, 1744; died December 22, 1744.

— 67 —

(From page 318.)

(Pierce) DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY⁵, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 1, 1704; married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White. She was born in Scituate in 1710, and was a great granddaughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White. At a town meeting held in Scituate, October 3, 1774, Deacon Joseph was chosen on a committee on inspection, to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to, and was also chosen on the committee of correspondence. He died in Scituate, September 14, 1782, and Elizabeth, his wife, died December 26, 1789, aged 80. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 120 Elizabeth, born *Sam. 11*, 1733; second wife of Eli Curtis, Sr., 1777. *Sam. 22*

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 325

- 121 Joshua, born 1735. (See page 338.)
 122 Caleb, born 1738.
 123 Joseph, born 1741; died July 27, 1741; aged 5 months, 3 days.
 124 Joseph, born 1743; graduated at Harvard College in 1765, and moved to Chesterfield.
 125 Rebecca, born 1746; married Constant Clap.
 126 Miranda, born 1749; died June 20, 1750.
 127 Ebenezer, born 1752; died March 4, 1752, aged 20 days.

—70—

(From page 318.)

Pierce
 BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 29, 1712; married Ruth Litchfield in 1735. She died in North Scituate, March 31, 1755, aged 39 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

- 128 Jerusha, born 1736; married Capt. John Clapp, 1752.
 129 Martha, born 1738; died July 5, 1750.
 130 Benjamin, born 1740; died February 25, 1742.
 131 Nathaniel Tilden, born ; died aged 1 year, 11 months, 18 days.
 132 Mary, born ; married Rev. Paul Litchfield, 1778.
 133 Roland, born ; went West.
 134 Ruth, born ; married Lemuel Dwelley of Hanover.

—71—

(From page 318.)

Pierce
 EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 20, 1714, on the old farm at North Scituate, which was owned and occupied by his father and previously by his grandfather; married in 1736, Mary, daughter of Timothy White, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White.

She was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Dea. Joseph, and was born in Scituate in 1714. She was also a great-grandchild of Gowin White and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Ebenezer Bailey was a mariner, and followed the sea. He died in Scituate, January 12, 1772, and his wife, Mary, died in Scituate, February 10, 1786, aged 72 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 135 Ebenezer, born 1740; died November 18, 1745.
136 Paul, born 1743. (See page 338.)

—73—

(From page 318.)

Pierce CALEB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 13, 1720; married Philippa Peaks of Braintree, Mass., January 5, 1760. She was probably a daughter of Israel Peaks of that town. March 17, 1777, Caleb Bailey was chosen by the town of Scituate on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. Philippa Bailey died in Scituate, January 16, 1777. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 137 Lydia, born 1762; married Amos Merritt.
138 Ebenezer, born 1764.
139 Martha, born 1766.
140 Caleb, born 1768. (See page 339.)
141 Joseph, born January 17, 1771. (See page 340.)
142 Israel, born 1773. (See page 341.)

—74—

(From page 318.)

Pierce ADAMS BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 24, 1722; married in 1746, Sarah Howard, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah

(Field) Howard of West Bridgewater, Mass., and settled there. She was born in West Bridgewater in 1726. Her grandparents were Maj. Jonathan Howard and Sarah (Dean) Howard. Her great-grandfather, Howard (or Haward), came from England when quite young, and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family. He was a man of much influence, and one of the first military officers in Bridgewater. He married Martha Hayward. William Cullen Bryant is descended from John Howard through his daughter, Sarah Howard, who married Zaccheus Packard. The first three children were born in Scituate, the rest in Bridgewater. (See Biography of Seth Bailey.)

CHILDREN.

- 143 Seth, born 1747. (See page 341.)
- 144 Captain Adams, born 1748-9. (See page 342.)
- 145 Joseph, born 1749-50. (See page 342.)
- 146 Sarah, born 1752; married Isaac Lothrop
in 1775, and settled in Easton, Mass.
- 147 Charity, born 1754-5; died young.
- 148 Jonathan, born 1756. (See page 343.)
- 149 Caleb, born 1759; died young.
- 150 Ebenezer, born 1760. (See page 343.)
- 151 Charlotte, born 1762-3; never married.
- 152 Daniel, born 1765. (See page 343.)
- 153 Caleb, born 1768; married Anna James
after 1790. (See page 344.)
- 154 Paul, born 1770; married Betty Thayer,
daughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Tabithy
(Leavit) Thayer, in 1798. She was born in Bridge-
water in 1779, and they removed to Sidney,
Me., where they probably died.

— 77 —

(From page 319.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR., son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1713; married Sibella, daughter of James Howe of Westboro, published April 4, 1738. He, like his father before him, was a large landholder.

He was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died February 14, 1790, and his widow died October 4, 1803. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

- 155 Israel, born September 8, 1741; died September 11, 1741.
- 156 Deborah, born August 5, 1743; died September 17.
- 157 Joseph, born September 8, 1745; married September 29.
- 158 Benjamin, born August 29, 1747.
- 159 Ebenezer, born July 1, 1749. He probably never married. He owned a farm in Berlin called in his will, 1790, "The Sawyer place & buildings." He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- 160 Desire, born May 5, 1751; married Jonathan Moore, Jr., 1768.
- 161 Stephen, born September 29, 1753. (See page 345.)
- 162 Sibella, born January 19, 1756; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse. She died in 1797.
- 163 Catherine, born 1758; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse, 1799.

— 78 —

(From page 319.)

BARNABAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1715; married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stephens of Marlboro, July 21, 1748. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died May 23, 1790, and his widow died April 25, 1813. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN:

- 164 Elizabeth, born April 2, 1749; married Jacob Moore, son of Isaac Moore, Sr., and settled in Scarsmont, New Hampshire.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIFTH GENERATION. 329

- 165 Mary, born February 13, 1751; married
Richardson.
166 Phebe, born June 13, 1754; married Peter Richardson
of Grafton.
167 Asenath, born August 12, 1760; married Samuel
Brigham.

— 80 —

(From page 319.)

DANIEL BAILEY, probably a son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born about 1720, and married Rebecca. We have not as yet been able to find the record of the marriage of Daniel and Rebecca, or her family name. In 1754 Daniel Bailey and wife, Rebecca, bought a farm of 60 acres in Natick, but did not move there at that time. He was probably living in Marlboro. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. As the History of Milford, Mass., says, Daniel Bailey from Marlboro came to Milford and enlisted in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Maynard, and was at the taking and surrender of Fort William Henry (at Lake George) August 9, 1757. He removed from Needham to his farm in Natick, December 31, 1765, bringing with him several children. Family tradition says he had previously lived in Newton and also in Hopkinton, but we find no trace of him in either of these towns. One very strong point to prove this line is the naming of two of his daughters — Rebecca was probably named for her mother and Elizabeth for his (Daniel's) mother, Elizabeth Howe. His four sons were soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 168 Joseph, born ; married Mary Kendall of
Framingham. (See page 346.)
169 Eliphalet, born ; married first, Mirriam
Newton, February 28, 1782; married second, Abi-
gail Choate, 1784. (See page 346.)
170 Mehitabic, born

- 171 Phoebe, born
- 172 Noah, born March 23, 1761; soldier in Revolutionary War.
- 173 Moses, born ; soldier in Revolutionary War.
- 174 Rebecca, born
- 175 Elizabeth, born in Natick, June 29, 1766; died in Natick, October 29, 1768, aged 2 years, 4 months. (Natick Town Records.)

NOTE.—The above are perhaps not in their proper order.

— 82 —

(From page 319.)

COL. SILAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1723; married Lucy, daughter of Jedediah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the selectmen of Bolton, 1770, and he was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were all by his first wife, and were born in Bolton. His wife, Lucy, died May 14, 1778, aged 52 years, and he married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, widow of Capt. Paul Brigham of Marlboro; wife Elizabeth died, and he married third, Katherine, daughter of Eleazer Howe of Marlboro. He died October 30, 1793, aged 70 years, and Katherine, his widow, died April 16, 1811, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

- 176 Timothy, born February 9, 1749; married Martha Rice of Berlin.
- 177 Bertha, born October 4, 1752.
- 178 Silas, born July 22, 1756. (See page 347.)
- 179 Lucy, born January 6, 1759; married Jabez Fairbanks of Berlin.
- 180 Amherst, born January 27, 1761. (See page 348.)
- 181 Calvin, born January 2, 1763.

—84—

(From page 320.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, Jr., son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate, ; married in Hingham, October 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, December 25, 1719. His children were baptized in Hingham.

CHILDREN.

- 182 Elizabeth, baptized 1742; married John McNeil of Boston, September 3, 1761.
- 183 Mercy, baptized December 16, 1744; married Malachi Ewell of Scituate, February 9, 1769.
- 184 Judith, baptized March, 1746-7; married Hayward Pierce, Esq.
- 185 Rhoda, baptized
- 186 William, baptized February 11, 1755.

—86—

(From page 320.)

AMASA BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married Elizabeth Bourne in 1748, and (as widower, probably) married in Hingham, September 29, 1763, Jael, daughter of Samuel Cushing and Hannah (Tileston) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, August 27, 1726.

CHILDREN.

- 187 Amasa, born
- 188 Abner, born 1752; married Sarah and had a son Abner, Jr., who removed to Maine. Roland Bailey (of Booth Hill) was a son of Abner, Jr.
- 189 And probably others.



—97—

(From page 321.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., married Sarah Grover, November 20, 1765. He died in Mansfield, 1785, and she lived to be nearly 101 years old. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

- 190 Hannah, born
- 191 Polly, born
- 192 Rachel, born
- 193 Daniel, born ; died March 6, 1820; unmarried.
- 194 Abner, born January 20, 1771. (See page 348.)
- 195 Sally, born ; married Lemuel Grover of Mansfield, September 17, 1794.

—98—

(From page 321.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., married Tabitha Grover, March 5, 1761.

CHILDREN.

- 196 Remember, born
- 197 Samuel, born August 31, 1761; married Betsey Hunt, January 7, 1798.
- 198 Bette, born May 10, 1765. (See page 349.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

SIXTH GENERATION.

—98b—

(From page 322.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, October 30, 1730; married Ruth Randall, October 18, 1750. She was born August 25, 1730; died June 3, 1820. He died in Hanover, Mass., October 27, 1810. He was selectman in Hanover from 1768 to 1771, and was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Col. John Thomas of Kingston, which marched to Roxbury in April, 1775. When Colonel Thomas was commissioned a general officer in May, he had charge of the regiment and the next year was chief colonel of a regiment in the continental establishment and held that rank during the war, having the reputation of a "brave and attentive officer." Col. John Bailey was second in command at Dorchester Heights in 1775, afterwards in important positions round New York. In September, 1776, his regiment and two others (Glover's Brigade) were thanked by Washington for their gallant conduct, and when Washington resolved to make a sudden dash upon the Hessians at Trenton, among the "trusted men" he picked was Bailey's regiment. The troops were in two divisions. Bailey's was in the first. They crossed the river in the storm amid the floating ice, won the fight and the next morning Washington "warmly thanked" his army for their brave and steady conduct. Lossing says: "At Saratoga, Gates felt confident of victory aided by such men as Poor, Learned, Stark, Bailey, etc., etc." The brigade Bailey was in occupied the centre at the first battle of Saratoga. At the second battle, Bailey was in the left wing which attacked the grenadiers and drove them from the field. Colonel John did not serve through the war, as in April, 1780, he wrote to Washington, asking his discharge on account of ill

health and domestic affairs. In October, 1780, an act of Congress retired him on half pay for life, but it is thought this must have been commuted, as he died a poor man. His widow died June 3, 1820, at the age of 90 years, and it was said she was a very handsome woman and retained much of her beauty till death. One who assisted in laying her in her coffin said: "No one can say that age destroys beauty."

CHILDREN.

- 199 John, born May 6, 1751. (See page 350.)
- 200 Luther, born September 22, 1752. (See page 351.)
- 201 Ruth, born November 8, 1754; died December 9, 1839; married Wm. Stockbridge, October 9, 1774.
- 202 Lucinda, born February 22, 1757; died 1759.
- 203 Calvin, born January 21, 1761; died August 11, 1835. (See page 351.)
- 204 Lebbius, born May 12, 1763; died December 6, 1827. He moved to North Yarmouth, Me.; married Myrick, and left children. Rev. Rufus W. Bailey of Virginia was one of his family.
- 205 Sage, born January 3, 1759; died November 20, 1810; married Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke, Mass., July 9, 1778.
- 206 Betsey, (or Elizabeth) born August 29, 1767; died August 15, 1844. She married first, Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, June 25, 1789, who graduated at Harvard College, 1785, was ordained at Scituate in 1787, and died September 29, 1791. She married for her second husband, John Lucas, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., and married third, the venerable Dr. Williams of Deerfield, where she died August 15, 1844.
- 207 Lucinda, born August 17, 1765; died August 15, 1844; probably married James Lincoln of Taunton.
- 208 Drusilla, born October 16, 1773.
- 209 Elathea, born October 16, 1773; died 1773.

— 98d —

(From page 322.)

SETH BAILEY, son of John Bailev and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., July 5, 1739; married Lydia Barstow of Hanover, February 11, 1762. She was a daughter of Dea. Samuel Barstow and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow. She was born in Hanover, March 14, 1736, and died September 17, 1767. He married second, Alice Neal, July 28, 1768. He died October 12, 1796. His widow was recommended to the church in Freeport, Me., in 1800, and moved there with her family. He was selectman in Hanover, 1781-2. His children were born in Hanover and three first were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 210 Seth, baptized December 12, 1762; died December 14, 1762.
- 211 Margaret, baptized April 8, 1764.
- 212 Seth, baptized December 8, 1765.
- 213 Alice, baptized May 27, 1770; died same year.
- 214 Alice, baptized November 18, 1770; died March 1, 1796.
- 215 Lydia, baptized 1772; died January 13, 1794, aged 22.
- 216 Joseph, baptized October 2, 1774.
- 217 Rebecca, baptized March 10, 1776; died July 15, 1778.
- 218 Abigail, baptized June 1, 1776; died July 11, 1778.
- 219 James, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 220 Israel, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.
- 221 Rebecca, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 222 Abigail, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 223 Lucy, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.

— 101 —

(From page 323.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth

(Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., April 26, 1734; married Betsey Palmer about 1768. His children were born in Hanover, Mass. He died in Boston, October 27, 1810, being killed by the fall of a chimney as he was passing through the street.

CHILDREN.

- 224 Charles, born 1769. (See page 352.)
 225 Ezekiel, born ; married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bailey, and widow of Ezekiel T. Hatch, and moved to the West, leaving a daughter, Sarah, in Hanover, who married Capt. Thomas B. Donnell, January 13, 1850.
 226 Rebecca, born ; married Isa Wing, July 4, 1802, and moved to Ohio.
 227 Sally, born ; married Eliphalet Smart of Maine, September 20, 1795.
 228 Betsey, born ; married Gilbert of Maine.
 229 Polly, born ; married Whiting of Maine.
 230 Martha, born ; married Samuel Gilbert of Maine.

—102—

(From page 323.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, February 27, 1737; married Abigail Turner, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Ruth (Randall) Turner. She was born in Hanover April 9, 1744. He was selectman in Hanover from 1790 to 1793, and died August 10, 1806. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 231 Abigail, born ; married Reuben Curtis, November 23, 1801.
 232 Hannah, born ; married first, Ezekiel T. Hatch, May 8, 1788, and married second, Ezekiel Bailey, March 28, 1802, and died in the West.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. SIXTH GENERATION. 337

- 233 Ruth, born _____ ; died December 3, 1795.
aged 20 years.
234 Deborah, born _____ ; married Robert Barker,
February 4, 1798.
235 Stephen, born _____ 1780. (See page 353.)

— 104 —

(From page 323.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, August 2, 1741; married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Mordecai Ellis and Sarah (Otis) Ellis. She was born in Hanover, May 21, 1741. She died in Hanover, May 30, 1820, and he died November 12, 1831. He was selectman in 1787-8. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 236 George W., born November 22, 1777. (See page 353.)
237 Dr. David, born November, 1779. (See page 354.)
238 Lucy, born _____ 1781; married Robert Sylvester,
November 8, 1796.
239 Gad, born July 29, 1784. (See page 355.)

— 106 —

(From page 323.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1732; married in 1760, Martha, widow of Isaac Alden, Jr., and daughter of Solomon Packard and Susanna (Kingman) Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1727. His children were born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

- 240 Eliphalet, born _____ 1760. (See page 355.)
241 Israel, born _____ 1764. (See page 356.)
242 John, born _____ 1766. (See page 356.)
243 Timothy, born _____ 1768; married Anna Wash-
burn Whitman, 1796, and moved to Maine.

—111—

(From page 323.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1742; married in 1765. Polly, daughter of Rev. Christopher Sergeant of Methuen, Mass. After the birth of two children he removed to Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 244 Christopher Sergeant, born 1767.
245 Susanna, born 1768.

—121—

(From page 325.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1735; married Abigail Clap in 1756. She was probably a descendant of Thomas Clap, who was in Scituate in 1640. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 246 Ebenezer, born . . . He was town clerk in Scituate for many years.

NOTE.—His son, Ebenezer, was town clerk in Scituate in 1831. We have no record of their families. There was an Ebenezer Bailey died in Scituate, January 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 6 months; also Lydia, his wife died June 14, 1868, aged 81 years. (See Scituate Cemetery Record.)

—136—

(From page 326.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Ebenezer Bailey and Mary (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1743; married Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mass., March 8, 1769. She was born in Kingston, July 16, 1748. Paul Bailey took an active part during the Revolutionary War, being attached to Capt. Hayward Pierce's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment. He also had charge with Barnabas Little of the Watchbox, established in 1775, at the Glades. He was a member of the committee of inspection

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH, SIXTH GENERATION. 339

chosen by the town of Scituate in 1774 to see that the Continental Association was strictly adhered to. His children were born in Scituate. Anna Holmes Bailey survived her husband, and in her will, dated February 4, 1837, she left the farm to her son Paul, and thus the paternal estate at Farm Neck has come down through Joseph, Ebenezer, Paul 1st, Paul 2d, and Paul 3d. For the division of the estate in 1749, between Ebenezer and his brother Adams, see indenture dated April 26, 1749, recorded with Plymouth Deeds, Book 40, pages 33, 34.

CHILDREN.

- 247 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
- 248 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
- 249 Nancy, born ; never married.
- 250 Mary, born March 16, 1777 ; married Heman Holmes
of Plymouth, December 25, 1799.
- 251 Paul, born May 2, 1782. (See page 357.)

— 140 —

(From page 326.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1768 ; married Deborah Vinal. She was born in Scituate, and was probably a descendant of Widow Anna Vinal, who was in Scituate as early as 1636. He died in Scituate, June 18, 1852, aged 83 years, 6 months. She died in Scituate, January 30, 1855, aged 81 years, 6 months. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 252 Cushing, born May 24, 1793. (See page 357.)
- 253 Caleb, born November 11, 1794. (See page 358.)
- 254 Deborah, born December 15, 1796 ; married Martin
Merritt. She had five children, Kilbourn, John,
Adams, Billings and one daughter.
- 255 Eliza, born December 1, 1798 ; died November 15,
1800.
- 256 Mercy Vinal, born June 28, 1803 ; died November 6,
1832.

- 257 Hayward, born June 23, 1805. (See page 359.)
 258 Kilbourn, born July 15, 1807; died November 1, 1823.
 259 Lydia, born October 11, 1809; died July 16, 1834.
 260 Elvira, born November 12, 1811; married Freeman Gannett. She had two children, Freeman Howard and Ellen S. W.
 261 Lemuel Stetson, born May 3, 1814. (See page 359.)
 262 Sophia Whitney, born January 27, 1816; died January 9, 1834.
 263 Israel Vinal, born September 10, 1819. (See page 360.)

—141—

(From page 326.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1771; married first, Deborah Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tildon and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden, in 1790. She was born in Scituate, February 22, 1770, and died March 29, 1796. He married for his second wife, Lydia Tilden, in 1797, sister of his first wife. She was born in Scituate, June 22, 1779, and died in Scituate, November 24, 1821. He died in Scituate, October 23, 1809. His widow afterwards married John Otis of Scituate, September 30, 1819. His children were born in Scituate. The first four were by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 264 | Roxanna, born | 1791; died June 14, 1853. |
| 265 | Marcia, born | 1792. |
| 266 | Job, born | 1794. (See page 360.) |
| 267 | Joseph, born | 1796. (See page 361.) |
| 268 | Thomas Tilden, born | 1798. (See page 361.) |
| 269 | Waterman, born | 1800. (See page 362.) |
| 270 | Lydia, born | 1803. |
| 271 | Leonard Prince, born | 1805. (See page 362.) |
| 272 | Katherine, born | 1807; married George Tilden. |
| 273 | Philippa, born | 1809; married Christopher Tilden, as his second wife. |

— 142 —

(From page 326.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1773; married Abigail Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden. She was born in Scituate in 1767, and died in Scituate, December 23, 1853, aged 86 years. He died in Scituate, October 19, 1813, aged 40 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 274 Anson, born
- 275 Jarvis, born
- 276 Deborah, born ; married Thomas Gannett.
- 277 Almira, born & 1806 ; married 1827, George
Shepard.
- 278 Marcia, born
- 279 Martha, born ; married Lathrop
- 280 Sewell, born (See page 362.)
- 281 Asenath, born ; married Christopher
Tilden. Children of Asenath Bailey and Chris-
topher Tilden were Abigail, Thomas, and Jane
Lincoln.

— 143 —

(From page 327.)

SETH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (How-ard) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1747; married in 1770, Deborah Packard, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard and Debo-rah Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1750. They removed West and settled near Marietta, Ohio, in 1804. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving with the Massachusetts troops, as his biography will show. He died near Marietta, Ohio, about 1810, and his wife died about 1807. His first three children were born in Bridgewater and the rest in Easton, Mass. For fuller account of Seth Bailey see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Scituate, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

- 282 Sarah, born December 16, 1770; died April 20, 1776.
 283 Deborah, born December 1, 1772; married
 Butler, after 1804.
 284 Jacob, born 1775; married, and moved to
 Vermont.
 285 Seth, Jr., born 1778. (See page 363.)
 286 Martin, born 178-. (See page 364.)
 287 Gooding, born 178-; his betrothed died, and
 he became insane and died near Marietta, Ohio.
 288 Mary, born 178-; died just before marriage,
 near Marietta, Ohio.
 289 Sarah Howard, born March 9, 1790. (See page 365.)
 290 Caleb, born 17-; died young at St. Louis,
 Missouri.

—144—

(From page 327.)

CAPT. ADAMS BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in 17489; married November 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, widow of Nathaniel Nichols and daughter of Stephen Cushing and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, May 5, 1728. He married for his second wife, Ruth Reed of Abington, Mass., October 20, 1784. He was an officer during the Revolutionary War, and he lived and died at Charlestown, Mass., where he was superintendent of U. S. Marine Hospital. He died in Charlestown in 1824.

CHILDREN.

- 291 Adams, born 1780. He was living in Boston
 in 1840.

—145—

(From page 327.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, in 1749-50; married in 1771,

See in Book 1, page 100, his name is set.

This note reads: He moved but did not die.
Sired 7 children

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH, SIXTH GENERATION. 343

Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1754. He probably died in early manhood.

292 Charlotte, born 1772

2nd wife of 148 - Abigail m - Bryant

(From page 327.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, in 1756; married in 1778, Catherine Nichols.

CHILDREN.

293 Mephibosheth, born 1778.

294 Sarah, born 1780; married Caleb Snell, 1799.

295 Catherine, born 1782.

2nd Ruth 150 -

(From page 327.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born at Bridgewater in 1760; married in 1782, Silvia, daughter of Capt. Eliakim Howard and Mary (Howard) Howard. She was born in Bridgewater in 1761. He removed to the West. He had two children, born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

296 Mehitabel, born 1782.

297 Adams, born 1784.

- 152 -

(From page 327.)

DANIEL BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater in 1765; married about 1790, Lucinda Perry, daughter of Capt. James Perry of Easton, Mass. She was born in 1774, and died at Bud's Ferry, Penn.

*Also desc. of Mrs. Harriet A. Steer (Nat'l No. 122557) on this Joseph, whom she says
died 1839 at Potsdam, N.Y. His grand-daughter Sarah Ann (Bryant) McCalley removed to
and became g. mother of Mrs. Steer*

This note reads: "A descendant of his, Mrs. Harriet A. Steer (?) 322 So. 20 (?) St., LaCrosse, Wis. has D.A.R. membership (Nat'l No. 122557) on this Joseph, whom she says died 1839 at Potsdam, N.Y. His grand-daughter Sarah Ann (Bryant) McCalley removed to and became g. mother of Mrs. Steer

**The
Great Migration
Begins**

**Immigrants to New England
1620-1633**

**Volume I
A-F**

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society

Boston 1995

frequently before the courts as plaintiffs or defendants, or who were not otherwise controversial. Jacob Barney is a clear exception to this practice, for he served frequently at every level, and yet did many things which could not have endeared him to the community leaders, such as opposing Robert Child's sentence, refusing on more than one occasion to serve in office, or engaging in a decades-long dispute with the Ingersoll family. His talents were obviously of sufficient importance that other leading citizens were willing to overlook his antisocial activities.

WILLIAM BARSHAM

ORIGIN: Unknown

MIGRATION: 1630

FIRST RESIDENCE: Watertown

OCCUPATION: Possibly a carpenter, as he was involved twice in assessing work on building the meetinghouse, 10 December 1652, 14 October 1654 [WaTR 1:29, 31, 38], and on 19 January 1662/3 was to determine the repairs necessary to the Mill Bridge [WaTR 1:75]. In his will he gave to son Nathaniel "all my working tools and my furnace kettle"; a furnace kettle could be used to melt metals, especially lead, so William Barsham may also have found work as a glazier, producing leaded windows.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to Watertown church prior to 9 March 1636/7 implied by freemanship.

FREEMAN: 9 March 1636/7 [MBCR 1:372].

EDUCATION: Signed his will on 28 August 1683 with a firm and distinctive hand, and signed the codicil on 15 April 1684 with a shaky but still legible hand. Bequeathed his Bible to daughter Hannah Spring. Inventory included "four old small old books" valued at 5s.

OFFICES: Gave evidence in death of Austen Bratcher, 28 September 1630 [MBCR 1:78]; petty jury, 19 September 1637 [MBCR 1:203].

Chosen Watertown selectman, 22 December 1652 [WaTR 1:31]; chosen "clerk of the market to seal weights and measures," 26 February 1655/6 [WaTR 1:45]; committee for the proprietors of the farms, 6 October 1662 [WaTR 1:75].

ESTATE: "William Bassum" granted thirty acres in Watertown Great Dividend, 25 July 1636 [WaBOP 4]; granted three acres in Beaverbrook Plowlands, 28 February 1636/7 [WaBOP 5]; granted three acres in the Remote Meadows, 26 June 1637 [WaBOP 10]; granted a farm of eighty-eight acres, 10 May 1642 [WaBOP 12]. In the 1644 Watertown Inventory of Grants, William Barsham held five parcels: homestall of twenty-eight acres, Great Dividend of thirty acres, three acres Beaverbrook Plowlands, three acres Remote Meadow, and six acres of

upland at the Town Plot [WaBOP 83]; in the Inventory of Possessions he held one parcel: twenty acres of upland [abutting his homestall] [WaBOP 118]. In the Composite Inventory he held five parcels: homestall of forty-eight acres, Great Dividend of thirty acres, three acres Remote Meadow, three acres [Beaverbrook] Plowlands, and a farm of eighty-eight acres [WaBOP 26].

In his will, dated 28 August 1683 (with codicil of 15 April 1684) and proved 29 August 1684, William Barsham bequeathed to son John a two-year old heifer and the "vantage" [increase], four ewe sheep and £5 in silver; to "William Barsham the son of my son John Barsham" twenty shillings in silver; to son "Joshuah Barsham" twenty shillings in silver and "my good musket"; to son "Nathaniell Barsham ... all my working tools and my furnace kettle"; to daughter "Hanna Spring" a cow, four ewe sheep, £3 in silver and "my bible"; to daughter "Susanna Capen" a cow, four ewe sheep, £3 in money and "my joined chair"; to daughter "Sarah Browne" a cow, four ewe sheep, £3 in silver and "my great armed chair"; to daughter "Mara Bright" a pair of oxen, four ewe sheep, £3 in silver and a great armed chair; to daughter "Rebecka Winship ... my farm of seventy-two acres"; to daughter Elizabeth Barsham "my farm of sixty-four acres"; to last two daughters, Rebecca Winship and Elizabeth Barsham, four acres in Thatcher's Meadow and all household stuff not previously mentioned to be divided between them; in a codicil of 15 April 1684 he bequeathed to "my daughters Hannah Spring, Susanna Capen, Sarah Browne, Mary Bright and my son John Barsham to each of them twenty shillings apiece" [MPR Case #1329].

The inventory of "the estate of William Barsham who deceased the 3d of July 1684" was taken 5 August 1684; no total of the values was made, but the inventory did include £26 in real estate: "seventy-two acres of land called farm land," £10; "sixty-four acres of land called farm land," £10; and "four acres of meadow in Thatcher's Meadow," £4 [MPR Case #1329].

BIRTH: By about 1610 based on approximated date of marriage.

DEATH: Watertown 3 or 13 July 1684 "widower" [MPR Case #1329; WaVR 55].

MARRIAGE: By 1635 Anabel Smith alias Bland, born say 1615, daughter of John Smith alias Bland [TAG 61:20-21]; d. by 23 August 1683 (not named in husband's will).

CHILDREN:

- i JOHN, b. Watertown 8 December 1635 [WaVR 4]; Harvard College 1658 [Sibley 1:539-40]; m. by 1670 Mehitable _____ [GDMNH 78].

- ii ANNA/HANNAH, b. Watertown 7 January 1637/8 [WaVR 5]; m. Watertown 19 December 1656 John Spring [WaVR 18].
- iii JOSHUA, b. Watertown 15 March 1640 [WaVR 8]; on 24 April 1657 a writ was issued to the constable of Watertown "to attach the body of Joshuay Barsham & take bond of him to the value of twenty pounds with sufficient surety or sureties for his appearance at the next County Court held at Charlestown to answer the complaint of John Sherman Sr. in an action of the case for calling his son John Sherman from his work & going away with him & for damage sustained thereby ..." [MCF Folio #19]; d. after 28 April 1683, apparently unmarried.
- iv SUSANNA, b. Watertown 28 January 1641[2] [WaVR 9]; m. Dorchester 19 November 1663 John Capen [DTR 21], son of John Capen and grandson of BERNARD CAPEN.
- v NATHANIEL, b. ca. 1644; m. Watertown 13 March 1678[9] Elizabeth Bond [WaVR 45].
- vi SARAH, b. say 1646; m. (1) Lynn 3 March 1673/4 Samuel Mansfield; m. (2) Reading 14 November 1681 John Brown [Bailey 3:80].
- vii MARY, b. Watertown 23 June 1648 [WaVR 14]; m. Watertown 7 May 1675 John Bright [WaVR 40].
- viii REBECCA, b. Watertown 12 December 1657 [WaVR 20]; m. Cambridge 14 May 1683 Edward Winship.
- ix ELIZABETH, b. Watertown 29 July 1658 [sic] [WaVR 20]; m. Watertown 5 July 1694 Adam Eve [Bailey 3:107].

COMMENTS: The dates of birth for the last two children are obviously too close, and Savage has corrected the year of birth for Elizabeth to 1659, but given the long gap between Mary and Rebecca, the more likely solution is that Rebecca was born in 1656.

Bond gives William a son William "mentioned in his father's will," and is followed in this by Savage. Bond must have misread the will, which refers to "William Barsham the son of my son John Barsham." Joshua apparently never married, and Nathaniel had no children, so the only grandson with the Barsham surname was this William, son of John.

William Barsham refers to his daughter Sarah only as "Sarah Browne," and on this basis various Brown families have claimed her as the wife of some man with an otherwise unidentified wife Sarah. In Torrey's index "Sarah [Barsham?]" is suggested as the wife of John Brown of Reading (as his second wife, the marriage taking place on 14 November 1681) and of William Brown of Salem and Marblehead (the marriage taking place by 1669).

When Sarah Barsham's brother Nathaniel made his will on 10 May 1716 he, like his father, referred unhelpfully to "my sister [worn] Brown," but also in his probate packet was the following deposition:

William Bond, Jonas Bond and Hepzibah Bond do testify & say that we being all related to Capt. Nathanill Barsham and very conversant at his house both formerly and lately we do well remember that many of his relations who were sister's children lived with the said Capt. Barsham many years, some a longer, some a short time, as namely Abigail Spring, Susannah Spring, Andrew Mansfeild, Bethiah Mansfeild and Nathanill Brown [MPR Case #1328].

The affiants were related to Elizabeth Bond, Nathaniel Barsham's wife, and the first two relations named were children of John and Hannah (Barsham) Spring. This document proves that the Sarah Barsham who married Samuel Mansfield in Lynn was this daughter of William Barsham, and that she married second a Brown, by whom she had a son Nathaniel. Samuel Mansfield died in 1679, and "the father of Samuel Mansfield, and the father of the wife, with the consent of the wife, chose and empowered Mr. Thomas Laughton Sr., Andrew Mansfield and Nathaniel Bersham to divide the estate" [EPR 3:306-07]. The chronology eliminates William Brown of Salem and Marblehead as a candidate for Sarah's second husband, as that man was supposed to have married her by 1669, far too early.

The record of the second marriage of John Brown of Reading comes from the vital records sent to the county clerk for recording, and not from the town records. This entry gives the date of the marriage, 14 November 1681, but not the surname of the bride. John and Sarah Brown of Reading did have a son Nathaniel, born 22 April 1688, who in turn named one of his daughters Bethia, presumably for his elder half-sister [TAG 30:16]. Reading and Lynn at that time shared a common boundary, and a number of close relatives of Samuel Mansfield lived in Reading in this same time period. These clues all add up to the conclusion that this John Brown was the second husband of Sarah Barsham.

When William Barsham made his will his daughter Rebecca had been married to Edward Winship for just over three months. This explains the bequest to her of two parcels of land and half the household goods, which must have been her marriage portion, as it was equal to the legacy received by her younger, unmarried sister, and more than what was received by the other married daughters.

Crockett, wife of Thomas, deposed that "she being several times at the house of Mr. Hugh Gunnisson in his lifetime & near his death, the said Gunnisson charged me the deponent & my husband, that we should not see the two Gunnisson's wronged of the neck of land & island belonging to it" [YLR 3:107]. The Crocketts and the Gunnisons each named a son Elihu, before the Gunnisons left Boston. Both families also used the name Joseph, and the Crocketts named their youngest son Hugh. All this speaks of a close connection. As Thomas Crockett and Hugh Gunnison were of about the same age, one may have married a sister of the other, or the wives of the two men may have been sisters, although other more distant relations are possible as well.

COMMENTS: On 13 July 1633, in a report to his superiors in London, Ambrose Gibbons stated that "Thomas Crockett" would be one of four men who would remain with him at "Newichawanick" [NHPP 1:82]. On 23 April 1634 Ambrose Gibbons settled his account with "Thomas Crockett" for the previous year's service [NHPP 1:88].

A John Crockett makes brief appearances at York Court in 1659 and 1661, and it has been suggested that he was a son of Thomas [MPCR 2:371; EQC 3:58; GDMNH 172]. In one of these entries the surname is possibly an error for "Parker," and there is not enough evidence to make this John Crockett a member of the family being discussed here.

At York Court on 28 June 1655 "We present Sylvester Stover & his wife for complaining one of another on a Lord's day in the morning in saying his wife did abuse him & bade him go to Thomas Crockett's to his bastard & carry some bread & cheese, & the said wife of Stover said that her husband did commonly call her whore" [MPCR 2:43].

At York Court on 3 July 1660 "evidence came into the court which gave just cause of suspicion of too much frequent familiarity between Joseph Davesse & Ann Crockett," whereby "it is therefore ordered & an act of separation is passed between the said Davesse & Ann Crockett upon the penalty of ten pounds" [MPCR 2:93]. Apparently with relation to this event, Thomas Crockett "in the behalf of his wife Ann Crockett" sued Richard White for defamation, and the court found for the plaintiff [MPCR 2:367].

The evidence for the identity of the spouses of three of the sons of Thomas Crockett (Elihu, Joseph and Joshua) did not come to hand, and we rely here on the work of Noyes, Libby and Davis.

JAMES CRUGOTT

James Crugott was a witness in the inquiry concerning the death of Justin Bratcher, 28 September 1630 [MBCR 1:78]. Not seen in any other record.

WILLIAM CURTIS

ORIGIN: Nazeing, Essex

MIGRATION: 1632

FIRST RESIDENCE: Roxbury

OCCUPATION: Yeoman.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admitted to Roxbury church as member #37: "William Curtis, he came to this land in the year 1632 & soon after joined to the church; he brought 4 children with him, Thomas, Mary, John, Phillip, & his eldest son William came the year before; he was a hopeful scholar, but God took him in the end of the year 1634" [RChR 75].

FREEMAN: 4 March 1632/3 [MBCR 1:367].

EDUCATION: Signed his deeds.

OFFICES: Petit jury, 19 September 1637 [MBCR 1:203].

ESTATE: On 13 March 1638/9 the General Court gave William Curtis "leave to build upon his lot, his other dwelling being seated so inconveniently" [MBCR 1:252].

On 15 March 1626 [recte 1646], Hugh Prichard of Roxbury sold to William and Thomas Curtis seventeen acres in Roxbury, with the payment to be spread over seven years [SLR 1:139]; in the acknowledgment 22 August 1651 it is noted "Tho: Curtis being dead." On 21 July 1647, William Curtis of Roxbury and Thomas his son mortgaged eleven acres of land in Roxbury to Thomas Dudley [SLR 1:82].

In the Roxbury land inventory, compiled in 1652 or 1653, William Curtis held four parcels of land: ten acres with house, barn and orchard; one acre of upland and meadow; three acres "which he had in way of exchange between him and Jeames Morgan and Robert Pepper"; and two acres and a rood of salt marsh bought of John Ruggles Jr. [RBOP 33].

In a testamentary deed dated 11 February 1669/70, William Curtis of Roxbury "for & in consideration of mine own and my wife's age & weakness & our inability by reason thereof to manage that small estate in our hands & our incapability to live without some able person to be a staff & guide to us in our age & all my children through the goodness of god being disposed into families of their own excepting my youngest son Isaac" for "fatherly affection" give to "my beloved son Isaac Curtis ... now living with me my whole estate now in my hands, ... my dwelling house barn and outhousing & all my lands orchards and yards, cattle and moveable goods, ... the several parcells of land in Roxbury, ten acres of land in Roxbury by Stony River ..., two acres of salt marsh in the Island in Roxbury ..., five acres of woodland near the great lots ..., eight acres in the woods in the middle division ..., on the consideration that Isaac Curtis shall provide for "me his said father William Curtis and his said

mother Sarah Curtis during the time of our natural life or the longest liver of us both" all things necessary, reserving the right to sell any of the pieces for our maintenance and reserving half the fruit in the orchard. Isaac Curtis shall cause to be paid to "my beloved son John Curtis and to my beloved son-in-law Isaac Nowell" 40s. each, "the rest of my children they have already received their portion" [SLR 8:116-18].

BIRTH: Baptized Nazeing 12 November 1592, son of William and Agnes () Curtis [Ackley-Bosworth 204].

DEATH: Roxbury 9 December 1672 "aged 80" [RChR 180].

MARRIAGE: (1) St. Margaret Moses, London, 3 December 1615 Mary Rawlyns ("William Curtis of Nassinge in the County of Essex yeoman and Mary Rawlyns of Wormley were married the ijth of December with a license" 1615); died at or very soon after the birth of her son William.

(2) Nazeing 6 August 1618 Sarah Eliot; she was baptized Widford, Essex, 13 January 1599/1600, daughter of Bennet and Lettice (Agar) Eliot [Eliot Gen 3]; "Sarah Curtis, the wife of William Curtis" admitted to Roxbury church as member #38, immediately after her husband [RChR 75]; died Roxbury 27 March 1672/3 "aged about 73" [RChR 180].

CHILDREN:

With first wife

- i WILLIAM, bp. Nazeing 21 June 1618; d. Roxbury late 1634 ("He was a hopeful scholar, but God took him in the end of the year 1634" [RChR 75]).

With second wife

- ii THOMAS, bp. Nazeing 12 March 1619/20; d. soon.
- iii THOMAS, bp. Nazeing 19 January 1622/3; d. Roxbury 26 June 1650 ("Thomas Curtis, the son of William Curtis, died of a long & tedious consumption") [RChR 174]; presumably unmarried.
- iv ELIZABETH, bp. Nazeing 13 February 1624/5; bur. there 16 January 1627/8.
- v SARAH, bp. Nazeing 5 August 1627; as there is no burial for a Sarah in Nazeing, and no room in the sequence of births for another child, this daughter is very likely the same as the Mary named by Eliot at the admission of her father to Roxbury church; no further record.
- vi JOHN, bp. Nazeing 17 July 1629; m. Roxbury 26 December 1661 Rebecca Wheeler.
- vii PHILIP, bp. Nazeing 25 March 1632; m. Roxbury 30 October 1658 Obedience Holland [see SCC 811]. She m. (2) Roxbury 11 February 1677/8 Benjamin Gamlin.
- viii HANNAH, b. say 1634; m. Roxbury 25 August 1651 William Gary [RVR MS 129].

ix ELIZABETH, b. say 1637; m. Roxbury 14 December 1659 John Newell.

x ISAAC, b. Roxbury 22 July 1641 [RVR MS 3]; m. Roxbury 10 May 1670 Hannah Polly.

ASSOCIATIONS: William's uncle John Curtis came to Roxbury by 1639, and then moved on to Wethersfield [Ackley-Bosworth 204-05]. The second wife of William Curtis was sister of the Reverend JOHN ELIOT [Eliot Gen 3].

COMMENTS: The child William has presented a problem to those who have treated the Curtis family in the past. He clearly existed, for Eliot tells us about his arrival a year before his father, and his death not long after. But the date of marriage of the immigrant to Sarah Eliot, the baptism of son Thomas nineteen months later, and the regular arrival of children after that leave no place for William. The discovery of a marriage in London in 1615 for a William Curtis of "Nassinge" provides him with a wife early enough to be the mother of the William baptized at Nazeing in 1618. Unfortunately, the Nazeing parish registers for these years do not name either of the parents of the child, so there remains a possibility that this William belongs in another family. There is, however, no baptism for another William anywhere near the right time, and there is no evidence for a second adult William Curtis of Nazeing who could have made the London marriage, and so the solution above is adopted.

On 5 December 1637 "William Curtis, of Roxberry," agreed to pay to Richard Browne of Watertown, "in the behalf of John Woolcot," £5 10s., inasmuch as Curtis owed that amount to "John Jesop, now out of this jurisdiction," and Jesop owed that much to Woolcot [MBCR 1:218].

THEOPHILUS CUSHING

The first entry in Daniel Cushing's catalog of migrants from Hingham in Norfolk to Hingham in Massachusetts is:

Imprimis, in the year of our Lord God 1633, Theophilus Cushing came from Hingham in Norfolk, and lived several years at Mr. Hains's [Haynes's] farm and many years before he died he lived at Hingham, in New England, and there he died, being about 100 years old, and was blind about 25 years of the said time [NEHGR 15:25].

On 8 November 1648 the Dedham selectmen ordered that "a warrant be made whereby the constable shall levy of Theop Cushion 10s. 2d. for the

Bailey

WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF THE

TOWN OF WEYMOUTH,

MASSACHUSETTS,

F79
W754N3

FROM 1622 TO 1884.

COMPILED BY

GILBERT NASH,

RECORDING SECRETARY OF THE WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, MEMBER OF THE NEW
ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE
WESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN OF WEYMOUTH,
UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
WEYMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

1885.

TMG Source 281

APPENDIX C.

[PAGE 29.]

THE following from the town records must have been compiled not earlier than Oct. 26, 1642, the date of the death of William Fry, whose daughters are named among the property owners, and May 21, 1644, the date of the deed of Thomas Dyer to Thomas Bayley, conveying a grant of the property described as belonging to him. There is reason to believe that the original record was made by Rev. Samuel Newman:—

THE LAND OF EDWARD BATE

Tenn akers of uppland in the East field first granted to — others Gould now in possession of Edward Bate bounded on the East with a lot of Robert Randoll on the west with a Cedar swampe on the north with Jeffry Staples lot on the south with Nathaniel Addames his lot

flower Akerss first granted to Will Smith now in the possession of Edward Bate bounded on the East & north by a swampe on the West by a highway on the South by m^r Newmans lot

Eyght akers upon the plaine three acres of it first giuen to John Upham 3 acres to William frie two acres to John Whitmarsh now in the possession of Edward Bate bounded on the East wh Nicholas Whites lott on the West wh the hiway on the north wh the trayning greene on the South wh a swamp

flower acres of Swamp 2 acres of it first giuen to m^r William Jeffereyes and 2 acres to Richard Silvester bounded on the East with Richard Adames his lot on the West with his owne lot on the North with m^r Newmans swampe on the South with the Wach house Hill

On acre of Salt marsh first giuen to William Richards now in the possession of Edward Bate bounded on East with m^r Glou-

eres marsh on the west with m^r Newmans marsh on the north with Nicholas Phillipes marsh on the South by the common

Halfe an acre of fresh marsh giuen to Edward Bate bounded on the East with the greate Swampe on the west with m^r Gloueres on the north with the high way on the South with Ralph Shepperds lot Giuen to Edward Bate halfe an acre of marsh upon grape Iland.

THE LAND OF JOHN ALLIN

five acres on the plaine first granted to Thomas Applegate bounded on the East by a lot of Joseph Shawes on the East & South with on the West by Ralph Allins lot the sea on the north two acres at the same bounded with the sea Eyght acres on the wester necke the land of Henry Kingman on the East Thomas Holbrooke on the west the common on the north first granted to George Allin Two acres and a quarter twelve Rod of meddow in the, Wester neck first giuen to George Allin bounded on the East with the marsh of Richard Silvester on the west with the marsh of William frie the sea on the north the land of Henry Kingman on the South

THE LAND OF JOSEPH SHAW

Six acres in the Wester neck 3 acres of it first giuen to John Berstow buting upon the sea East and north the land of John King on the South the other 3 acres first granted to Richard Porter the former 3 acres adioyning on the west and the land of John Allin on the north the sea on the east Ralfe Allines land on the South Three acres upon King Oke hill first granted to John Whitmarsh Richard Addames land on the East John Reades on the west the highway on the north the land of John Harding on the south

THE LAND OF WALTER HARRIS

An acre and a halfe in the west field first giuen to Robert Louell bounded on the north by the land of John Whitman on the East by the streete on the south by the land of Robert Louell on the west by the land of Thomas Doget Eyght acres lying in Harrises Raing first giuen to

Eightene acres bounded on the East with Hingam boundes m^r Jefferies on the West Aingell Hollards on the south

flower acres in the mill field first giuen to John Gurnie bounded on the East with Nicholas Norton land on the west with Richard Walinges on the north with John Gilles on the south with William Brandones

THE LAND OF WILLIAM CARPENTER

Two acres in the west field first giuen to Thomas Baylie the streete on the East the land of Thomas Baylie on the west and south by John Hollester on the north

flower acres in the mill field first giuen to Thomas Baylie bounded on the East with with the land of m^r Lenthall the High waie on the west Thomas Bailies land on the north John Reades on the south

Eightene acres neare the fressh pond, first giuen to Edward Benet bounded on the East with the mill Riuer on the west with the land of m^r Hull the mill and on the north with the pond on the south

Three acres in Harrises Rainge first giuen to m^r Hull bounded on the East with a high waie on the west with a swampe on the north with the land of Henry Kingman on the south with Samuele Butterworths land

flower acres in Harrises Rainge first giuen to Henry Kingman bounded on the East with a highwaie on the west with a swampe on the north with the land of Robert Martin on the south with the land of Joseph Hull

flower acres in Harrises Rainge first giuen to Robert Martin bounded on the East with a high waie on the west with a swampe the land of Samuele Butterworth on the north of Henry Kingman on the south

Two acres of fressh marsh first giuen to William Hughes halfe an acre of it lyeth on seueral spotes lying between the hucklebury pond and the fressh marsh one acre on the west side of the Riuer that cometh into the south side of the greate pond and halfe an acre more on the same Riuer m^r Jener hauing marsh in the north end of it

THE LAND OF ROBERT MARTIN

Ten acres in the East field first giuen to Zakry Bicknell the land of Richard Webb on the East m^r Newman on the north ffive acres of salt marsh on the south end of the same first giuen to Zakry Bicknell

Two acres of upland giuen to saied Robert Martin adioyning to it

Twelve acres and halfe in the wester neck first giuen to m^r Joseph Hull bounded on the north with the sea the land of William Richards on the south the salt marshes on the east and west ffitene acres aboue the mill first giuen to Richard Longe bounded on the East with the pond on the west the mill Riuer on the west and Mr Torries land on the south

Twenty and fower acres amongst the greate lottes the land of Edward Sale on the north and of William Hughes on the south

Thirtie acres in the greate lots having the land of Arthure Warren on the north and of James Luddon on the south

The following sales are recorded in the same connection:—

Sould by EDWARD SMITH unto THOMAS DYER as followeth ffive acres and halfe of land in the west field three acres and halfe of it was giuen first to Richard porter and two acres of it first giuen to Robert Louell and his Dwelling house: barne and sellar with the appurtenances there unto belonging bounded on the East & west with highwaies on the north with the land of John Harding: on the south by John Holbrook land

Allsoe three acres of fressh marsh which was first giuen to Steephen french bounded on the East by Richard Addames marsh on the west and north with the coñion on the south with the fressh brooke

Sould by THOMAS DYER unto THOMAS BAYLIE the 21st of the 3 month 1644 his dwellinge house barne and sellar his garden and yarde both of them contayning by Estimation on quarter of an acre of land being more or lesse bounded on the East with the land of Robert Louell on the west with the land of m^r Webb on the north with the land of saied Thomas Dyer and on the south a highwaie

Sould by EDWARD SMITH unto WILLIAM READE the 25th of the 3 month 1644 Tenn acres and halfe of land in the wester neck Eight acres and halfe of it was first giuen to him the saied William Reade two acres first giuen to Richard Addames bounded on the East with the land of the saied William Reade on the west with the land of Richard Addames north and south with the commons

Of the one hundred and thirty-eight land-owners represented in the above list, seventeen only belonged to the Hull company of 1635, and only twenty-two are represented to-day by name among their descendants in the town. Seventeen of them were in the company of Rev. Samuel Newman, who emigrated to Rehoboth in 1644.

LIST OF 1636.

The earliest list of land-owners, or men to whom grants were made in Weymouth (although evidently not the original proprietors), now known, is from the town records, under date of 1636, probably copied from the original record, not now in existence.

1636 At a meeting in the Towne of Weymouth the 12th of ——— voted. That for the greates lotts, wee should lott unto every compleat person [house holder] six—and unto every halfe passenger, under twelve years of age to have three to the head. By all the freemen here present whose names are under-written. And the place to begin is at the lower end of the fresh Pond, [Whitman's,] and to run eighty four Rodd either wards to the great plantation lotts.

No.	Acres.	No.	Acres.
1 Edward Bennet	18	9 Thomas Rawling	12
2 Mr Joseph Hull	54	10 Mr Jener, Jun.	45
3 Henry Kingman	42	11 William Reed	18
4 Mr Jener, senior	18	12 Rich ^d Silvester	24
5 Thomas White	21	13 Rich ^d Addomas	24
6 William Fry	12	14 William Smith	30
7 Robert Lovell	34	15 Stephen French	21
8 Edward [Edmond] Hart	18	16 John Upham	30

These are all represented upon the list of property owners of 1643, while but five of them are now represented by name among the inhabitants of the town. Of the above only six belonged to the Hull company of the previous year.

LIST OF 1651.

The next list of property owners is found upon the town records, under date of Nov. 26, 1651, of which the following is a copy:—

The great lots named in the old town Book and formerly granted to be laid out on the East side of Fresh Pond next to Mrs Richard's mill joining the small lots formerly laid out butting on Fresh Pond to run 18 rods towards Hingham line and in case any lots run beyond the Pond they shall be upon the same Line.

NAMES OF THOSE TO HAVE LOTS 2 FEBRUARY 1651-2.

Edward Soule [? Sale]	1	Mr Howland	17
Robert Martin	2	John Reed	18
Robert Jeffery	3	Thomas Adams	19
Arthur Warren	4	John Whitmarsh	20
William [? James] Nash	5	Thomas Holbrook	21
Zach ^y Bicknell	6	The Mill Great lot	22/3
James Ludden	7	William Pitty	24
John Worster	8	Philip Reade	25
Clement Briggs	9	Samuel Butterworth	26
Mr Barnard	10	Edward Poole	27
John Rogers	11	Thomas Applegate	28
Walter Harris	12	Rich ^d Porter	29
Ebenezer Allin	13	John King	30
Widow Butterworth	14	Thomas Bayley	31
William Chard	15	Henry Whitman	32
James Smith	16	Mr Kingman	

3 February 1651 The following were found by the townsmen to be entitled to great lots ordered to be laid out on the East side of Great Pond next to Mrs Richards mill to begin next to the small lots which are or shall be laid out first, which great lots are to but on Hingham line on the East and on the great lots on the west, with a sufficient drift-way between the two divisions each to pay his own measuring.

Robert Ston	1	John Staple	15
Macneth Pratt	2	John Gurney	16
Widow Streame	3	John Allin	17
Robert Harlow	4	John Harding	18
Nicholas Norton	5	James Smith	19
Samuel Newman	6	William Brandin	20
Jeffery Staple	7	James Nash	21
James Brittin	8	Jane Moriss	22
James Rogers	9	Elder Bates	23
Nicholas Byram	10	Thomas Rider	24
George Allin, Jun.	11	Goodman Weedon	25
Ensign Whitman	12	John Holbrook	26
Goodman Andros	13	Jacob French	27
John Kingman	14		

LIST OF 1663.

The next general list is that of 1663, and embraces the territory upon the west side of the town, bounding upon the Braintree line:—

Meeting of the Selectmen [of Weymouth] 14 Dec. 1663. The number of Acres in each persons lotts in the first Division begininge on Brauntry lyne, as followeth.

	No. of Acres.	No. of Lotts.		No. of Acres.	No. of Lotts.
Mr. Benjamin Gilham	8	1	Walter Cook	5	24
Thomas White	14	2	James Luddon	8	25
Deacon Phillips	13	3	John Thompson	6	26
Nicholas Whitmarsh	5	4	Richard Porter	10	27
Thomas Whitman	5	5	Andrew Ford	6	28
John Guppie	7	6	James Nash	15	29
Deacon Rogers	14	7	John Osborne	4	30
John Staple	6	8	John Lovill	7	31
Richard Newbury	5	9	Thomas Holbrook	10	32
John Blake	8	10	John Barrell	5	33
John Shaw	4	11	Henry Kingman	14	34
William Chard	6	12	John King, seaman	7	35
Widow Read	10	13	John Vining	5	36
Thomas Pratt	7	14	Widow Briggs	6	37
James Smith	5	15	William Pyty	12	38
John Whitmarsh	9	16	Edward Poole	6	39
Thomas Streame	6	17	Edward Kingman	5	40
Thomas Dyer	11	18	Widow Otis	5	41
John Comer	4	19	Samuel Butterworth	6	42
Mr Thacher	17½	20	Widow Staple	4	43
Hugh Roe	8	21	William Fry	6	44
Elder Bate	17½	22	Jacob French	4	45
Stephen French	12	23	John Taylor	6	46

	No. of Acres.	No. of Lotts.		No. of Acres.	No. of Lotts.
Widow Snooke	4	47	John Harding	10	63
Sarah Hunt	6	48	John King, planter	8	64
Edmund Hart	7	49	William Richards	5	65
John Bicknell	10	50	Robert Randall	7	66
Marcneth Pratt	10	51	John Bary	7	67
William Holbrook	9	52	Ensign Whitman	15	68
Sam. Parker	4	53	Widdow Woren	5	69
James Lovill	8	54	Thomas Drake	6	70
Ephraim Hunt	10	55	Giles Leach	4	71
George Fry	7	56	Thomas Bayley	11	72
Thomas Donn	6	57	John Pratt	5	73
John Holbrook	28	58	Nicholas Byram	10	74
Richard Bolter	6	59	James Smith, Senr.	15	75
Phillip Read	6	60	Jonas Humphrey	7	76
James Priest	5	61	John Reynolds	5	77
Mathew Pratt	4	62			

End of the first Division.

The lotts in the 2d Division beginning on Brauntry lyne.

Mr. Thacher	52½	1	James Smith, Jr.	15	29
Widow Otis	15	2	James Lovill & his mother	24	30
John Taylor	18	3	Widow Snooke	12	31
Widow Read	30	4	Widow Warrens	15	32
Samuel Butterworth	18	5	Thomas Drake	18	33
William Fry's children	18	6	Jonas Humphrey	20	34
John Vining	15	7	John Harding	30	35
Robert Randall	21	8	James Luddon	24	36
Elder Bate	51	9	John Staple	18	37
John Pratt	15	10	John Rogers	42	38
Edward Kingman	15	11	William Pyty	36	39
John Bicknell	30	12	Thomas Streame	24	40
Ensign Whitman	45	13	John Burrell	15	41
John Reynolds	15	14	Nicholas Byram	30	42
Phillip Reed	18	15	Edward Poole	18	43
John Guppie	21	16	Mathew Pratt	12	44
John Shaw	12	17	John King, seaman	21	45
Ephraim Hunt	30	18	Thomas Donn	18	46
Edmund Hart	21	19	Jacob French	12	47
Thomas Pratt	21	20	John Comer	12	48
Richard Newbury	15	21	Richard Bolter	18	49
John Whitmarsh	27	22	Henry Kingman	42	50
Thomas Whitman	15	23	Hugh Roe	24	51
Deacon Phillips	39	24	Macneth Pratt	30	52
Widow Briggs	18	25	William Chard	18	53
John King, planter	24	26	John Lovill	21	54
Nicholas Whitmarsh	15	27	John Thompson	18	55
Walter Cooke	15	28	Stephen French	36	56

William Richards	15	57	James Smith, sen.	45	49
Thomas Dyer	33	58	William Torrey		70
Richard Porter	30	59	John Berge	21	71
William Holbrook	27	60	Samuel Parker	12	72
John Blake	24	61	Thomas White	42	73
Thomas Bayley	32	62	John Osborne	12	74
Sarah Hunt	18	63	Thomas Holbrook	30	75
Mr. Gilham	24	64	James Nash	45	76
Andrew Ford	18	65	James Priest	15	77
George Fry	21	66	Richard Phillips	16	78
Widdow Staple	12	67	John Whitman	16	79
Giles Leach	12	68			

End of the 2^d Division.

APPENDIX D.

[PAGE 56.]

PERSONAL SKETCHES.

MAJOR JAMES HUMPHREY was one of the pillars of the town, a man of intelligence, influence and wealth, for more than sixty years, from 1735 to 1797, holding the most important offices in the gift of his fellow-citizens, from his first service as constable in 1735, until, in 1781, he received a public vote of thanks from the town "for more than forty years of faithful service as select-man." He was also many times chosen representative to the General Court, and for several terms he represented his district in the Council (State senator). He was also a prominent and active member of the church and parish.

He was the son of *James* and *Margaret* (*Torrey-Humphrey*, born in Weymouth, June 22, 1711, and a descendant, in the fourth generation, from Jonas Humphrey, of Dorchester, who settled in that town in 1637, whose son, Deacon Jonas Humphrey, removed to Weymouth soon after 1650, and at once became a leading citizen.

Major Humphrey was twice married; first, on Dec. 5, 1734, to his neighbor, *Ann*, daughter of *John* and *Mary* (*Symes-Torrey*, a native of "Old Spain," born May 28, 1715, a descendant of Capt. William Torrey, the well-known "Clerk of the Deputies." She died Dec. 17, 1751, having borne him six children.

- I. ANN, born Nov. 19, 1735; died June 24, 1744.
- II. JAMES, born April 12, 1737; died Aug. 20, 1811.
- III. MARGARET, born Feb. 8, 1739; who married *Abner Pratt*, of Weymouth.
- IV. LUCY, born April 13, 1742; who married *Col. Asa White*, of Weymouth.
- V. ANN, born July 6, 1746; who married *David Blanchard*, of Weymouth.
- VI. JOSIAH, born June 19, 1748; for many years town treasurer. He died May 7, 1835.



FOURTH AND PRESENT MEETING-HOUSE OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH IN HANOVER. ERECTED A. D. 1864.

Bailey

HISTORY AND RECORDS
OF THE
FIRST
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,
HANOVER, MASS.,
1727—1865,

F74
H2H4

AND INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE HEADSTONES AND TOMBS IN THE CEMETERY AT

CENTRE HANOVER, MASS.,
1727—1894.

BEING VOLUME I. OF THE CHURCH AND CEMETERY RECORDS OF
HANOVER, MASS.

BY

L. VERNON BRIGGS,

AUTHOR OF "HISTORY OF SHIPBUILDING ON NORTH RIVER, MASSACHUSETTS," MEMBER
OF THE OLD COLONY COMMISSION (HISTORICAL) BY APPOINTMENT FROM GOV.
GREENHALGE IN 1890, MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE BOSTONIAN SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.:

WALLACE SPOONER, PRINTER, 17 PROVINCE STREET.

1895.

TMG Source 280

1815. January 15 John, son of Samuel & Abigail STETSON
 June 7 William Witherell, son of Samuel & Rusha EELLS
1816. September 17 Mary, daughter of Samuel & Abigail STETSON
1818. January 4 Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Rusha EELLS
 June 1 Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail STETSON
 November 8 Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Samuel & Rusha EELLS
1819. January Ruth Bailey, daughter of Lebbeus & Lydia STOCKBRIDGE



SECOND MEETING-HOUSE OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT HANOVER.
 ERECTED A. D. 1765, ON THE PRESENT SITE.

CHAPTER VI.

BAPTISMS.

1728-1866

[For other Baptisms see Chapter III.]

- 1728-9. March 23 Reuben, the son of William & Margaret CURTIS
 Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Rebecca STAPLES
1729. April 13 Persis, daughter of Joseph & Lydia HOUSE
 April 27 Benjamin HANMER (adult) and
 John STUDLEY, adult
- June 8 Mary, daughter of Ezekiel and Baths'a TURNER
 and
 Elizabeth, daughter of Amasa &TURNER
- August 10 MR. EELS, baptized Lillis and Desire, daughters of
 Benja. and Lillis STETSON
- August 31 Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary CURTIS
- September 7 Mary, daughter of John and Mary JUSTICE
 Rebecca Mann, daughter of Benjamin & Martha MANN
- September 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth BAILEY
- October 5 Priscilla, daughter of Samuel & Lydia BARSTOW
- 1729-30. January 4 Eunice Buck, daughter of Isaac & Mary BUCK
- Feb'y 15 Ruth, daughter of John and Sarah LAMBERT

- July 30 Samuel, the son of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. & Huldah his wife
 Amos, the son of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr. and Desire his wife
 Octor 1 Waterman, the son of Joseph JOSSELYN, Junr & Mercy his wife
 Daniel, Lydia, Calvin & Car, the children of Daniel GARDNER and Alice his wife
 Octor 22 Job, the son of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. and Huldah his wife
 Novr 26 Amos WRIGHT
 Amos, Debbe, Benjamin, Charles, Samuel & Joseph, the children of Amos WRIGHT and Mary his wife
 Decemr 3 Molly Gardner, the daughter of Edmund SYLVESTER and Elizabeth his wife
 Decemr 3d Mary, the daughter of Joseph RAMSDALE, Jr. and Mary his wife
 1759. March 4th Eunice, the daughter of James CLARK & Margaret his wife
 April 8th Olive, the daughter of Lemuel CURTIS & his wife
 April 15 Ruth, the daughter of Robert EELLS and Ruth his wife
 May 20 Wm. the son of Jno. NICHOLSON & Lydia his wife
 Joshua, the son of David HOUSE, Jr. and Rhoda his wife
 June 4 Thankfull, the daughter of Lemuel WHITTEN & his wife
 July 8 Huldah, the daughter of Isaac HATCH, Jr. and Hannah his wife
 Ruth, the daughter of Thomas CURTIS and Ruth his wife
 July 15 Joshua, the son of Benjn MAN, Jr. and Abigail his wife
 August 26 Elizabeth, the daught of Joshua STAPLES and Elizabeth his wife
 Lydia, the daughter of Joseph RAMSDALE & Mercy his wife
 Elisha, the son of Joshua SYMMONDS & Elizabeth his wife
 Cloe, the daughter of Nath'l JOSSELYN & Sarah his wife
 Sept 23 Mercy, the daughter of Daniel GARDNER & Alice his wife
 Nov. 4 Leah, the daughter of David JENKINS & Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 18 Abigail, the daughter of the Revd Saml BALDWIN & Hannah his wife
 Barker, the son of Simeon CURTIS & Lucy his wife
 1760. Jan'y 27 Ruth, the daughter of Stephen TORREY, Jr. & Sarah his wife
 Feby 24 Samuel, the son of Thomas TORREY & Elizabeth his wife

- April 13 Gideon, the son of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. & Sage his wife
 May 4 Betty, the daughter of Wm. WHITTEN & Mary his wife
 June 1 Hannah, the daughter of Benj. STUDLEY & Hannah his wife
 July 13 Alice, the daughter of David JENKINS & Elizabeth his wife
 Eli, the son of Jeremiah STETSON & Lucy his wife
 Joseph, the son of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. & Huldah his wife
 Orphan, the daughter of Jesse CURTIS, deceased & Sarah his widow
 August 17 Rhoda, the daughter of Caleb HOUSE & Elizabeth his wife
 August 31 Japhet, the son of Eliab STUDLEY and Elizabeth his wife
 Sept 19 Matthew, the son of Thos. SYLVESTER & Sarah his wife
 Octor 5 Betty, daughter of Jesse TORREY & Mary his wife
 Novr 16 Isaac, son of Isaac HATCH, Jr. & Hannah his wife
 Thomas, son of Amos SYLVESTER & Desire his wife
 Jabez Rose, son of Benj. BATES & Betty his wife
 Novr 30 Bethiah, daughter of Edmund SYLVESTER & Elizabeth his wife
 1761. Jan'y 19 Miranda, daughter of Joshua BAYLEY & Abigail his wife
 Feby 15 Bathshua, daughter of Michael SYLVESTER & Ruth his wife
 Mar. 22 Lillis, daughter of Lemuel CURTIS & his wife
 Mar. 29 Lucinda, daughter of Lemuel WHITTEN & his wife
 Apl. 12 Samuel, son of the Revd Samuel BALDWIN & Hannah Baldwin
 Apl. 19 Betty, daughter of Robert EELLES & Ruth his wife
 John, son of Joseph JOSSELYN, Jr. & Mercy his wife
 Apl. 26 Abigail, daughter of Caleb HOUSE & Elizabeth his wife
 May 10 Lucy, daughter of Simeon CURTIS & Lucy his wife
 June 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua BARSTOW & Elizabeth his wife
 Shubael, son of Shubael MUNROE & Mary his wife
 August 16 Bathshua, daughter of John HATCH & Bathshua his wife
 August 30 Deborah, daughter of David STOCKBRIDGE & Jane his wife
 Joshua, son of Joshua PALMER & his wife
 Sept. 6 Joshua, son of Nath'l & Sarah JOSSELYN
 13 Rebecca, daughter of Thomas BARSTOW & his wife
 20 Isaac, son of George BARSTOW & his wife

Caleb Randall, son of Isaac HATCH, Jr. & Hannah his wife
 Novr 29 Rhoda, daughter of David HOUSE, Jr. & Rhoda his wife
1762. Jan'y 24 Paul, son of Bezaleel CURTIS & his wife
 Mar. 14 Cloe, daughter of Joshua STAPLES & Elizabeth his wife
 April 25 Joseph, son of Nath'l ROBBINS & Hannah his wife
 May 23 William, son of William WHITTEN & Mary Whitten
 30 Elisha, son of Waitstill TURNER & Mary Turner
 June 6 Hannah, daughter of Thomas CURTIS & Ruth Curtis
 Rachel, daughter of Ezekiel MERRITT & Rachel his wife
 June 13 Nathanael, son of Thos. BARSTOW & Sarah his wife
 Gideon, son of Gideon RANDALL & Rebecca his wife
 July 4 Alice, daughter of Daniel & Alice GARDNER
 July 25 Betty, daughter of Ezekiel MERRITT & Rachel his wife
 Stephen, son of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. & Sage his wife
 August 1 John, son of Jno. HATCH and Bathshua his wife
 ✓ August 22 Nabby, daughter of Joshua BAYLEY & Abigail his wife
 Sept. 12 Job, son of Jesse TORREY & his wife
 Sept. 19 Deborah, daughter of Thomas ROSE, Jr. & Rhoda his wife
 Oct. 31 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah STETSON & Lucy his wife
 Nov. 9 Olive, daughter of Samuel WITHERELL, Jr. and Ruth his wife
 in private by reason of the child being sick
 Nov. 14 Martha, daughter of Robert STETSON and Hannah his wife
 Benjamin, son of Benjn & Betty BATES
 Nov. 21 Jacob, son of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr. & his wife Desire
 Decemr 12 Seth, son of Seth BAYLEY & Lydia his wife; in private
 by reason of sickness
1763. Jan'y 11 Ruth, daughter of Stevens and Ruth HATCH; in
 private by reason of the child being sick
 Feby 27 Samuel, 2d, son of the Revd Samuel & Hannah BALDWIN
 April 10 Samuel WITHERELL, Jr. baptized
 Mary, daughter of Caleb HOUSE & his wife Elizabeth
 April 17 Melzer, son of Marlby & Mary TURNER; in private by
 reason of sickness
 April 24 Reuben, son of Lemuel CURTIS & his wife
 May 1 Anna, daughter of Gideon and Rosamond STUDLEY
 June 12 George, son of Gideon STETSON & Elizabeth his wife; in
 private by reason of sickness

June 19 Asenath, daughter of Simeon & Lucy CURTIS
 Lillis Turner & Grace, daughters of Caleb & Desire SYLVESTER
 July 10 Alice, daughter of Daniel TEAGUE & his wife
 ✓ Gamaliel, son of Joshua & Abigail BAYLEY
 Zechariah, son of Zechariah & Lydia CURTIS
 July 17 Sarah, daughter of Benjamin MAN, Jr. & Abigail his wife
 July 31 David, son of David & Hannah JACOB
 Huldah, daughter of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. and Huldah
 Augt 28 Huldah Copelin, daughter of Robert & Ruth EELLES
 Hannah, daughter of Job & Hannah SYETSON
 Sept. 11 Lydia, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth SYMMONDS
 Sarah, Hannah Witherell, Mary Lenthell, daughters of Wm. Wither-
 ell EELLES & Sarah his wife
 Octo. 2 Sarah, daughter of Amos & Sarah BERRY
 Octo 16 Betty, daughter of Job and Betty YOUNG
 Octo 23 Edmund, son of Edmund & Betty SYLVESTER
 Lois, daughter of Stephen TORREY, Jr. and his wife
 Debby, daughter of Joshua & Avis DWELLY
 Samuel, Bezaleel, Benjamin, sons of Samuel & Priscilla EELLES
 Novr 13 Christiana, daughter of Nath'el JOSSELYN & wife
 Nov. 17 Priscilla, wife of Samuel EELLES in private by reason of
 sickness
1764. Jan'y 15 John Reed, son of John & Sage JOSSELYN
 Feby 12 Joshua, son of David HOUSE, Jr. and Rhoda
 April 8 Margaret, daughter of Seth & Lydia BAYLEY
 April 15 Betty, daughter of Elisha and Betty CURTIS
 Rebecca, daughter of Gideon & Rebecca RANDALL
 May 6 Jemima, daughter of Robert and Hannah STETSON
 May 13 Hannah Pratt, an adult person, daughter of Joshua PRATT
 20 Margares, daughter of Lemuel & WHITTEN
 June 10 Bethiah, daughter of Daniel & Alice GARDNER
 June 17 John Burdin, son of Thomas & Sarah BARSTOW
 Ezekiel Turner, son of John & Bathshua HATCH
 July 1 Joseph, son of William & Mary TORREY
 July 8 Joseph, son of Caleb & Desire SYLVESTER
 Grace, daughter of Wm. & Mary WHITTEN
 August 5 Asenath, daughter of George & BARSTOW
 & Lucinda, children of Isaac and Hannah HATCH

August 25, son of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. and Sage his wife
 Ruth Howland, daughter of Luke STETSON
 Joseph Dowse, son of Joseph & Mary RAMSDALE
 Sept 2 Mercy, daughter of Shubael & Mary MUNROE
 Mary & James, children of Benj. STUDLEY & wife
 Sept. 9 Nabby, daughter of Bezaleel CURTIS & his wife
 Oct 6 Mary, daughter of Waitstill and Mary TURNER in private
 7 Zenos, son of Benj. & Hannah STUDLEY
 28 Susy Gill, son of Benj. MAN, Jr. & Abigail his wife
 Nov. 18 Lemmy, son of Joshua & Avis DWELLY
 25 Sasy, daughter of John & Sage JOSSELYN
 Decr 9 Thomas, son of Thos. ROSE, Jr. & Rhoda
1765. Feby 6 John, son of John & Thankfull STETSON
 March 10 John, son of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr. and his wife
 Desire
 Philip, son of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. & his wife Huldah
 March 31 Priscilla, daughter of Wm. Withill & Sarah EELLES
 ✓ May 12, child of Joshua & Abigail BAYLEY ← Grace?
, child of Samel WITHERELL, Jr. & Ruth
 May 19 Joseph, son of Benj. & Betty BATES
 26 Deborah, daughter of Elisha & Orphan HOUSE
 June 2 Isaac, son of Daniel TEAGUE & wife
 9 Job, son of Job & Betty YOUNG
 23 Deborah, daughter of Gershom & Deborah HOUSE
 July 21 Hannah, daughter of the Revd Samuel & Hannah BALDWIN
 28 Christiana, daughter of Nathel JOSSELYN & wife
 Sept. 1 Eliab, son of Jesse & Mary TORREY
 Joseph & Lydia Stetson, children of Marlbury & Mary TURNER
 Oct. 13 Susanna, daughter of Job & Hannah STETSON
 Decr 1 Belcher, son of Edmund & Betty SYLVESTER
 Perez, son of David & Hannah JACOB
 Decr 8 Anna Lenthell, daughter of Robert & Ruth EELLES
 Seth, son of Seth & Lydia BAYLEY
1766. Jany 20 Dowty, son of Solomon & Aquilla BATES
 March 9 Sasy Randall, daughter of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. & Sage
 March 29 Beulah, daughter of Lemuel WHITTEN & wife

March 30 Levi & Solomon Wheaton, sons of Solomon BATES, Jr. and Aquilla
 April 29 William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth SYMMONDS
 May 11 Abigail, daughter of John & Thankfull STETSON
 18 Orpah, daughter of Ruth CHAPMAN
 June 8 Rebecca, daughter of Seth & Bathshua HOUSE
 15 Timothy CHURCH
 29 Becca, daughter of Seth STETSON, Jr. & Lucy
 July 13 Amos, son of Amos & Sarah BERRY
 20 Bradbury, daughter of Benj. & Bradbury STETSON
 26 John, son of Job & Betty YOUNG
 July 26 Car, son of Daniel & Alice GARNETT
 August 3 Nabby, daughter of Benj. STUDLEY & wife
 August 10 Sarah, daughter of Gideon & Rebecca RANDALL
 Sarah, daughter of Gideon & Rosamond STUDLEY
 August 24 Homer, son of Wm. & Mary WHITTEN
 31 Jenny Dowty, daughter of Thos. & Sarah BARSTOW
 Sept. 21 Mercy, daughter of Benj. & Mercy BASS
 Sarah, daughter of Gershom & Deborah HOUSE
 Oct. 19 Robert, son of Michael & Ruth SYLVESTER
 Martha, daughter of Elisha & Betty CURTIS
 Oct. 26 Deborah, daughter of Othniel & Deborah PRATT
 Nov. 30 Charles, son of Benj. MAN, Jr. & Abigail
 Dec. 14 Cynthia Sylvester, daughter of John & Sage JOSSELYN
 Joshua, son of Joshua & Avis DWELLY
 Decem. 14 Hannah, daughter of Waitstill and Mary TURNER
 Anna, daughter of Jno. CURTIS, Jr. and Anna
1767. February 8 Thomas, son of Stevens & Ruth HATCH
 April 12 Timothy, son of Timothy & Lydia ROSE
 April 26 Lydia, daughter of Wm. Witherell & Sarah EELLES
 May 3 Desire Rose, daughter of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr. & Desire
 ✓ Bela, son of Jo-hua & Abigail BAYLEY
 Rhoda Rogers, daughter of Thomas ROSE, Jr. and Rhoda
 May 10 Deborah, daughter of Seth STETSON, Jr. and Lucy
 24 Ezekiel & Rhoda Vinall, children of Ezekiel & Rachel
 MERRITT
 May 30 Benjamin, son of Benjn and Bradbury STETSON
 July 12 Elizabeth, daughr of Solomon and Elizabeth BRYANT

August 2 Mary, daughter of Simeon & Lucy CURTIS
 August 16 Molly, daughter of Benj. and Betty BATES
 24 House, son of Samuel and Huldah BARSTOW
 Sept. 27 Richmond, son of David & Hannah JACOB
 Lydia, daughter of Zechariah and Lydia CURTIS
 Oct. 4 Lydia, daughter of Elisha & Orphan HOUSE
 Decemr 6 Robert and Nabby (twins) children of Robert and Ruth
 EELLES
1768. January 3 Charlotte, daughter of John CURTIS, Jr. and
 Anna
 January 10 Theophilus & Freeloove WITHERELL and their children
 Deborah and Freeloove
 January 31 Christopher, son of Edmund & Betty SYLVESTER
 March 13 Bathshua, daughter of Seth and Bathshua HOUSE
 April 10 Lucinda, daughter of Michael and Ruth SYLVESTER
 May 29 Timothy, son of Timothy & Elizabeth CHURCH
 June 5 Molly Waterman, daughter of Samuel WAYFORD and wife
 June 5 Othniel, son of Othniel & Deborah PRATT
 June 12 Rosamond, daughter of Gideon and Rosamond STUDLEY
 July 3 Betty, daughter of Daniel TEAGUE & wife
 Laban, son of Daniel and Alice GARRETT
 Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mercy BASS
 August 14 Jane, daughter of Job and Betty YOUNG
 21 Thankfull, daughter of John and Thankful STETSON
 Sept. 4 Lucy Pratt, the wife of Jonathan PRATT
 Sept. 18 Lucy & Jonathan, children of Jonathan and Lucy PRATT
 Oct. 2 Molley, daughter of Thomas and Sarah BARSTOW
 Thomas, son of Thomas ROSE, Jr. & Rhoda
 Gershom, son of Gershom and Deborah HOUSE
 Octo. 23 Ruth, daughter of John and Bathsheba HATCH
 John WITHERELL and his children John, Hannah & Edward
 Oct. 30 Molley, daughter of Marlbury & Mary TURNER
 Levi, son of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. and Sage
 Nov. 13 Perez, son of Benj. MAN, Jr. and Abigail
 Decem. 4 William Witherell, son of Wm. Witherell & Sarah EELLES
 Jedediah, son of Joshua & Avis DWELLY
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Tamar CARYL
 Mary, daughter of the Revd Samuel & Hannah BALDWIN

1769. March 19 Hannah, daughter of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr.
 Desire
 Lydia, daughter of Timothy & Lydia ROSE
 April 2 Hannah, daughter of Seth STETSON, Jr. & Lucy
 Rebecca Studley, and Lucy Studley, daughters of Rebecca STUDLEY
 April 16 William Pitt, son of Joshua and Abigail BAYLEY
 30 Sarah, daughter of Lemuel & Ruth CURTIS
 Eunice, daughter of Jno. and Sage JOSSELYN
 April 30 Edward, son of Benj. and Bradbury STETSON
 May 14 Jabez, son of Jonathan & Lucy PRATT
 July 2 Hannah, daughter of David & Hannah JACOB
 Betty, daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth BRYANT
 July 23 Lydia, daughter of Sarah CURTIS
 August 4 Isaac Jones, son of Joseph WOODWORTH & wife: in private
 by reason of sickness
 August 27 Lucinda, daughter of John & Content WITHERELL
 Sept. 10 Rebecca, the wife of Samuel WITHERELL
 Charles, son of Job & Betty YOUNG
 October 15 Elias, son of Stevens & Ruth HATCH
 22 Samuel, son of Solomon BATES, Jr. and wife
 Novr. 26 Barker, son of Simeon & Lucy CURTIS
1770. February 11 Bethany, daughter of Lemuel WHITTEN and
 wife
 April 8 Juliette, daughter of Michael and Ruth SYLVESTER
 Lucinda, daughter of Elisha & Betty CURTIS
 May 6 Betty and Anna, children of Joseph and Sarah WOODWARD
 James, son of Joanna STUDLEY
 May 20 Mary, daughter of Lemuel & Rachel DELANO
 27 John, son of Robert & Ruth EELLES
 Ebenezer & Waterman, sons of Ebenezer and Deborah EDDY
 Alice, daughter of Seth and Alice BAYLEY, in private by reason of
 sickness
 June 3 Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah BATES
 July 8 Mary, daughter of Elisha and Orphan HOUSE
 Nathanael Sylvester, son of Prince and Eunice STETSON
 July 22 Olive, daughter of Stockbridge & Olive JOSSELYN
 Aug. 5 Betty, daughter of Benj. & Betty BATES
 Jerusha & Richard, children of Leonard HILL

Aug. 5 Dorothy, daughter of Reuben & Dorothy CLARK
 12 Sadoc, son of Daniel TEAGUE & wife
 26 Olive, daughter of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. and Sage
 Seth, son of Seth and Bathsheba HOUSE
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Anna WILLET
 Israel, son of Thomas & Susanna HATCH
 Sept 9 Zipporah, daughter of Jno and Bathsheba HATCH
 Octor 21 Chloe, daughter of John CLAP, &c.
 Novr 18 Alice, daughter of Seth and Alice BAYLEY
 Lemuel Holmes, son of Lemuel & DELANO
 Novr. 25 Avis, daughter of Joshua & Avis DWELLY
 Decemr 16 Curtis, son of Joseph and Lydia BROOKS
 1771. Jan. 6 Lydia, daughter of Lemuel & Ruth CURTIS
 13 Nathanael, son of Seth STETSON, Jr. & Lucy
 Feby 3 Chloe, daughter of Benja MAN and wife
 24 Cindrilla, daughter of Benja & Mercy BASS
 Mar. 24 Samuel, son of Samuel and STAPLES
 April 7 Lucy, daughter of Edmund and Betty SYLVESTER
 April 28 Melzer, son of Gershom and Deborah HOUSE
 Israel, son of Israel & PERRY
 May 5 Elisha, son of Jonathan and Lucy PRATT
 12 Grace, daughter of Daniel and Alice GARNETT
 26 Bethiah Cushing, daughter of the Revd Samuel and Hannah
 BALDWIN
 June 9 Deborah Cushing, daughter of Job and Betty YOUNG
 July 14 James, son of James HOUSE, deceased and his widow Grace
 House; the lad about 17 years old, baptized on his mother's aut.
 July 21 John, son of John and Thankfull STETSON
 Lucinda, daughter of Solomon & Aquilla BATES
 July 21 Ruthy & Atherton, children of Atherton and Ruth WALES
 Levi, son of Levi and Deborah CORTHELL
 Aug. 4 Nathan, son of Ebenezer and Deborah EDDY
 Aug. 18 Rebecca, daughter of Elisha & Betty CURTIS
 Isaac, son of Isaac LAMBERT, Jr. and Hannah
 Aug. 25 Seth, son of Timo & Lydia ROSE
 Sept. 22 Samuel WOODWARD, aged 20 years
 Octo. 6 Charles & Lydia, children of David HOUSE, Jr. and Rhoda
 his wife

Octo. 13 Susanna Orr, the wife of James ORR
 James, son of James and Susanna ORR
 Octo. 27 Joseph, son of Benja and Bradbury STETSON
 Mary, daughter of Joseph RAMSDALE, 3rd & Elizabeth
 Novr 10 Susanna, Elizabeth & Mary, children of Gideon and Eliza-
 beth STETSON
 Philip, son of John and Content WITHERELL
 Nov. 24 Jenny, a *Negro-child*, servant to Jacob & Mary SYLVESTER
 1772. March 8 Stockbridge, son of Stockbridge & Olive JOSSE-
 LYN
 Abigail, daughter of Asa & Abigail TURNER
 March 22 Eunice Turner, daughter of Prince and Eunice STETSON
 April 5 Hannah, daughter of Timo and Mary ROBBINS
 12 Lydia and Esther, daughters of Isaac and Hannah HATCH
 Lydia, daughter of Seth & Alice BAYLEY
 19 John, son of John CURTIS, Jr. and Anna his wife
 26 Lucy, daughter of John and Bathsheba HATCH
 May 17 Susanna, daughter of Thos. & Susanna HATCH
 24 Sarah Hill, daughter of Thomas & Anna WILLET
 31 Olive, daughter of Gideon & Rebecca RANDALL
 June 7 Jane House, the wife of John HOUSE, Jr. and Deborah, their
 daughter
 June 7 Jeremiah, son of Thos. ROSE, Jr. and Rhoda his wife
 28 Peter, son Atherton and Ruth WALES
 July 5 Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth BRYANT
 19 Betty, daughter of Amos & Betty TURNER
 Aug. 9 Robert, son of Michael & Ruth SYLVESTER
 30 Thomas, son of Israel & PERRY
 Sept. 1 Roland, son of James & Zilpah CURTIS, in private by reason
 of sickness
 Sept. 11 Rufus, son of Joseph HOUSE, Jr. and Sage his wife; by
 reason of sickness in private
 Sept. 17 Lemuel, son of Lemuel WHITTEN and wife; by reason of
 sickness in private
 Octor 11 Nathanael, son of Robert and Ruth EELLS
 Thomas WHITTEN, Jr. and his son named William Peaks
 Oct. 25 John Washburn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth STAPLES
 Octo. 25 Lydia Holmes, daughter of James & Susanna ORR

1861. January 6. A letter was read by the pastor from Mrs. Lucia A. DEAN formerly Miss Duncan, daughter of former pastor, asking dismissal from this chh. to the chh. in East Taunton and recommendation to the same. Church voted to grant it.

August 6. Bro. Benj. WATERMAN was not received to the chh. in Abington: probably he did not attend to his letter as he ought and he has now applied for a letter to the Cong'l ch. in Scituate to which he formerly belonged. I now forward to Dea. Marshall Litchfield bro. Waterman's letter returned to this chh. Dec. 1855.

August 18. Bro. Benjamin WATERMAN returned to me through Dea. Cook his letter to the Chh. in Abington.

1865. April 13 A letter was read by the pastor from Bro. John SYLVESTER & wife of Waverly asking dismissal & recommendation to the First Cong'l chh. in Waverly & the chh. voted the same

November 5 After communion of the Lord's Supper the chh. stopped by request and the following letter was presented

FREETOWN, Oct. 31, '65

To the First Cong'l chh. in Hanover,

REV. & BELOVED,

Being desirous of uniting with the Cong. Chh. in Freetown (Assonet) we hereby request letters of dismissal from you and of recommendation to said church.

Yours in the bonds of the Gospel.

A. G. DUNCAN

for

ALMIRA ESTES.

A. G. DUNCAN.

The Church voted to grant the above requests.

December 10. The request of George CHAMBERLIN for letter of dismissal and recommendation to the Cong'l Church in Milford was presented and granted by unanimous vote.

CHAPTER VII.

DEATHS ENTERED ON THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 1728-1867.

DEATHS

After 1 (BENJA. BASS) came to town.

- 1727-28. July 24 Captain Joseph BARSTOW.
Josiah PALMER, sent.
Rebekah, the wife of Joseph PERRY.
Bradbury, the daughter of Abner DWELLY.
- December 17 Mercy, the wife of Benja. BARSTOW.
Mary, the wife of Meletiah DILLINGHAM.
- 1728-29. January 20 A child of Jabez JOBSLYN.
- February 12 Mercy, daughter to the widow HEFFORD of Pembroke.
- March 11 The child of Mr. Elijah CUSHING.
- May 1 Luke son of Richard BUKER.
- May 2 Edmund BUKER: son-in-law to Samuel Witherly.
- June 28 Jonathan PRATT.
- July 9 An infant child of Matthew EASTICK.
- September 3 Ezekiel VINALL a child of about 6 months of age.
- September 21 Rebecca, wife of Joshua STAPLES.
- December 3 BUKER: a child.

- May 22 (perhaps) A Child of John and Ann BRAY.
 May 23 A child of Sylvanus and Hannah WING.
 May 24 The wife of Abiel COBB.
 May 28 or 29 Another Child of John and Ann BRAY.
 May 31 Another Child of Sylvanus & Hannah WING.
 June 2 Mr. John BAILY.
 June 4 Jeroboam, the only son of Abiel COBB.
 June 8 Katharine FITZGERALD.
 July 16 Deborah ROGERS.
 July 30 William, son of William and Mary WHITTEN.
 September Lillis, daughter of Isaac & Deborah LAMBERT.
 November 17 An child of Elizabeth SYLVESTER, maiden daughter of Amos Sylvester.
1753. January 3 Elizabeth, wife of David JENKINS.
 January 15 Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah & Deborah ROGERS.
 January 16 or 17 son of Robert BARKER.
 January 22 Betty, daughter of Clement and Agatha BATES.
 January 27 Nathanael, son of James and Margaret CLARK.
 February 11 Margaret FRANK, a Welsh woman: judged to have been about 96 years old.
 March 2 Mrs: BAILY, relict of Mr. John Baily who died about 9 months before.
 March 6 Mr. Ebenezer CURTISS.
 March 11 Ruth ELLIS.
 April 4 Nathanael TORREY.
 June 4 James, son of Samuel & Deborah HOUSE.
 June 11 Clement BATES, Junior, a promising young man about two and twenty years old.

1753. At this interval the records of 25 deaths appear to be missing.

- 1754.** August 19 An infant of Joshua & Lillis STETSON.
 August 21 Desire, daughter of Caleb & Desire SYLVESTER.
 October 21 Jane HANMER.
 December 26. A negro Infant.
1755. March 11 The Widow VINAL, mother-in-law to Lieut. Job Tilden.
 April 14 An infant son of Josiah and Alice CORNISH.
 April 30 Edmund SYLVESTER, Junior, my lovely and only grand-son aged a little above two years and four months: may God make us heavenly minded and prepare us for eternal life in Heaven by this death.

- July 22 Sarah, the wife of John LAMBERT.
 August 26 The Widow Frances JOSSELYN
 October 11 An *Indian woman* who died at Mr. Mordecai ELLIS'.
 October 14 Patience, wife of Joseph CORNISH.
 October 29. Mary, the wife of Michael SYLVESTER.
 October 31 The Widow Deborah HATCH.
 November 2 An infant of Thomas PALMER.
 November 30 Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah and Deborah ROGERS.
1756. February 19 Dinah, a *negro*, Mr. Amos SYLVESTER's servant.
 March 29 John HOLMES an aged man after a few weeks abode in and support by ye town, the town of Pembroke in which he once owned a very good estate, having no more manhood than to fling him upon the Town of Hanover because they might do it by the law of the Province.
 May 13 Caleb CHURCH.
 May 13 The wife of Isaac TURNER.
 May 14 Joanna WING.
 May 16 Miriam, the wife of Tailor BROOKS.
 May 23 The Revd. Benjamin BASS, Pastor of the Church in Hanover.
 Ben Engin, an *Engin* of John BOSBY.
 A *negro* of Joseph JOSLYN.
 Joseph, son of Joseph CORNISH.
 A child of Josiah CORNIS and Elie his wife.
 John VINIOL *printis* of Charles BAILY.
 Decem. 23 (8?) The Widow Sarah JOSSELYN, the wife of Jabez Josselyn, deceased.
1757. Jany. 24. Margaret the daughter of Dea'n. Saml. BARSTOW and Margaret his wife.
 Feb. 21. Benj. CURTIS, aged 66.
 Mar. 13. Thomas RAMSDALE.
 March 25. Mary CURTIS, the wife of Reuben Curtis.
 May 21. Bilhah, Mr. Joshua BARSTOW's *negro-woman*.
 June 29. Joshua, the son of AMOS WRIGHT and his wife.
 July 21. Mary WOODWARD the wife of Jno. Woodward.
 July 25. The Widow Sarah WITHEREL.
 Sept. 2. Capt. Benj. STETSON.
 Sept. 14. Asenath the wife of Simeon CURTIS.
 Octo. 22. Phillipi FOX.
1758. Feby. 2. David LAWSON.

- Feb'y. 19 An infant, the daughter of Thos. TORREY and Elizabeth his wife.
 April 23. HENCHMAN SYLVESTER.
 May 15. Reuben CURTIS.
 Sept. 7. The Widow Sarah STOCKBRIDGE.
 Nov. 15. Elisha, the son of Othniel PRATT and Mary his wife.
 Nov. 20. Hannah, the daughter of Othniel PRATT and Mary his wife.
 Dec. 6. Jabez the son of Othniel PRATT and Mary his wife.
 1759. Jan'y. 11. William CURTIS.
 March 12. Mary PRATT, the wife of Othniel Pratt.
 April 15. Jane BARON; an old woman for many years past maintained by the Town.
 May 1. Joseph BARSTOW, the son of Joshua BARSTOW and Elizabeth his wife.
 May 17. Abel, the son of Elijah GARNETT and his wife.
 June 23. Othniel PRATT.
 June 27. Lydia the wife of Joshua STUDLEY.
 July 9. Joshua STUDLEY.
 July 22. Jesse CURTIS.
 July 30. Mary Bates the wife of Joseph BATES.
 August 1. William the son of John NICOLSON and Lydia his wife.
 August 4. Joshua the son of David HOUSE Jr. and Rhoda his wife.
 August 14. Joseph CURTIS.
 August 15. David STUDLEY.
 Decemr. 2. Barker, the son of Simeon CURTIS and Lucy his wife.
 Decemr. 26. Irania DILLENO.
 1760. Jan'y. 7. Abigail STUDLEY a widow-woman.
 Feb'y. 12. A negro boy of Mr. Job TILDEN'S.
 March 14. Benjamin SYLVESTER.
 Sept. 28. Joseph son of Nathl. ROBBINS & wife.
 Octo. 1. Thomas SYLVESTER.
 Octo. 30. Abigail the wife of Joseph HOUSE.
 ✓ 1761. Jan'y. 28. Miranda, daughter of Joshua BAYLEY and Abigail his wife.
 May 20. The Widow Joanna WING: aged 100 years.
 June 23. Samuel STETSON.
 August 21. Deborah the wife of Jeremiah ROGERS.
 Sept. 17. Samuel son of Joshua SYMMONDS and Elizabeth his wife.

1762. Jan'y. 1. John WOODWARD.
 Feb'y. 3. Dinah, servant to the Revd. Samuel BALDWIN.
 Feb'y. 8. Paul, son of Bezaleel CURTIS and his wife.
 Feb'y. 11. Widow Elizabeth SYLVESTER.
 March 20. Widow Ruth SYLVESTER.
 March 31. Thomas WHITE.
 May 7. Samuel, son of the Revd. Samuel BALDWIN and Hannah his wife. Died about 3 o'clock in the morning: aged 12 months and 28 days.
 May 15. Anna STUDLEY, daughter of Joshua Studley and Lydia Studley, deceased.
 July 23. Deborah, daughter of Samuel HOUSE and wife.
 Novr. 10. Olive, daughter of Samuel WITHERELL Jr. and Ruth his wife.
 Decem. 14. Deborah STETSON.
 " 14. Seth, son of Seth and Lydia BAYLEY.
 1763. Jan'y. 12. Ruth, daughter of Stevens and Ruth HATCH.
 Feb'y. 12. An Infant Son of Theops. WITHERELL and wife.
 March 22. The Widow MARGARET FITZGERALD.
 April 20. Melzer, the son of Marlby and Mary TURNER.
 May 29. Martha, daughter of Sylvanus WING.
 ✓ July 16. Gamaliel, son of Joshua and Abigail BAYLEY.
 August 6., wife of Isaac LAMBERT
 9 Peninnah, daughter of Benjamin WHITE and wife
 12 Lydia STETSON
 Novr. 27. Priscilla EELLES wife of Samuel Eelles.
 1764. Jan'y. 31. Christiana, daughter of Nathl. JOSSELYN and wife.
 June 29. Ruth STETSON wife of Luke Stetson.
 1765. Jan'y. 14. Abigail, daughter of Adam and Betty STETSON.
 Feb'y. 6. John, son of John and Thankfull STETSON.
 May 10. Thomas, son of Thomas ROSE Jr. and Rhoda.
 July 1. Asenath, daughter of Simeon and Lucy CURTIS.
 Aug. 28. Rebecca STETSON
 Sept. 1. An Infant of Mercy PALMER'S
 24. Jacob, son of Amos SYLVESTER, Jr. and Desire his wife
 Oct. 22. SUSANNA, daughter of Job and Hannah STETSON.
 Decem. 30. Philip, son of Samuel BARSTOW, Jr. and Hulda.
 1766. Jan'y. 5. wife of Abner CURTIS.
 Feb'y. 7. James, son of Benjamin STUDLEY and wife.
 24. Thomas ROGERS

- Mar. 17. Joseph, son of Benjamin and Betty BATES.
 Apl. 28 Richard CURTIS.
 29 Jeffry, *Negro* man of Coll. TURNER. *Drowned in the Furnace Pond.*
 May 14 Lydia BRIGGS.
 June 16. Joseph STUDLEY. *Killed by Lightning.*
 July 20. Mary RAMSDELL, wife of Joseph Ramsdell, Jr.
 Aug. 3. Sarah STAPLES.
 Novr. 29. Elizabeth MAN.
 Decem. 28. Lurana NICHOLSON. *Indian Woman.*
1767. Jany. 31 Sarah STAPLES
 Feby. 5 Mercy, daughter of Shubael and Mary MUNROE.
 Mar. 29 Elibabeth SYLVESTER
 April 3. Gamaliel HATCH.
 12. Caleb TURNER.
 24 Widow Rebecca STETSON
 May 22. Abner Turner, son of Simeon and Mary RAMSDELL.
 June 27. Lemuel, son of Lemuel CURTIS, Sr: aged 14 years. *Drowned in his Father's Mill Pond.*
 Sepr. 17. Lydia BAYLEY, wife of Seth Bayley.
1768. Feby. 27 Robert STETSON.
 April 19. The Widow Dorcas RANDALL.
 June 4. Robert, son of Michael and Ruth SYLVESTER. *Scalded to Death.*
 10 William TORREY.
 15 Mary TURNER, wife of Wait Turner.
 Aug. 9. HAYFORD, the wife of Samuel Hayford.
 Oct. 10. An Infant Child, son of Lemuel and Mary WHITTEN.
 Nov. 8. The Widow Ruth TURNER.
 13. Molley Waterman, daughter of Samuel HAYFORD
1769. Jany. 8 Phebe, a *Negro* girl, *Slave* to David and Hannah JACOB
 26 Martha MAN, wife of Benja. Man.
 April 25 Simeon CLARK son of James Clark and wife.
 June Jerusha SYLVESTER.
 June 24. Reuben STETSON
 30 Jerusha HILL wife of Leonard Hill.
 July 3. Deborah HOUSE
 7 Widow Bathsheba BRYANT.

- Aug. 15. Widow Grace GILKY.
 Sepr. Joseph BOZZARD: a stranger.
 Sepr. 28. Charles, son of Job and Betty YOUNG
 Octo. 22. Thomas BATES.
 Decem. 30. A Son and Daughter, *Twins*, children of Isaac LAMBERT Jr: and wife.
1770. Jany. 2. David TORREY, aged 82.
 19 An Infant Son of Jabez STUDLEY & wife.
 Feby. 19. Widow Rachel PIERCE.
 March 2 Benju. MAN.
 March 8. Mary STODDARD
 24. Jno. LAMBERT.
 April 12. Rose, *Negro* woman to David JACOB.
 May Alice, daughter of Seth and Alice BAYLEY.
 June 7 Joshua STAPLES
 July 30 Ensign John JOSSELYN.
 Nov. 2. Olive, daughter of Joseph HOUSE Jr. and Sage his wife.
 Decemr. 29 Recompense TIFFANY.
1771. Jany. 19. An Infant, Daughter of Othniel and Deborah PRATT.
 Feby. 13. An Infant, Son of Jabez STUDLY and wife.
 March 9. Widow Mercy PALMER.
 April 6. Lydia, daughter of Gideon STETSON.
 11 Son of Benja. STUDLEY and wife.
 July 3. An Infant, Daughter of Margaret PETERS.
 July 19. Lucinda, daughter of Lemuel WHITTEN and wife.
 Aug. 22. Joseph BRIANT: very suddenly.
1772. Feby. 24 Mrs. Mary BASS, Relict of the late Revd. Mr. Benja. Bass.
 Mar. 16. An Infant, Daughter of Margaret PETERS.
 May 26. Thomas, Son of Thomas ROSE, Jr. and Rhoda his wife.
 Sepr. 22 Lemuel son of Lemuel WHITTEN and wife.
 Octo. 2. Rufus, son of Joseph HOUSE Jr. and Sage his wife.
 Decem. 2. Phebe BATES, wife of Joseph Bates, Jr.
1773. Jany. 10. Ruth ELLIS of Abington, wife of David Ellis: propounded to enter into the Church in Hanover the day before her death.
 Jany. 17. Mary HARLOW, wife of Samuel Harlow.
 Feby. 3. Lucy, daughter of Edmund and Betty SYLVESTER.

Bailey, Hollis R., Bailey Genealogy, James, John and Thomas and
their Descendants, [Somerville, Massachusetts: The Citizen
Company, 1899] (Buffalo Public Library CS71 B15B26)

ADAMS, p. 318

BAILEY, p. 308 - 327, 338 ✓

CLAPP, p. 338

PIERCE, p. 318

SIMMONS, p. 324

WHITE, p. 314, 324

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

JAMES, JOHN, AND THOMAS,
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

IN THREE PARTS.

EDITED BY

HOLLIS R. BAILEY.

Somerville, Mass.:
THE CITIZEN COMPANY,
1899.

TMG source 61

PUBLISHED
BY DIRECTION OF
BAILEY-BAYLEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

MOTTO:
"Semper Fidelis."

INTRODUCTION.

In 1858 Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., published an extended account of Richard Bailey of Rowley, Mass., and his descendants in a book entitled "Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley." In 1891 Miss Anna M. Bailey of Lynn, Mass., published a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of One Branch of the Bailey Family."

In 1895 Mrs. Hannah C. Hopkins of Providence, R. I., published an account of William Bailey of Newport, R. I., and some of his descendants in a book entitled "Records of the Bailey Family."

These are the only books of Bailey genealogy we have found thus far published.

It has been and always must be an important part of the work of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association to gather genealogical information, and to make a permanent record of the same. The annual reports of the Association already published contain a good deal of interesting and valuable family history.

The present volume contains what has been collected by the committees on genealogy of the Association relating to the three original settlers, Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley and their descendants. Some portions are quite complete, others very incomplete. The aim of the compilers has been to furnish a clear and well arranged account of the material on hand, so that the same may be preserved in a convenient and accessible form, and may serve as a basis for further research and a more complete statement at some future day.

Much has been found in town histories, especially in Blodgett's Early Settlers of Rowley, Barry's History of Hanover, Coffin's History of Newbury, Houghton's History of Berlin, and Dean's History of Scituate.

The compilers desire to thank the various members of the

G. B. Bailey & Co. Boston, Mass.

Association and others interested who have kindly furnished valuable information and material.

The female lines have not been carried beyond a single generation.

The system of arrangement is not unlike that used by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Each new name receives a marginal number. The numbers of the names which are carried forward into the next generation are printed in large black type.

A new feature is the adding in small type of page references. It is believed that this will add much to the value of the book. Each part is separately numbered. The index contains year of birth where known and the page reference.

It is not known that Thomas of Weymouth, John of Salisbury and James of Rowley were related to each other.

They are joined in this book merely for convenience and to render the book of more general interest and value.

The spelling of the name Bailey has never been very uniform. We still find in France the name spelled Bailly, in Scotland, Baillie, and in England and America, Bailly, Bailey and Bayley. For the most part the spelling Bailey has been used in this book. In some cases where it was thought that Bayley was the spelling used by the persons in question, that mode has been adopted. It should be noted that Gen. Jacob Bayley of the John of Salisbury branch wrote his name Bayley. This was overlooked in printing until too late to be corrected.

Thanks are due to Mrs. Gertrude E. Bailey for preparing the index.

A list of errors thus far noted is given immediately after this introduction.

The editor suggests that each purchaser of the book immediately make the corrections indicated.

HOLLIS R. BAILEY,

Editor.

September, 1899.

ERRATA.

- Page 3, No. 2, Birth of John should be February 2, 1642-3
 No. 3, Birth of Lydia should be November.
 No. 5, Birth of Damaris should be January 17, 1648-9.
 No. 6, Birth of James should be January 15, 1650-1.
 No. 7, Birth of Thomas should be August.
 No. 8, Birth of Samuel should be August, and the date of his death, November.
- Page 4, No. 2, Birth of John Bailey should be February 2, 1642-3.
 No. 3, Birth of Lydia Bailey should be November.
- Page 5, No. 5, Birth of Damaris Bailey should be January 17, 1648-9.
 No. 6, Birth of James Bailey should be January 15, 1650-1.
- Page 27, No. 283, Birth of Ezekiel Pierce should be August 31, 1789.
- Page 43, Add No. 488a, Ann Mary, born May 1, 1824.
- Page 44, Add after No. 496, Mary, born June, 1815; married Eli Little.
- Page 46, No. 520, Matilda Ann, birth should be January 30, 1805.
 No. 283, Birth should be August 31, 1789, and death July 27, 1859.
- Page 48, No. 544, June should be Jane.
- Page 51, No. 568, Wife of Walter should be Sarah.
- Page 53, No. 596, Plovma should be Plooma.
- Page 80, Bumbrota in middle of page should be Zumbrota.
- Page 82, No. 891, Abbie J. was born April 24, 1841.
- Page 84, No. 904, Ellen should be Ella.
- Page 85, No. 534, Husband of Mary Ann Bailey should be William Mason Carpenter. He conducted a large millinery establishment in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

- Page 119, No. 1228, Abner K. should be Anna K., born August 3, 1880.
- Page 120, No. 917, Martha should be Mary.
- Page 137, No. 1090, Mother of George Whitefield Bailey should be Sarah Jane (Field) Bailey.
- Page 163, No. 29, "Baptized Oct. 6, 1711" should probably be "published October 6, 1711."
- Page 168, No. 105, David did not die September 21, 1778. That is the date of his wife's death.
- Page 172, No. 147, baptized should probably be published.
- Page 179, No. 96, Lieut. Joshua Bailey should be Deacon Joshua.
- Page 185, Steadley, at bottom of page should perhaps be Standley.
- No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of October 21, 1850.
- Page 188, No. 156, Olando should be Orlando.
- Page 190, No. 161, Baptized should probably be published.
- Lowell in middle of page should be Lovell.
- Widow Deborah Pratt should be Widow Deborah (Ager) Pratt.
- Page 195, Edward in middle of page should be Edmond.
- No. 194, Francis should be Frances.
- Page 199, No. 218, baptized should be published.
- Page 205, No. 277, Col. Joshua Bailey married in 1775 instead of 1795.
- Page 206, No. 278, Read 90 instead of 09.
- Page 209, No. 284, Daniel Bailey was a wooden screw maker.
- Page 213, After 653, insert 653a, Betsey, born 1781. (See No. 560, Part I.)
- No. 652, Simons should be Symonds.
- No. 653, 1781 possibly should be 1780.
- No. 654, Jennison possibly should be Jemson, and Wood should be Ward.
- No. 658, Zebrina should be Zebina.
- Page 214, No. 303, Hannah died June 29, 1822, instead of June 9, 1822.
- Page 215, No. 677, Betsey was born August 25, 1795, instead of August 24.

- Page 215, No. 685, Kendall was born March 17, 1810, instead of March 11.
- No. 682, Rosamond was born January 8, 1804, instead of June 8.
- Page 216, No. 309, John Bailey was born 1755 instead of 1855.
- No. 706, Mary should be Mercy W.
- Page 233, No. 338, Insert "was the son of James and Abigail Sargent Bailey."
- Page 224, No. 780, Mary P. married Josiah Torrey, instead of Jeremiah.
- Page 231, No. 840, Richard S. was born July 23, 1804, instead of July 23, 1814.
- Page 233, No. 494, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.
- Page 234, No. 498, Berlin, N. H., should be Berlin, Vt.
- Page 236, No. 889, Read Pierpont.
- Page 238, No. 920, Arozina possibly should be Arisina, and date of birth possibly should be 1824 instead of 1826.
- Page 247, No. 1017, Mary was born June 12, 1826, instead of 1824.
- Page 253, No. 704, Simmonds should read Simonds.
- Page 258, No. 1141, Burnet should read Barnet.
- Page 267, No. 840, Richard Sawyer Bailey was born July 23, 1804, instead of 1814. The word "baptized" should probably be "published."
- Page 269, No. 1226, Lucine should possibly read Lucien.
- Page 270, No. 863, Jessie should be Jesse.
- Page 271, Philander, near bottom of page, should be Philanda.
- Page 280, No. 1336, Should be born October 23, 1861, instead of 1864.
- Page 286, No. 1388, Should be Phebe Grace, instead of Phebe Green.
- Page 288, No. 1109, Read Northampton instead of North Hampton.
- Page 289, No. 1412, Should read "Carrie Novella married Willard D. Hallett."
- No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura.
- No. 1414, Arthur J. F., should read Arthur J. T.

- Page 289, No. 1415, Should read, "married Clara G. Beaver."
 No. 1111, Read Voorhees for Vorhoes.
- Page 298, No. 1470, Should read Ernest.
- Page 301, No. 1380, Abba Bailey, was born June 6, 1870,
 instead of September 13, 1868.
- Page 302, No. 1496, Mabel should be Mabelle.
 No. 1409, Abbot should be Abbott.
 No. 1413, Read Lura instead of Laura, and Mary
 instead of Sarah.
- Page 304, No. 1439, For Arabelle read Arabella.
- Page 305, No. 1441, For Arabelle read Arabella.
- ✓Page 322, No. 99, Read Mrs. for Mr.
- ✓Page 328, No. 155, Died 1745.
 No. 156, Died 1745.
 No. 157, Died 1745. For married read died.
- ✓Page 329, No. 169, For Mirriam read Miriam.
- Page 360, No. 506, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 363, No. 285, For Pickard read Packard.
- Page 369, No. 587, Insert "died at Zanesville, Ohio, October
 8, 1825."
 No. 591, This is a repetition of No. 587.
- Page 383, No. 707, For Jessie read Jesse.
- Page 384, No. 720, For Elbridge read Eldridge.
- Page 394, No. 796, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 395, No. 806, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 401, No. 624, For Thusa read Thuza.
- Page 402, No. 632, For Francis read Frances.
- Page 403, No. 641, For Amne read Omne.
 No. 893, For Amne read Omne.
- Page 411, No. 964, For 1776 read 1876.

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

PART ONE.

ACCOUNT OF

JAMES BAILEY OF ROWLEY

and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY

HOLLIS R. BAILEY,
 MRS. GERTRUDE E. BAILEY,
 MRS. ABBIE F. ELLSWORTH.

1899.

BAILEY GENEALOGY.

PART THREE.

ACCOUNT OF
THOMAS BAYLEY OF WEYMOUTH
and some of his descendants.

COMPILED BY
WILLIAM H. REED.

1899.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

— 1 —

THOMAS BAYLEY, SR., (Old Planter) of Wessagussett, admitted Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, May 13, 1640, was the first by the name of Bayley that we find settled in New England. When he came or how he came, we have no record. Whether he came in the Weston Colony in 1622, or in the Gorges Company in 1623, or whether he came from Weymouth, Eng., with another set of people in 1624, or from Virginia, we will leave for future historians to determine. He was very early in Wessagussett, and had probably pre-empted land some years prior to the incorporation of the place as Weymouth, in 1635. His farm and home place of 25 acres was located on the southerly side of King Oak Hill (so called) and was bounded on the west by Rockey Hill, Rockey Glen or Rockey Nook, on the old Indian Trail, leading from East Weymouth to Weymouth Landing, crossing what is now Essex street, near the town farm. The cellar hole of his house and all his farm lands in Weymouth, including all his woodland, are still traceable today (1899.)

"In 1644 Thomas Dyer sold unto Thomas Baylie, the 21st of the 3d Month, his dwelling-house, Barne, and Sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimation, one quarter of an acre of land being more or lesse, bounded on the East with the land of Robert Lovell, on the West with the land of Mr. Webb, on the North with the land of said Thomas Dyer, and on the South a highwaie." This sale of real estate is one of the first records placed on the books of the town of Weymouth. He received land in the first and second division of lands in Weymouth and he also owned land at Weary Land in Hingham. He was a prominent man of the town in his day, and a very

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. FIRST GENERATION. 309

useful man, holding many offices. In 1643 he was appointed one of the appraisers of the estate of William Fry of Weymouth. In 1655 he was one of the appraisers of the estate of Elizabeth Pitty of Weymouth. In March, 1655, Thomas Bayley and William Chard were chosen constables to serve for the ensuing year. His wife was probably not living at date of his will, as he makes no mention of her. He died in 1681, and was probably buried in the Old North Cemetery, North Weymouth. For a copy of Thomas Bayley, Sr.'s will and for a copy of the inventory of his estate, see the printed Report of the Fifth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----------------|
| ✓ 2 | John, born | (See page 310.) |
| ✓ 3 | Thomas, born | (See page 311.) |
| ✓ 4 | Samuel, born | (See page 312.) |
| ✓ 5 | Esther, born | (See page 313.) |

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

SECOND GENERATION.

—2—

(From page 309.)

JOHN BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., and father of John Bayley of Scituate, was born in Weymouth,

He was a man of some prominence. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony, (as of Weymouth) May 23, 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the early military companies of Weymouth, for we find Corp. John Bayley chosen fence viewer for Weymouth in 1664, 1667 and 1674-5. March 7, 1669-70, he was chosen way warden. In 1671, John Bayley and others were chosen to arrange with their reverend pastor how much he should receive per annum, etc. In 1675-6, during King Philip's War, he had received a military promotion for we find "Sergeant John Bayley Commissioner from Weymouth to Boston twice." At the opening up of lands in Freetown, Mass., in 1683, John Bayley of Weymouth and Thomas Drake, bought land and removed there about 1685. His wife's name was Hannah. (See will of Thomas, Sr.) He died June 22, 1686.

CHILDREN.

- 6 John, born (See page 314.)
 7 Thomas, born ; killed in King Philip's War in 1675. He was impressed into the service of the colony from Weymouth during King Philip's War, and was killed at the battle of Bloody River, between Deerfield and Hadley with the flower of Essex County. He was a young man and full of great promise. (See printed Report of the Fourth Annual Gathering of the Bailey-Bayley Family Association.) March 26, 1676, a petition was sent from Weymouth to the Committee on Military Affairs, asking for the

return of the men from Weymouth, who were out on the frontier, in the Connecticut Valley, so that they could defend their own firesides, for the enemy was at their very doors. On October 12, 1676, an abatement was made by the general court in favor of Weymouth, on account of its losses by the enemy, and the taxes of those persons "Slayne in the War," were levied on the whole town. (See Weymouth Town Records.) March 30, 1679, John Reed bought land of Thomas Bayley, late of Weymouth. (See Suffolk Probate Records.)

—3—

(From page 309.)

THOMAS BAILEY, Jr., son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was born in Weymouth. He married Ruth, daughter of Richard Porter of Weymouth, September 19, 1660. She was born in Weymouth, October 3, 1639. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1666. He was a useful man in the colony, holding many offices. "An agreement was made with the Town the first month of this present year, 1661, to exchange a parcell of land with Thomas Bayley, Jr., (farmer) for the said Thomas to sett a house on." "In 1665, Thomas Bayley, Jr., and John Whitmarsh, Jr., were fined for Cutting Thatch with Sithes upon the Town flatts, They were judged to pay twenty shillings apiece." He was chosen fence viewer in 1663-4; constable in 1660 and 1664; and hay ward in 1680. He was in Scituate some years, probably with his nephew, John Bayley, at Farm Neck, for Capt. John Williams in his will mentions Thomas Bayley and 16 others of his farm hands, and gives them five pounds and upwards apiece. His wife, Ruth, died and he married second, Widow Hannah (Rogers) Pratt, by whom he had one child, Thomas. She died May 29, 1721, aged 71 years. He died in 1690.

CHILDREN.

- 8 Christian, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662. (See page 315.)
- 9 Samuel, born February 21, 1666; died before his father. He perished or was killed in the expedition against Canada in 1690. Letters of administration were granted to his father, January 29, 1690-1. We find the following bill: "To wages due from ye Country in the Expedition against Canady, £7, 2s." Richard Porter in his will in 1688 speaks of his grandchild, Samuel Bayley, and gives him two acres of land on King Oak Hill in Weymouth.
- 10 Mary, born February 10, 1670.
- 11 Sarah, born September 9, 1674. (See page 315.)
- 12 Ruth, born (See page 316.)
- 13 Martha, born ; was living at the death of her father in 1690.
- 14 Thomas, born April 24, 1687. The records of the town of Weymouth give the name of this son as John, but Thomas Bayley, Jr., died in 1690, and his estate was divided in 1691 between the only surviving son, Thomas, and the daughters, Christian Whitmarsh, Ruth Ward, Sarah and Martha.

—4—

(From page 309.)

SAMUEL BAYLEY, son of Thomas Bayley, Sr., was probably born in Weymouth. The name of his wife was Mary. Thomas, Sr., in his will makes no mention of this son, Samuel, but he was here in Weymouth and the births of his five children are recorded on the books of the town of Weymouth. "He had a grant of two and one-half acres of Land about 1660, Provided he does not dispose of it, but it is to remayne to the said Samuel Bayley, his heirs, Viz., His wife, Mary, that now is, and to the children of her body." He died February, 1711.

CHILDREN.

- 15 Samuel, born September 7, 1658.
- 16 Mary, born April 30, 1661.
- 17 James, born February 21, 1663.
- 18 John, born December 12, 1668.
- 19 Joseph, born December 18, 1672.

—5—

(From page 309.)

ESTHER BAYLEY, daughter of Thomas Bayley, Sr., married John King of Weymouth. She was his second or third wife. John King in his will speaks of his wife, Esther, and her father, Thomas Bayley. She died February 28, 1700-1.

CHILDREN.

- 20 John, born April 12, 1659; died young.
- 21 John, born December 25, 1661.
- 22 Esther, born September 28, 1664.
- 23 Patience, born October 4, 1668.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

THIRD GENERATION.

—6—

(From page 310.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bayley and his wife, Hannah Bayley, was born in Weymouth. He was made Freeman in Massachusetts Colony (as of Weymouth), May 23, 1677. He went to Scituate as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. Capt. John Williams came from London with Mr. Hatherly in 1632. He was a householder in Scituate in 1647, and he bore arms in 1643. He was a man of energy and activity in the colony and a famous Indian fighter. He commanded a company in King Philip's War and was on the right wing of the ambuscade at the time when King Philip fell. He was a noted farmer of those days and counted his acres by the hundreds. He lived to a good old age and died in Scituate, June 22, 1694, leaving no family. The will of Captain Williams is dated at Scituate, 1691. He gives to his nephew, William Barker of Marshfield, a 200-acre farm and legacies to other nephews. "To my ancient servant (tenant), John Bailey," he gave the farm on which he lived at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John Bailey married first, Sarah, daughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White, January 25, 1672. She was the mother of all his children. Elizabeth Ward, aged 38, came to New England in the ship, Increase, of London, (Robert Lea, master), in 1635. She came with the family of Thomas Jestlin (Josselyn). See Barry's History of Hanover, page 336. He married second, Ruth Clothier, December 9, 1699. Jeremiah Clothier was in Weymouth early and served as one of Weymouth's Quota during King Philip's War, and some of his family are buried in the old North Cemetery, and their grave-

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH. THIRD GENERATION. 315

stones are still standing. John Bailey died in Scituate in 1718, and in his will gave to his sons, John, Joseph, Benjamin, William and Samuel, £4 sterling, each, in addition to what they had already received. To daughter, Mary Perry, he gave £60 sterling. He named his son William, executor. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 24 John, born November 5, 1673. (See page 317.)
- 25 Sarah, born October, 1675. No record.
- 26 Mary, born December, 1677; married James Perry, January 1, 1701.
- 27 Joseph, born October, 1679. (See page 317.)
- 28 Benjamin, born April, 1682. (See page 318.)
- 29 William, born February, 1685. (See page 320.)
- 30 Hannah, born January, 1688; married James Briggs, Jr., December 24, 1716.
- 31 Samuel, born August, 1690. (See page 320.)
- 32 Elizabeth, born July, 1706; married William Barrell.

—8—

(From page 312.)

CHRISTIAN BAILEY, born in Weymouth, October 26, 1662, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Ebenezer Whitmarsh of Weymouth in 1682.

CHILDREN.

- 33 Ebenezer, born 1683.
- 34 Richard, born 1685.
- 35 Ebenezer, born 1688.
- 36 Ruth, born 1691.
- 37 Mary, born 169-; married John Reed of Abington.
- 38 Thomas, born 1702.

—11—

(From page 312.)

SARAH BAILEY, born September 9, 1674, was a daugh-

ter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Joseph White of Braintree, December 6, 1704.

CHILDREN.

- 39 Joseph, born October 1, 1706.
- 40 Benjamin, born March 18, 1709; died October 3, 1715.
- 41 John, born February 28, 1710.
- 42 Sarah, born February 17, 1712; died October 7, 1715.
- 43 Daniel, born April 18, 1714.
- 44 Benjamin, born July 7, 1716.
- 45 David, born August 12, 1719.
- 46 Sarah, born January 12, 1721.
- 47 Hannah, born January 28, 1724.
- 48 Mary, born June 11, 1727.

—12—

(From page 312.)

RUTH BAILEY, born _____, was a daughter of Thomas Bailey and Ruth (Porter) Bailey. She married Henry Ward of Hingham, May 25, 1694.

CHILDREN.

- 49 Ruth, born March 6, 1694-5.
- 50 Remember, born May 5, 1697; died young.
- 51 Elizabeth, born June 22, 1698.
- 52 Mary, born July 31, 1700.
- 53 Rachel, born November 19, 1702.
- 54 Lydia, born June 15, 1705.
- 55 Henry, born August 10, 1709.

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

—24—

(From page 315.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 5, 1673; married Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel Clapp of Scituate, February 19, 1700. She was born in Scituate in 1679. He lived in Hanover, Mass., and died there June, 1752, and his widow died March 2, 1753. He was selectman in Hanover for a number of years, and a man of influence in the town. His children were probably all born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 56 Jane, born June 30, 1700; married
- 57 John, born May 23, 1703. (See page 322.)
- 58 Jacob, born December 13, 1706. (See page 322.)
- 59 Captain Israel, born May 13, 1708. (See page 323.)
- 60 Timothy, born March 20, 1709. (See page 323.)
- 61 Abigail, born February 4, 1712-3; married John Bates, May 21, 1733.
- 62 Sarah, born _____ 1714; married Thomas Jenkins, March 4, 1731.
- 63 Deborah, born _____ 1717; married Jere. Rogers in 1738.
- 64 Hannah, born _____ 1717; died December 29, 1736.
- 65 Rachel, born _____ 1719; married James Rogers, 1741. (See page 324.)
- 66 Naomi, born 1722; married Benjamin Curtis of Hanover, Mass., March 9, 1741.

—27—

(From page 315.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, October, 1679; married about 1703.

✓ Jerusha Adams, probably a descendant of John Adams, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune in 1621. He died in Scituate, October 2, 1747. Children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- ✓ 67 Deacon Joseph, born November 1, 1704. (See page 324.)
- 68 Martha, born April 1, 1707; married
- 69 Ruth, born December 4, 1709; married Dea. Josiah Edson, Bridgewater, 1737.
- ✓ 70 Benjamin, born February 29, 1712. (See page 325.)
- ✓ 71 Ebenezer, born July 20, 1714. (See page 325.)
- 72 Seth, born September 17, 1717; married Rachel Cudworth in 1744. Seth died in Scituate, July 1, 1746. She afterwards married Joseph Briggs in 1750.
- ✓ 73 Caleb, born April 13, 1720. (See page 326.)
- ✓ 74 Adams, born November 24, 1722. (See page 326.)
- 75 Jerusha, born February 10, 1725; died February 17, 1725, aged 7 days.
- 76 Joshua, born June 14, 1726; died September 9, 1726, aged 3 months.

— 28 —

(From page 315.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in April, 1682, removed early to Marlboro, Mass., and married Deborah Howe, June 30, 1710. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Howe, born July 6, 1688, of the John Howe line of Marlboro. They had three children, born in Marlboro. His wife, Deborah, died March 17, 1718, and he married for his second wife, December, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Howe, of the Abraham Howe line, and had four children.

At the opening up of additional lands in Lancaster in 1713, we find Benjamin Bailey, under date of May 27 of that year, buying large tracts of pine lands in the interest of the pitch and turpentine business. Nourse's History of Lancaster says: "The collection of turpentine and the manufacture of tar in the New England pine forests had become an important industry, and

the products an article of export to Great Britain." In 1703 legislation was demanded to prevent the destruction of the pine forests by those engaged in the collection of turpentine. As early as 1628 the Plymouth Colony sent to England for men to come over who were skilled in the art of making pitch. (See Colony Records.) In 1718 he bought of John Houghton (3) a farm of 120 acres, located in the southeast corner of Lancaster, lying upon or near a brook called the Great Brook, and he moved there with his family in 1722, and died there in 1726, aged 44 years. His widow married Robert Barnard of Marlboro in 1729. He was constable and tax collector in Lancaster in 1723.

CHILDREN.

- 77 Benjamin, born February 23, 1713. (See page 327.)
- 78 Barnabas, born May 1, 1715. (See page 328.)
- 79 Benoni, born December 15, 1717. He owned land in Bolton, north of his brother Barnabas' farm, and he also owned land in Stow. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and the State records give his age at that time as between 50 and 60 years. He was reported as belonging to the Alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's 6th Co., 4th Regiment, dated December, 1776.
- 80 Daniel, born (See page 329.)
- 81 Elizabeth, born; married Josiah Wheeler, and settled in Boylston.
- 82 Silas, born 1723. (See page 330.)
- 83 Timothy, born in Lancaster; probably never married. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and had the title, lieutenant. He joined the Army in the year 1777 at Newport, R. I., and died there the same year. A monument and statue representing "Hope" in the old cemetery in Bolton, erected to his memory by Artemas Barnes, Esq., of Berlin, Mass., in 1876, is a fitting memento of his patriotic service and sacrifice.

—29—

(From page 315.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February, 1685; married Judith Booth, January, 1714. She was the youngest daughter of John Booth, who was in Scituate as early as 1656, and settled near the hill which now bears his name. William Bailey died August 11, 1745. Judith, his wife, died August 19, 1736, aged 45 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 84 William, Jr., born (See page 331.)
- 85 Job, born ; died young.
- 86 Amasa, born (See page 331.)
- 87 Job, born 1766; died May 18, 1792. He married Martha She was born in 1767, and died August 3, 1794.
- 88 Judith, born ; married Issachar Vinal, 1750.
- 89 Abigail, born ; married Caleb Pierce.
- 90 Mary, born ; married Nathaniel Turner, 1748.
- 91 Susanna, born ; married Thomas Curtis, 1759.

—31—

(From page 315.)

SAMUEL BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August, 1690. He married Elizabeth Caswell, and moved to Mansfield, Mass. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

- 92 Samuel, born April 5, 1712.
- 93 Thomas, born November 17, 1713.
- 94 Prudence, born September 11, 1715.
- 95 Hannah, born November 17, 1717; married Andrew Grover, February 16, 1740-1.

- 96 Bethiah, born November 25, 1720; died January 4, 1722-3.
- 97 Abijah, born ; married Sarah Grover, 1765. (See page 332.)
- 98 Benjamin, born ; married Tabitha Grover, 1761. (See page 332.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

FIFTH GENERATION.

—57—

(From page 317.)

JOHN BAILEY, born May 23, 1703 in Hanover, Mass., was a son of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. He married Elizabeth Cowen, April 11, 1723. He died September 28, 1778. He was a man of a good deal of enterprise.

CHILDREN.

- 98a Elizabeth, born August 15, 1727; married July 22, 1748, Dr. Jeremiah Hall of Keene, N. H., later of Hanover, Mass., and finally of Pembroke, Mass., a distinguished physician and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.
 98b John, born October 30, 1730. (See page 333.)
 98c Joan (or Jane), born January 20, 1732; married Thomas Hart (or Hubbard) of Abington, July 5, 1750.
 98d Seth, born July 5, 1739. (See page 335.)

—58—

(From page 317.)

JACOB BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, December 13, 1706; married first, Ruth Palmer, June 10, 1728, and married second, Hatch. His children were by wife, Ruth, and were born in Hanover.

Mrs.

CHILDREN.

- 99 Jacob, born January 29, 1729; moved to Maine; married a ~~Mrs.~~ Tinkham, and left children.
 100 Ruth, born January 10, 1731; married George Sterling of England, May 13, 1788, who died December 24, 1791, and she died June 12, 1804.

- 101 Charles, born April 26, 1734. (See page 335.)
 102 Stephen, born February 27, 1737. (See page 336.)
 103 Hannah, born June 29, 1739; married Samuel House of Pembroke.
 104 George, born August 2, 1741. (See page 337.)

—59—

(From page 317.)

CAPT. ISRAEL BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, May 13, 1708; married Keziah Perry, November 12, 1730. He settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., and died there. She afterwards married Joseph Keith in 1763, and died in 1796, aged 90 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 105 Rhoda, born 1731; died November 30, 1736.
 106 Israel, born 1732. (See page 337.)
 107 Keziah, born 1734; married John Richards, 1751.
 108 Hannah, born 1736; married Solomon Packard, 1760.
 109 Abigail, born 1738; married first, Capt. Jacob Allen; married second, Isaac Lazell, Sr.
 110 Rachel, born 1740; married Benjamin Byram, 1760.
 111 Ward, born 1742. (See page 338.)
 112 Sarah, born 1744; died young.
 113 Elizabeth, born 1746; died young.

—60—

(From page 317.)

TIMOTHY BAILEY, son of John and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, was born in Scituate, March 20, 1709; married first, Sarah Buck of Scituate, May 27, 1731. She died October 9, 1740. He married second, Hannah Curtis of Scituate, June 7, 1742, and with his wife was recommended to the church in

North Yarmouth, Me., whither he moved. He had six children, three by each wife.

CHILDREN.

- 114 Olive, born May, 1735; died May 26, 1736.
- 115 Timothy, born June, 1737; died young.
- 116 Sarah, born March 13, 1739.
- 117 Delight, born June 12, 1745.
- 118 Olive, baptized May 15, 1748.
- 119 Timothy, baptized October 13, 1751.

— 65 —

(From page 317.)

RACHEL BAILEY, born in 1719, probably in Hanover, Mass., was a daughter of John Bailey and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. She married James Rogers of Marshfield, May 7, 1741. She died October 23, 1744, a few hours after the birth of her son.

CHILDREN.

- 119a Bailey, born October 23, 1744; died December 22, 1744.

— 67 —

(From page 318.)

DEA. JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 1, 1704; married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White. She was born in Scituate in 1710, and was a great granddaughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward) White. At a town meeting held in Scituate, October 3, 1774, Deacon Joseph was chosen on a committee on inspection, to see that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to, and was also chosen on the committee of correspondence. He died in Scituate, September 14, 1782, and Elizabeth, his wife, died December 26, 1789, aged 80. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 120 Elizabeth, born 1733; second wife of Eli Curtis, Sr., 1777.

- 121 Joshua, born - 1735. (See page 338.)
- 122 Caleb, born 1738.
- 123 Joseph, born 1741; died July 27, 1741; aged 5 months, 3 days.
- 124 Joseph, born 1743; graduated at Harvard College in 1765, and moved to Chesterfield.
- 125 Rebecca, born 1746; married Constant Clapp.
- 126 Miranda, born 1749; died June 20, 1750.
- 127 Ebenezer, born 1752; died March 4, 1752, aged 20 days.

— 70 —

(From page 318.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, February 29, 1712; married Ruth Litchfield in 1735. She died in North Scituate, March 31, 1755, aged 39 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

- 128 Jerusha, born 1736; married Capt. John Clapp, 1752.
- 129 Martha, born 1738; died July 5, 1750.
- 130 Benjamin, born 1740; died February 25, 1742.
- 131 Nathaniel Tilden, born ; died aged 1 year, 11 months, 18 days.
- 132 Mary, born ; married Rev. Paul Litchfield, 1778.
- 133 Roland, born ; went West.
- 134 Ruth, born ; married Lemuel Dwelley of Hanover.

— 71 —

(From page 318.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, July 20, 1714, on the old farm at North Scituate, which was owned and occupied by his father and previously by his grandfather; married in 1736, Mary, daughter of Timothy White, Jr., and Rebecca (Simmons) White.

She was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Dea. Joseph, and was born in Scituate in 1714. She was also a great-grandchild of Gowin White and Elizabeth (Ward) White. Ebenezer Bailey was a mariner, and followed the sea. He died in Scituate, January 12, 1772, and his wife, Mary, died in Scituate, February 10, 1786, aged 72 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 135 Ebenezer, born 1740; died November 18, 1745.
 136 Paul, born 1743. (See page 338.)

—73—

(From page 318.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, August 13, 1720; married Philippa Peaks of Braintree, Mass., January 5, 1760. She was probably a daughter of Israel Peaks of that town. March 17, 1777, Caleb Bailey was chosen by the town of Scituate on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. Philippa Bailey died in Scituate, January 16, 1777. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 137 Lydia, born 1762; married Amos Merritt.
 138 Ebenezer, born 1764.
 139 Martha, born 1766.
 140 Caleb, born 1768. (See page 339.)
 141 Joseph, born January 17, 1771. (See page 340.)
 142 Israel, born 1773. (See page 341.)

—74—

(From page 318.)

ADAMS BAILEY, son of Joseph Bailey and Jerusha (Adams) Bailey, was born in Scituate, November 24, 1722; married in 1746, Sarah Howard, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah

(Field) Howard of West Bridgewater, Mass., and settled there. She was born in West Bridgewater in 1726. Her grandparents were Maj. Jonathan Howard and Sarah (Dean) Howard. Her great-grandfather, Howard (or Haward), came from England when quite young, and it is said lived in Capt. Miles Standish's family. He was a man of much influence, and one of the first military officers in Bridgewater. He married Martha Hayward. William Cullen Bryant is descended from John Howard through his daughter, Sarah Howard, who married Zaccheus Packard. The first three children were born in Scituate, the rest in Bridgewater. (See Biography of Seth Bailey.)

CHILDREN.

- 143 Seth, born 1747. (See page 341.)
 144 Captain Adams, born 1748-9. (See page 342.)
 145 Joseph, born 1749-50. (See page 342.)
 146 Sarah, born 1752; married Isaac Lothrop in 1775, and settled in Easton, Mass.
 147 Charity, born 1754-5; died young.
 148 Jonathan, born 1756. (See page 343.)
 149 Caleb, born 1759; died young.
 150 Ebenezer, born 1760. (See page 343.)
 151 Charlotte, born 1762-3; never married.
 152 Daniel, born 1765. (See page 343.)
 153 Caleb, born 1768; married Anna James after 1790. (See page 344.)
 154 Paul, born 1770; married Betty Thayer, daughter of Jeremiah Thayer and Tabithy (Leavit) Thayer, in 1798. She was born in Bridgewater in 1779, and they removed to Sidney, Me., where they probably died.

—77—

(From page 319.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, JR., son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1713; married Sibella, daughter of James Howe of Westboro, published April 4, 1738. He, like his father before him, was a large landholder.

He was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died February 14, 1790, and his widow died October 4, 1803. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

- 155 Israel, born September 8, 1741; died September 11, ~~1741~~ 1745.
 156 Deborah, born August 5, 1743; died September 17, 1745.
 157 Joseph, born September 8, 1745; ~~married~~ died September 29, 1745.
 158 Benjamin, born August 29, 1747.
 159 Ebenezer, born July 1, 1749. He probably never married. He owned a farm in Berlin called in his will, 1790, "The Sawyer place & buildings." He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
 160 Desire, born May 5, 1751; married Jonathan Moore, Jr., 1768.
 161 Stephen, born September 29, 1753. (See page 345.)
 162 Sibella, born January 19, 1756; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse. She died in 1797.
 163 Catherine, born 1758; married Dr. Benjamin Nourse, 1799.

— 78 —

(From page 319.)

BARNABAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Deborah (Howe) Bailey, was born in Marlboro in 1715; married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Stephens of Marlboro, July 21, 1748. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He died May 23, 1790, and his widow died April 25, 1813. His children were born in Bolton.

CHILDREN.

- 164 Elizabeth, born April 2, 1749; married Jacob Moore, son of Isaac Moore, Sr., and settled in Seasmont, New Hampshire.

- 165 Mary, born February 13, 1751; married Richardson.
 166 Phebe, born June 13, 1754; married Peter Richardson of Grafton.
 167 Asenath, born August 12, 1760; married Samuel Brigham.

— 80 —

(From page 319.)

DANIEL BAILEY, probably a son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born about 1720, and married Rebecca. We have not as yet been able to find the record of the marriage of Daniel and Rebecca, or her family name. In 1754 Daniel Bailey and wife, Rebecca, bought a farm of 60 acres in Natick, but did not move there at that time. He was probably living in Marlboro. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. As the History of Milford, Mass., says, Daniel Bailey from Marlboro came to Milford and enlisted in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Maynard, and was at the taking and surrender of Fort William Henry (at Lake George) August 9, 1757. He removed from Needham to his farm in Natick, December 31, 1765, bringing with him several children. Family tradition says he had previously lived in Newton and also in Hopkinton, but we find no trace of him in either of these towns. One very strong point to prove this line is the naming of two of his daughters — Rebecca was probably named for her mother and Elizabeth for his (Daniel's) mother, Elizabeth Howe. His four sons were soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 168 Joseph, born ; married Mary Kendall of Framingham. (See page 346.) *Miriam*
 169 Eliphalet, born ; married first, *Miriam* Newton, February 28, 1782; married second, Abigail Choate, 1784. (See page 346.)
 170 Mehitabel, born

- 171 Phoebe, born
- 172 Noah, born March 23, 1761; soldier in Revolutionary War.
- 173 Moses, born ; soldier in Revolutionary War.
- 174 Rebecca, born
- 175 Elizabeth, born in Natick, June 29, 1766; died in Natick, October 29, 1768, aged 2 years, 4 months. (Natick Town Records.)

NOTE.—The above are perhaps not in their proper order.

— 82 —

(From page 319.)

COL. SILAS BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Elizabeth (Howe) Bailey, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1723; married Lucy, daughter of Jedediah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the selectmen of Bolton, 1770, and he was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were all by his first wife, and were born in Bolton. His wife, Lucy, died May 14, 1778, aged 52 years, and he married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, widow of Capt. Paul Brigham of Marlboro; wife Elizabeth died, and he married third, Katherine, daughter of Eleazer Howe of Marlboro. He died October 30, 1793, aged 70 years, and Katherine, his widow, died April 16, 1811, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN.

- 176 Timothy, born February 9, 1749; married Martha Rice of Berlin.
- 177 Bertha, born October 4, 1752.
- 178 Silas, born July 22, 1756. (See page 347.)
- 179 Lucy, born January 6, 1759; married Jabez Fairbanks of Berlin.
- 180 Amherst, born January 27, 1761. (See page 348.)
- 181 Calvin, born January 2, 1763.

— 84 —

(From page 320.)

WILLIAM BAILEY, Jr., son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate, ; married in Hingham, October 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, December 25, 1719. His children were baptized in Hingham.

CHILDREN.

- 182 Elizabeth, baptized 1742; married John McNeil of Boston, September 3, 1761.
- 183 Mercy, baptized December 16, 1744; married Malachi Ewell of Scituate, February 9, 1769.
- 184 Judith, baptized March, 1746-7; married Hayward Pierce, Esq.
- 185 Rhoda, baptized
- 186 William, baptized February 11, 1755.

— 86 —

(From page 320.)

AMASA BAILEY, son of William Bailey and Judith (Booth) Bailey, was born in Scituate ; married Elizabeth Bourne in 1748, and (as widower, probably) married in Hingham, September 29, 1763, Jael, daughter of Samuel Cushing and Hannah (Tileston) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, second precinct, August 27, 1726.

CHILDREN.

- 187 Amasa, born
- 188 Abner, born 1752; married Sarah and had a son Abner, Jr., who removed to Maine. Roland Bailey (of Booth Hill) was a son of Abner, Jr.
- 189 And probably others.

—97—

(From page 321.)

ABIJAH BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Sarah Grover, November 20, 1765. He died in Mansfield, 1785, and she lived to be nearly 101 years old. His children were born in Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

- 190 Hannah, born
- 191 Polly, born
- 192 Rachel, born
- 193 Daniel, born ; died March 6, 1820; unmarried.
- 194 Abner, born January 20, 1771. (See page 348.)
- 195 Sally, born ; married Lemuel Grover of Mansfield, September 17, 1794.

—98—

(From page 321.)

BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Samuel Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey, was born in Mansfield, Mass., ; married Tabitha Grover, March 5, 1761.

CHILDREN.

- 196 Remember, born
- 197 Samuel, born August 31, 1761; married Betsey Hunt, January 7, 1798.
- 198 Bette, born May 10, 1765. (See page 349.)

THOMAS OF WEYMOUTH BRANCH.

SIXTH GENERATION.

—98b—

(From page 322.)

JOHN BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, October 30, 1730; married Ruth Randall, October 18, 1750. She was born August 25, 1730; died June 3, 1820. He died in Hanover, Mass., October 27, 1810. He was selectman in Hanover from 1768 to 1771, and was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of Col. John Thomas of Kingston, which marched to Roxbury in April, 1775. When Colonel Thomas was commissioned a general officer in May, he had charge of the regiment and the next year was chief colonel of a regiment in the continental establishment and held that rank during the war, having the reputation of a "brave and attentive officer." Col. John Bailey was second in command at Dorchester Heights in 1775, afterwards in important positions round New York. In September, 1776, his regiment and two others (Glover's Brigade) were thanked by Washington for their gallant conduct, and when Washington resolved to make a sudden dash upon the Hessians at Trenton, among the "trusted men" he picked was Bailey's regiment. The troops were in two divisions. Bailey's was in the first. They crossed the river in the storm amid the floating ice, won the fight and the next morning Washington "warmly thanked" his army for their brave and steady conduct. Lossing says: "At Saratoga, Gates felt confident of victory aided by such men as Poor, Learned, Stark, Bailey, etc., etc." The brigade Bailey was in occupied the centre at the first battle of Saratoga. At the second battle, Bailey was in the left wing which attacked the grenadiers and drove them from the field. Colonel John did not serve through the war, as in April, 1780, he wrote to Washington, asking his discharge on account of ill

health and domestic affairs. In October, 1780, an act of Congress retired him on half pay for life, but it is thought this must have been commuted, as he died a poor man. His widow died June 3, 1820, at the age of 90 years, and it was said she was a very handsome woman and retained much of her beauty till death. One who assisted in laying her in her coffin said: "No one can say that age destroys beauty."

CHILDREN.

- 199 John, born May 6, 1751. (See page 350.)
- 200 Luther, born September 22, 1752. (See page 351.)
- 201 Ruth, born November 8, 1754; died December 9, 1839; married Wm. Stockbridge, October 9, 1774.
- 202 Lucinda, born February 22, 1757; died 1759.
- 203 Calvin, born January 21, 1761; died August 11, 1835. (See page 351.)
- 204 Lebbius, born May 12, 1763; died December 6, 1827. He moved to North Yarmouth, Me.; married Myrick, and left children. Rev. Rufus W. Bailey of Virginia was one of his family.
- 205 Sage, born January 3, 1759; died November 20, 1810; married Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke, Mass., July 9, 1778.
- 206 Betsey, (or Elizabeth) born August 29, 1767; died August 15, 1844. She married first, Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, June 25, 1789, who graduated at Harvard College, 1785, was ordained at Scituate in 1787, and died September 29, 1791. She married for her second husband, John Lucas, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., and married third, the venerable Dr. Williams of Deerfield, where she died August 15, 1844.
- 207 Lucinda, born August 17, 1765; died August 15, 1844; probably married James Lincoln of Taunton.
- 208 Drusilla, born October 16, 1773.
- 209 Elathea, born October 16, 1773; died 1773.

— 98d —

(From page 322.)

SETH BAILEY, son of John Bailey and Elizabeth (Cowen) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., July 5, 1739; married Lydia Barstow of Hanover, February 11, 1762. She was a daughter of Dea. Samuel Barstow and Margaret (Stockbridge) Barstow. She was born in Hanover, March 14, 1736, and died September 17, 1767. He married second, Alice Neal, July 28, 1768. He died October 12, 1796. His widow was recommended to the church in Freeport, Me., in 1800, and moved there with her family. He was selectman in Hanover, 1781-2. His children were born in Hanover and three first were by first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 210 Seth, baptized December 12, 1762; died December 14, 1762.
- 211 Margaret, baptized April 8, 1764.
- 212 Seth, baptized December 8, 1765.
- 213 Alice, baptized May 27, 1770; died same year.
- 214 Alice, baptized November 18, 1770; died March 1, 1796.
- 215 Lydia, baptized 1772; died January 13, 1794, aged 22.
- 216 Joseph, baptized October 2, 1774.
- 217 Rebecca, baptized March 10, 1776; died July 15, 1778.
- 218 Abigail, baptized June 1, 1776; died July 11, 1778.
- 219 James, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 220 Israel, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.
- 221 Rebecca, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 222 Abigail, baptized October 24, 1790.
- 223 Lucy, baptized October 24, 1790; was living in Hanover, in 1853.

— 101 —

(From page 323.)

CHARLES BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth

(Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, Mass., April 26, 1734; married Betsey Palmer about 1768. His children were born in Hanover, Mass. He died in Boston, October 27, 1810, being killed by the fall of a chimney as he was passing through the street.

CHILDREN.

- 224 Charles, born 1769. (See page 352.)
 225 Ezekiel, born ; married Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bailey, and widow of Ezekiel T. Hatch, and moved to the West, leaving a daughter, Sarah, in Hanover, who married Capt. Thomas B. Donnell, January 13, 1850.
 226 Rebecca, born ; married Isa Wing, July 4, 1802, and moved to Ohio.
 227 Sally, born ; married Eliphalet Smart of Maine, September 20, 1795.
 228 Betsey, born ; married Gilbert of Maine.
 229 Polly, born ; married Whiting of Maine.
 230 Martha, born ; married Samuel Gilbert of Maine.

—102—

(From page 323.)

STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, February 27, 1737; married Abigail Turner, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Ruth (Randall) Turner. She was born in Hanover April 9, 1744. He was selectman in Hanover from 1790 to 1793, and died August 10, 1806. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 231 Abigail, born ; married Reuben Curtis, November 23, 1801.
 232 Hannah, born ; married first, Ezekiel T. Hatch, May 8, 1788, and married second, Ezekiel Bailey, March 28, 1802, and died in the West.

- 233 Ruth, born ; died December 3, 1795, aged 20 years.
 234 Deborah, born ; married Robert Barker, February 4, 1798.
 235 Stephen, born 1780. (See page 353.)

—104—

(From page 323.)

GEORGE BAILEY, son of Jacob Bailey and Ruth (Palmer) Bailey, was born in Hanover, August 2, 1741; married Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Mordecai Ellis and Sarah (Otis) Ellis. She was born in Hanover, May 21, 1741. She died in Hanover, May 30, 1820, and he died November 12, 1831. He was selectman in 1787-8. His children were born in Hanover.

CHILDREN.

- 236 George W., born November 22, 1777. (See page 353.)
 237 Dr. David, born November, 1779. (See page 354.)
 238 Lucy, born 1781; married Robert Sylvester, November 8, 1796.
 239 Gad, born July 29, 1784. (See page 355.)

—106—

(From page 323.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1732; married in 1760, Martha, widow of Isaac Alden, Jr., and daughter of Solomon Packard and Susanna (Kingman) Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1727. His children were born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

- 240 Eliphalet, born 1760. (See page 355.)
 241 Israel, born 1764. (See page 356.)
 242 John, born 1766. (See page 356.)
 243 Timothy, born 1768; married Anna Washburn Whitman, 1796, and moved to Maine.

—111—

(From page 323.)

WARD BAILEY, son of Capt. Israel Bailey and Keziah (Perry) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1742; married in 1765, Polly, daughter of Rev. Christopher Sergeant of Methuen, Mass. After the birth of two children he removed to Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 244 Christopher Sergeant, born 1767.
245 Susanna, born 1768.

—121—

(From page 325.)

JOSHUA BAILEY, son of Dea. Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1735; married Abigail Clap in 1756. She was probably a descendant of Thomas Clap, who was in Scituate in 1640. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 246 Ebenezer, born . He was town clerk in Scituate for many years.

NOTE.—His son, Ebenezer, was town clerk in Scituate in 1831. We have no record of their families. There was an Ebenezer Bailey died in Scituate, January 30, 1865, aged 73 years, 6 months; also Lydia, his wife died June 14, 1868, aged 81 years. (See Scituate Cemetery Record.)

—136—

(From page 326.)

PAUL BAILEY, son of Ebenezer Bailey and Mary (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1743; married Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mass., March 8, 1769. She was born in Kingston, July 16, 1748. Paul Bailey took an active part during the Revolutionary War, being attached to Capt. Hayward Pierce's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment. He also had charge with Barnabas Little of the Watchbox, established in 1775, at the Glades. He was a member of the committee of inspection

chosen by the town of Scituate in 1774 to see that the Continental Association was strictly adhered to. His children were born in Scituate. Anna Holmes Bailey survived her husband, and in her will, dated February 4, 1837, she left the farm to her son Paul, and thus the paternal estate at Farm Neck has come down through Joseph, Ebenezer, Paul 1st, Paul 2d, and Paul 3d. For the division of the estate in 1749, between Ebenezer and his brother Adams, see indenture dated April 26, 1749, recorded with Plymouth Deeds, Book 40, pages 33, 34.

CHILDREN.

- 247 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
248 Ebenezer, born ; died in infancy.
249 Nancy, born ; never married.
250 Mary, born March 16, 1777; married Heman Holmes of Plymouth, December 25, 1799.
251 Paul, born May 2, 1782. (See page 357.)

—140—

(From page 326.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1768; married Deborah Vinal. She was born in Scituate, and was probably a descendant of Widow Anna Vinal, who was in Scituate as early as 1636. He died in Scituate, June 18, 1852, aged 83 years, 6 months. She died in Scituate, January 30, 1855, aged 81 years, 6 months. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 252 Cushing, born May 24, 1793. (See page 357.)
253 Caleb, born November 11, 1794. (See page 358.)
254 Deborah, born December 15, 1796; married Martin Merritt. She had five children, Kilbourn, John, Adams, Billings and one daughter.
255 Eliza, born December 1, 1798; died November 15, 1800.
256 Mercy Vinal, born June 28, 1803; died November 6, 1832.

- 257 Hayward, born June 23, 1805. (See page 359.)
 258 Kilbourn, born July 15, 1807; died November 1, 1823.
 259 Lydia, born October 11, 1809; died July 16, 1834.
 260 Elvira, born November 12, 1811; married Freeman Gannett. She had two children, Freeman Howard and Ellen S. W.
 261 Lemuel Stetson, born May 3, 1814. (See page 359.)
 262 Sophia Whitney, born January 27, 1816; died January 9, 1834.
 263 Israel Vinal, born September 10, 1819. (See page 360.)

—141—

(From page 326.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate, January 17, 1771; married first, Deborah Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden, in 1790. She was born in Scituate, February 22, 1770, and died March 29, 1796. He married for his second wife, Lydia Tilden, in 1797, sister of his first wife. She was born in Scituate, June 22, 1779, and died in Scituate, November 24, 1821. He died in Scituate, October 23, 1809. His widow afterwards married John Otis of Scituate, September 30, 1819. His children were born in Scituate. The first four were by his first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 264 Roxanna, born 1791; died June 14, 1853.
 265 Marcia, born 1792.
 266 Job, born 1794. (See page 360.)
 267 Joseph, born 1796. (See page 361.)
 268 Thomas Tilden, born 1798. (See page 361.)
 269 Waterman, born 1800. (See page 362.)
 270 Lydia, born 1803.
 271 Leonard Prince, born 1805. (See page 362.)
 272 Katherine, born 1807; married George Tilden.
 273 Philippa, born 1809; married Christopher Tilden, as his second wife.

—142—

(From page 326.)

ISRAEL BAILEY, son of Caleb Bailey and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1773; married Abigail Tilden, daughter of Thomas Tilden and Abigail (Hatch) Tilden. She was born in Scituate in 1767, and died in Scituate, December 23, 1853, aged 86 years. He died in Scituate, October 19, 1813, aged 40 years. His children were born in Scituate.

CHILDREN.

- 274 Anson, born
 275 Jarvis, born
 276 Deborah, born ; married Thomas Gannett.
 277 Almira, born ; married
 Shepard.
 278 Marcia, born
 279 Martha, born ; married Lathrop
 280 Sewell, born . (See page 362.)
 281 Asenath, born ; married Christopher
 Tilden. Children of Asenath Bailey and Christopher
 Tilden were Abigail, Thomas, and Jane
 Lincoln.

—143—

(From page 327.)

SETH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate in 1747; married in 1770, Deborah Packard, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard and Deborah Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1750. They removed West and settled near Marietta, Ohio, in 1804. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving with the Massachusetts troops, as his biography will show. He died near Marietta, Ohio, about 1810, and his wife died about 1807. His first three children were born in Bridgewater and the rest in Easton, Mass. For fuller account of Seth Bailey see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Scituate, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

- 282 Sarah, born December 16, 1770; died April 20, 1776.
 283 Deborah, born December 1, 1772; married
 Butler, after 1804.
 284 Jacob, born 1775; married, and moved to
 Vermont.
 285 Seth, Jr., born 1778. (See page 363.)
 286 Martin, born 178-. (See page 364.)
 287 Gooding, born 178-; his betrothed died, and
 he became insane and died near Marietta, Ohio.
 288 Mary, born 178-; died just before marriage,
 near Marietta, Ohio.
 289 Sarah Howard, born March 9, 1790. (See page 365.)
 290 Caleb, born 17-; died young at St. Louis,
 Missouri.

—144—

(From page 327.)

CAPT. ADAMS BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass., in 1748; married November 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, widow of Nathaniel Nichols and daughter of Stephen Cushing and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was born in Hingham, May 5, 1728. He married for his second wife, Ruth Reed of Abington, Mass., October 20, 1784. He was an officer during the Revolutionary War, and he lived and died at Charlestown, Mass., where he was superintendent of U. S. Marine Hospital. He died in Charlestown in 1824.

CHILDREN.

- 291 Adams, born 1780. He was living in Boston
 in 1840.

—145—

(From page 327.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Scituate, in 1749-50; married in 1771,

Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jacob Packard of Bridgewater. She was born in Bridgewater in 1754. He probably died in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

- 292 Charlotte, born 1772.

—148—

(From page 327.)

JONATHAN BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, in 1756; married in 1778, Catherine Nichols.

CHILDREN.

- 293 Mephibosheth, born 1778.
 294 Sarah, born 1780; married Caleb
 Snell, 1799.
 295 Catherine, born 1782.

—150—

(From page 327.)

EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born at Bridgewater in 1760; married in 1782, Silvia, daughter of Capt. Eliakim Howard and Mary (Howard) Howard. She was born in Bridgewater in 1761. He removed to the West. He had two children, born in Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

- 296 Mehitabel, born 1782.
 297 Adams, born 1784.

—152—

(From page 327.)

DANIEL BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater in 1765; married about 1790, Lucinda Perry, daughter of Capt. James Perry of Easton, Mass. She was born in 1774, and died at Bud's Ferry, Penn.,

July 15, 1811. He died near Pittsburg, Penn., in 1850. He had three children, born in Easton, Mass., and five born at Rostraw Township, Westmoreland County, Penn. For fuller account of Daniel Bailey and his family, see Report of Fifth Annual Gathering of Bailey-Bayley Family Association, page 11, address of Lucy D. Bailey.

CHILDREN.

- 298 Achsah, born November, 1789; married Thomas Robinson. She died in Westmoreland County, Penn., March 24, 1864. (See page 366.)
- 299 Harriet, born July 1, 1791; married Wm. Cunningham and died in Wayne County, Ohio, June 26, 1831.
- 300 Alfreda H., born March 28, 1793. (See page 367.)
- 301 George Bartlett, born September 20, 1796. (See page 368.)
- 302 Leonard P., born July 3, 1798. (See page 368.)
- 303 Lucinda P., born December 23, 1800; not married; died in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 304 Charlotte Adams, born March 12, 1802; married Adam Peters, October 16, 1834. She died in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 305 James P., born September 20, 1808; married; had children, and died soon after the war in Zanesville, Ohio.

— 153 —

(From page 327.)

CALEB BAILEY, son of Adams Bailey and Sarah (Howard) Bailey, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1768; removed West in 1790 to what is now called Parkersburg, West Va., and married Anna James, daughter of Capt. William James. His descendants live along the Kanawha River. He died in Wood County, West Va.

CHILDREN.

(Record not received.)

— 161 —

(From page 328.)

DEA. STEPHEN BAILEY, son of Benjamin Bailey and Sibella (Howe) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., September 29, 1753; married Sally, daughter of Dr. Samuel Crosby of Shrewsbury, Mass. Dr. Crosby was a surgeon in the war of the Revolution. Deacon Stephen, like his ancestors, had a large farm. He was a useful man in the town of Berlin, holding many important positions. He was moderator in 1797, 1800, 1803, 1811 and 1813; assessor in 1795, 1802 and 1804; town clerk from 1805 to 1807; selectman in 1795, 1798, 1812 and 1814; town treasurer and collector in 1789, 1792 and 1795. He was chosen deacon in 1807. His children were born in Berlin, Mass. Deacon Stephen's wife, Sally, died October 13, 1812, and he married second, a cousin of his first wife, widow of Rev. Mr. Dudley. He died February 12, 1815.

CHILDREN.

- 306 Clarrissa, born March 10, 1779; married Jedediah Bailey. She died in Pelham, April 24, 1838, and was buried in Ware. (See page 369.)
- 307 Infant son, died March 13, 1781.
- 308 Algernon Sidney, born May 11, 1782; died while preparing for the ministry, 1808.
- 309 Rev. Winthrop, born May 7, 1784. (See page 370.)
- 310 Eusebia, born June 11, 1787; married Jonas Sawyer, and died at Pelham, February 27, 1821.
- 311 Sally, born February 9, 1789; died September 22, 1789.
- 312 Emma, born October 27, 1790; married Asa Sawyer, Esquire.
- 313 Horace, born April 23, 1793. (See page 371.)
- 314 Myra, born November 15, 1795; married John Tyler of North Brookfield in 1821. She died November 21, 1868.
- 315 Stephen, born April 19, 1798. (See page 371.)

—168—

(From page 329.)

JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca () Bailey, was born ; married July 20, 1787, Mary, daughter, of Elisha Kendall and Ruth (Payson) Kendall of Framingham. She may have been born in Sherborn. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 316 Luther, born November 14, 1788; died at Natick, November 8, 1842.
- 317 Aaron, born November 10, 1791; died at Saxonville, Massachusetts.
- 318 Elisha, born October 10, 1793.
- 319 Joseph, born September 18, 1795.

—169—

(From page 329.)

ELIPHALET BAILEY, son of Daniel Bailey and Rebecca () Bailey, was born in Hopkinton, Mass., ; married first, Mirriam Newton, February 28, 1782, who went into the Revolutionary War with her husband, as nurse, and died in camp with the smallpox. After the death of his wife, the father took their babe in his arms and walked from some point on the Canadian border to Natick, and left the child with friends and returned to his regiment. He married second, in 1784, Abigail Choate. He gave his age at date of enlistment in Revolutionary War as 25 years; stature, 5 feet 6 inches; eyes, blue; occupation, farming; residence, Natick; discharged, 1782. He had one child by first wife and nine by second wife. The latter were born in Natick.

CHILDREN.

- 320 Sally, born January 6, 1783.
- 321 Henry, born May 29, 1785.
- 322 Seth, born May 8, 1787.
- 323 Betsey, born January 22, 1790; died June 3, 1806.

- 324 William, born August 12, 1792. (See page 372.)
- 325 Daniel, born
- 326 Lovisa, born April 27, 1797.
- 327 Abel, born May 19, 1799.
- 328 Eliphalet, born September 16, 1801. (See page 372.)
- 329 Mirriam, born January 7, 1804.

—178—

(From page 330.)

MAJ. SILAS BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, Mass., July 22, 1756; married Lavinia, daughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Mary (Holoway) Bartlett. She was born in Northboro, Mass., December 18, 1757, and died in Northboro, October 12, 1840. He moved from Berlin to Northboro between 1790 and 1795, and died there October 3, 1840. He was constable in Berlin in 1792, and was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His children were born in Berlin, and all of the first seven children except Timothy were baptized in Berlin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 330 Timothy, born August 2, 1780. (See page 373.)
- 331 Silas, born June 8, 1782.
- 332 Holloway, born May 13, 1784. (See page 374.)
- 333 Calvin, born February 8, 1786. (See page 374.)
- 334 Betsey, born 1789; died same year.
- 335 Levina, born July 18, 1790; married Martin Houghton of Bolton.
- 336 Lewis, born January 4, 1792; married Mary Hall of Boston, daughter of Joshua Hall and Elizabeth (Second) Hall. She was born September 18, 1798, and died January 5, 1824.
- 337 Lucy, born in Northboro, May 22, 1795; married William Slocumb, and died November 19, 1826.
- 338 Jonathan, born in Northboro, April 1, 1797; died September 19, 1803.

- 339 Benjamin Franklin, born October 3, 1801; died September 20, 1803.

—180—

(From page 330.)

AMHERST BAILEY, son of Col. Silas Bailey and Lucy (Brigham) Bailey, was born in Bolton, January 27, 1761; married Lydia, daughter of Fortunatus and Persis (Hosmer) Barnes, March 25, 1785. She was born in Bolton, July 10, 1767. He died in Berlin, November 9, 1830. Widow Lydia died December 14, 1844. His children were born in Berlin.

CHILDREN.

- 400 Lucy, born February 18, 1787; married Peter Larkin, second, and she died in Holliston.
 401 William, born August 15, 1789; died unmarried in 1834.
 402 Silas, born February 28, 1796; died 1797.
 403 Persis, born 1793; married Leonard Carter of Boylston, March 9, 1817.
 404 Sarah, born December 23, 1799; married Benjamin Gould of Boston. She died in Lancaster.
 405 Calvin, born January 10, 1801; died 1833; unmarried.
 406 Hannah, born January 7, 1804; married Simeon Bowman of Lancaster and Clinton.
 407 Zilpah, born November 6, 1806; married Arad Newton of Philadelphia.
 408 Lucinda, born August 25, 1810; married George Stratton of Lancaster.

—194—

(From page 332.)

ABNER BAILEY, born January 20, 1771, in Mansfield, Mass., was a son of Abijah Bailey and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bailey. He was a farmer, and also a basket maker, and invented the first machine for making baskets. He married first, Deborah Lovell, November 30, 1797. He married second, Sarah Brintnall, June 6, 1819. She was born June 6, 1783, and

died October 16, 1825. He married third, Jemima Skinner, June 19, 1828. She died October 22, 1862. He died March 13, 1837 in Mansfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 409 Caroline, born October 8, 1798. (See page 375.)
 410 Dea. Jacob, born April 5, 1801. (See page 375.)

—198—

(From page 332.)

BETTE BAILEY, born May 10, 1765, was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Tabitha (Grover) Bailey. She married Thomas Hitchcock, March 25, 1799.

CHILDREN.

- 411 Margaret, born February 18, 1800; married a Mr. Burnham.
 412 Nancy, born June 7, 1801.
 413 Fanny, born July 13, 1803; married James Gilmore.
 414 Orry, born
 415 Louis Bailey, born September 15, 1810.

Deane, Samuel, History of Scituate, Massachusetts, [Boston:
Privately printed, 1831] (Buffalo and Erie County Public
Library F74 S3D2)

ADAMS, p. 211

BAILEY, p. 213 - 215 ✓

CLAPP, p. 234 - 237

PIERCE, p. 325 - 326

ROGERS, p. 331

SIMMONS, 338 - 339

TURNER, p. 360 - 363

WHITE, p. 382 - 383

WOODWORTH, p. 391 - 392

TMG source 62

HISTORY

OF

SCITUATE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

F74
S3D2

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT TO 1831.

By SAMUEL DEANE.

REPRINT BY
BATES & VINAL,
NO. SCITUATE, MASS.
1899.

BOSTON:
JAMES LORING, 132 WASHINGTON STREET.
1831.

The flock of his charge may recollect and parodize the words of the sentimental journalist, and with an application to their deceased pastor, say, "we thought we duly respected him when he was alive, but now he is dead, we fear it was otherwise."

Dr. Barnes married Rachel, the daughter of Hon. George Leonard of Norton, 1756. His children were *Rachel*, born July 11, 1757. She was married to Josiah Cotton, Esq. clerk of the Courts of Plymouth, 1789. She deceased in middle life, leaving a son and a daughter.

Hon. *David L. Barnes*, born January 28, 1760. He was a lawyer of distinction in Taunton and Providence, and Judge of the United States Court for the district of Rhode Island. He married Mrs. Russell of Providence. He deceased in 1814, leaving a son and several daughters.

Anna, born September 26, 1765. She married William Jackson, Esq. of Plymouth, 1788, and deceased in middle life, leaving two sons and one daughter.

One brother of Dr. Barnes, viz. Solomon, deceased December 1830, in Marlboro. He was ninety years of age on the 20th of June, 1830.

When Dr. Barnes retired from the labours of the ministry in 1809, he compounded with his parish for £100. Assistance was procured for him in June of that year. The only candidates employed were Mr William Torrey, Mr Ezekiel Rich, and the present pastor, who was ordained February 14, 1810.

FAMILY SKETCHES

IN ALPHABETICAL SERIES.

JAMES ADAMS

was the son of John Adams, who came to Plymouth in the *Fortune* in 1621, and whose widow Eleanor married Kenelm Winslow. James married Frances, the daughter of Mr William Vassall of Scituate, 1646. He was a member of the second religious Society in Scituate, though his farm was on the Marshfield side of the river, probably near the place of the late Capt. George Little. His children were William born 1647, Anna 1649, Richard 1651, Mary 1653, Margaret 1654, all baptized in the second Church in Scituate. It is stated in the Historical Society's papers, that he died on board the ship *James* of London, 1651. This mistake (at least in date) is adopted by Mr Farmer also. John Adams, jr. of Marshfield married Jane James 1654, and left a family.

HENRY ADVERD, (or ADFORD)

was a householder in Scituate 1640. His farm was south of John Bryant's, and west of the "block-house," on the second Herring brook. He married Tamsen Manson 1643. His children were Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah, baptized in the second Church 1651, and Experience 1652. He died 1653. That year "the Town allowed for the buryall of Henry Adverd 8s."

NICOLAS ALBESON, "the Sweede."

This name is not to be found written in full in our records: "Nicolas the Sweede," is the uniform manner of writing it. The committee which made report to Gov. Winslow of the losses of Scituate in Philip's war, write it as we have done at the head of this article. He was early here; had lands in

1636 — was a householder before 1647, (see division of lands), and was entitled to a share in the division of common lands. His house stood forty rods north of Parker lane, and west of the farm of Rawlins, (now Col. James Curtis's), on a small hill. It was burnt by the Indians May 20, 1676. The next year, the Town "voted to raise 3£ toward rebuilding the Sweede's house." Several anecdotes concerning him are handed down, such as his baptizing his own children, &c.: but they preserve his memory only as a wild and singular man. His children are not on record, and the name has not been continued in this Town.

ISAIAH ALDEN, JR.

of Scituate Harbour, often employed in the publick business of the Town, is the son of Isaiah Alden, Esq. of Duxbury, and a descendant of Mr John Alden, who first landed upon the Plymouth rock. He married Mercy, the daughter of Lemuel Vinall, and has a family.

JOHN ALLEN

was one of the Conihassett partners in 1646. Probably the same person had lands in Plymouth in 1633.

His house in Scituate stood twenty rods south of the bridge at the Harbour.* He died 1661, and his widow Ann administered.

There is no record of the births of his children here. He had a family connexion with Lawrence Litchfield, and probably came from Barnstable with him 1645, to Scituate.

His son John succeeded to his father's lands. He was an Ensign in 1670, and Captain 1686. He kept a garrison in Scituate in Philip's war. He was living in Scituate 1698, but left no posterity here. His daughter Jeane was born in Scituate 1669. She married John Marshall of Boston, 1697, who was the son of John and Ruth, married in Boston 1664, which latter was the son of John and Sarah Marshall, married 1643.

This family disappears from our records about 1700.

There is no trace of this family in Scituate in 1633, as Farmer's Register states. We conjecture that the Allens of Barnstable, and Dr. Allyn of Duxbury, are of this family.

* He occupied the house of Edward Foster and John Allen, Jun. purchased it of Timothy Foster 1679.

GEORGE ALLEN,

of Scituate Harbour, is the son of Rev. Morrell Allen of Pembroke, and Hannah his wife, daughter of Hon. Josiah Dean of Raynham. George married Hannah Ensign, the daughter of Ensign Otis, jr. in 1828, and succeeded to the mercantile business of his father-in-law. This family descended, as we are informed, from Rev. John Allen or Allin, the first minister of Dedham, who came to New England 1638, was ordained 1639, and deceased 1675, aged seventy-five.

ANTHONY ANNABLE

arrived at Plymouth in the ship Ann, 1623. He sold his house in Plymouth to Daniel Ray, 1630, and came to Scituate that year. His house here was on Kent street, the sixth lot from Satuit brook, between Elder Henry Cobb's on the north, and the Meeting-house common on the south. He had also eighty acres of land on Stony cove at the North river, between that Cove and Edward Foster's land on the south. He was a useful and exemplary man. He was deputy (with Edward Foster) to the first Colony Court 1639. In 1640, he sold his lands to Thomas Rawlins, and removed to Barnstable. His daughter Sarah married Henry Ewell 1638, of Scituate.

Hannah married Thomas Bowman of Barnstable, 1644.

Susanna married William Hatch of Scituate, 1652.

Anthony, jr. had married Jane Alcock, who died early, (in 1643), and 1644, he married Ann Clark of Plymouth. He had children, Samuel born 1646, Esck 1648, Desire 1652. Of these, Samuel married the daughter of Thomas Allen, and deceased 1678, leaving sons. Anthony Annable, sen. deceased at Barnstable 1673. We believe there are a few descendants of this family in Boston.

JOHN BAILEY

appears first in Scituate, as tenant to Capt. John Williams before 1670, at Farm neck. He married Sarah White (perhaps of Weymouth) 1672, also Ruth Clothier 1699. He deceased 1718, and names in his will, "To sons John, Joseph, Benjamin,

William and Samuel 4£ each in addition to what they have already received. To daughter Mary Perry 60£, son William Executor." His farm had been a gift of Capt. John Williams, (see his will).

These children were born as follows: John 1673, Sarah 1675, Mary 1677, (wife of James Perry 1700), Joseph 1679, Benja. 1682, (who was resident at Marlboro 1713), William born 1685, (who married Judith Booth 1714), Hannah born 1687, (wife of James Briggs, jr. 1714), Samuel born 1690, who probably removed after his father's decease.

John married Abigail, daughter of Dea. Samuel Clap, 1700; children, Jane born 1700, John 1703, Jacob 1706, Capt. Israel 1708, Timothy 1709, (who married Sarah Buck 1731, and probably removed), Abigail 1712, (wife of John Bates 1733), Sarah 1714, (wife of Thomas Jenkins 1731), Deborah and Hannah 1717, Rachel 1719, Naomi 1722.

Joseph left a family, viz. Dea. Joseph born 1704, Martha 1707, Ruth 1709, (wife of Dea. Josiah Edson of Bridgewater 1737), Benjamin 1712, Ebenezer, 1714, Seth 1717, Caleb 1720, Adams 1722.

Capt. Israel married Keziah Perry 1730, children, Rhoda born 1731, Israel 1732, Keziah 1734, Hannah 1736, Abigail 1738, Rachel 1740, Ward 1742, Sarah 1744, Elizabeth 1746.

Dea. Joseph married Elizabeth White 1732, children, Elizabeth born 1733, (second wife of Eli Curtis, sen. 1777), Joshua 1735, Caleb 1738, Joseph 1743, Rebecca 1746, Miranda 1749, (Rebecca was wife of Constant Clap).

Benjamin (son of Joseph, sen.) married Ruth Litchfield 1735, children, Jerusha born 1736, (wife of Capt. John Clap 1752), Martha 1738, Benjamin 1747, (who lived at Merritt's brook), Nathaniel Tilden was also of this family, who probably died early: also Mary, (wife of Rev. Paul Litchfield 1778), also Roland, who removed westward, and Ruth, (wife of Lemuel Dwelley).

Ebenezer (son of Joseph, sen.) married Mary White 1736, children, Ebenezer born 1740, Paul 1743, who married Ann Holmes of Kingston 1769—his son Paul now inherits the paternal estate at Farm neck.

Seth (son of Joseph, sen.) married Rachel Cudworth 1744. He died early, and his widow married Joseph Briggs 1750.

Caleb (son of Joseph, sen.) married Philippa Peaks, children, Lydia born 1762, Ebenezer 1764, Martha 1766, Caleb 1768, Joseph 1771, Israel 1773. Caleb now lives in Scituate.

Adams (son of Joseph, sen.) married Sarah —, children, Seth born 1747, Capt. Adams 1748, Joseph 1749. Capt. Adams was the late master of the Marine Hospital, whose son Adams resides in Boston, born 1780.

Joshua (son of Dea. Joseph) married Abigail Clap 1756, his son Ebenezer was Town clerk several years—and Ebenezer the son of the latter is the present Town clerk.

Joseph (son of Dea. Joseph) graduated at Harvard College 1765, and removed to Chesterfield, where his posterity may now reside.

William (son of John, sen.) married Judith Booth 1714—his children were William, (who married Elizabeth Nichols of Hingham, 1736, and left one son William), Job, who died single, Amasa, who married Elizabeth Bourn 1748, and whose children were Amasa, Abner, (whose son Abner, jr. removed eastward), Job, Judith, (wife of Hayward Pierce, Esq.), and Abigail, (wife of Caleb Pierce). Judith, (daughter of William, sen.), married Issachar Vinal 1750, and Susanna married Thomas Curtis 1759. The late Roland (of Booth hill) was son of Abner, jr., also Mary (daughter of William, sen.) married Nathaniel Turner 1748, and was the mother of Elijah Turner, Esq., Job and Nathaniel.

The families of Bailey at Hanover, are probably all descended from Jacob, (son of John, jr.), who married Ruth Palmer 1716.

BENJAMIN BALCH

came from Boston. He married Nazareth, the daughter of Judge John Cushing, and resided in Scituate several years, near the north Meeting-house, fifty rods south. His daughter Deborah born 1727, his son Hart 1731. He removed to Boston, where he had other children born, one of whom was Nathaniel, of facetious memory. This family probably descended from John Balch, an early settler in Salem.

ABRAHAM BARDIN

was from Scotland. He married Mary Booth in Scituate, 1687. His son conducted Iron works at Hanover for many years.

Joseph, (the father of Col. Benjamin), at least there has been a tradition in the family here, that their first ancestor was his relative.

Nathaniel of Scituate deceased 1700, intestate. His property was divided "to his widow Sarah—to the three children of his son Richard deceased—to Nathaniel—to the child of Joseph deceased—to Charles—and to daughters Abigail, Alice and Sarah." Plymouth Probate Records.

Hobart's journal records that Richard Church, sen. died at Dedham, 1668. His will, however, is dated at Hingham that year, giving "all his estate to his wife Elizabeth during her life, and then to be divided equally to his children, (without naming them), save, to Joseph a double portion on account of the lameness of his hand." Massachusetts Probate Records.

MR THOMAS CLAP

was born in Dorchester, England, 1597. He came to New England with the early settlers of Dorchester, where his brothers John, Richard and Ambrose tarried. Thomas proceeded to Weymouth, where his first son Thomas was born 1639. He had grants of land in Hingham, 1637, but never resided there. His farm in Weymouth was near the present residence of Hon. Christopher Webb. He came to Scituate 1640. We find no record of his children born here, but we learn from incidental records, that he had Eleazer, Samuel, Elizabeth, Prudence, John born 1658, and Abigail born 1659. His farm in Scituate was on the south-west of Stockbridge's mill pond, and now owned by Calvin Jenkins, sen. He was a Deacon of the first Church 1647. He was an active, useful, and venerable man.

His son Thomas lived at Dedham, and is the ancestor (we believe) of the Claps of Walpole. Eleazer lived at Barnstable, and left no family. Elizabeth married Dea. Thomas King, (son of Elder King), 1669. John died early, as Abigail also.

From Samuel descended the distinguished family of this name in this vicinity. He succeeded to his father's residence. He married Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Gill of Hingham 1666. His children were Samuel born 1667, Joseph 1668, Stephen 1670, Hannah 1673, Bethia 1675, John 1677, Abigail 1679, David 1684, Deborah 1686, Jane 1689.

Joseph had land at Black pond hill 1700, where his son Deacon Joseph settled, and Elijah, son of the latter, now

resides.* Stephen settled on the west of White-oak plain 1690. John lived near the residence of late Augustus, east of the mill pond. Some of David's sons, Noah and perhaps others, went to Norton. Galen of Scituate was his grandson, son of David, jr.

Amongst the most distinguished of Samuel Clap's family, we may name Dea. Stephen, whose house above mentioned at White-oak plain is now standing: It was erected before 1686, and in that year is called, in a survey of the road, "Samuel Clap's new house." Dea. Stephen occupied it 1690. It is now owned by the fifth generation from Dea. Stephen. Of the children of the venerable Dea. Stephen, Thomas born 1703, and graduated at Harvard College 1722, was one of the most distinguished men of his time. He was ordained at Windham, Connecticut, 1726: chosen President of Yale College 1740, and continued in the chair until 1764, when he resigned, and on a visit at Scituate 1765, he deceased.

President Stiles, his successor, speaks of him as standing in the first ranks of the learned men of the age. "He studied (says he) the higher branches of mathematicks, and was one of the first philosophers America has produced, and equalled by no man, except the most learned Professor Winthrop."

As a theologian he is equally praised. As a President, most indefatigable and successful in promoting the interests of learning, and raising the rank of his College.

He wrote many books, or rather pamphlets, in defence of the New England Churches in Whitefield's time, from 1734 to 1755. That he was a powerful opponent to Whitefield, and did much to counteract his disorganizing measures, we may easily conceive, when, in looking over these pamphlets, we find him quoting Whitefield's own words, and declaring himself ready to testify as to the correctness of the quotation, viz. "I intend to turn the generality of the ministers of this country out of their pulpits, (who are half beasts and half devils), and bring over ministers from England."

He wrote also a valuable history of Yale College, which we could wish to see reprinted.

His brother Nathaniel, Esq. born 1709, was a respectable and useful citizen and magistrate. He married Desire Bourne of Barnstable, 1736. His son Sylvanus deceased in the ancient house of his grandfather 1811, whose son Stephen

* Dea. Joseph married Hannah Briggs and Sarah Perkins—Elijah married Martha Turner.

afterward occupied the same mansion, and deceased 1825, leaving a family; Nathaniel, the only surviving son of Sylvanus, is now living near Margaret's brook, on lands which the family have possessed from the year 1660: the widow of Charles Lapham, the wife of Mr Hall of Chelsea, the wife of Job Loring of Hingham, and the wife of Isaac Totman of Boston, are daughters of Mr Sylvanus Clap.

Col. John Clap, an officer in the French war, and also in the Revolution, was the son of John, the eldest of Dea. Stephen's sons. John Clap now occupies the place of his father's (the Col's.) residence, near the second Herring brook, and Elijah the place of his grandfather John. Col. John married Chloe Stowers of Hingham, 1761. The family also of John, son of the first Samuel Clap, has been distinguished. He married Hannah Gill (his cousin) 1702, (she was a widow 1730, and married Major Amos Turner).

Thomas (son of the latter John) born 1705, graduated at Harvard College 1725. He was the minister of the first Church of Taunton a few years; afterward a Judge of the Court of Plymouth County, and a Colonel of the militia. He was the father of Capt. John Clap, an officer in the French war; Augustus, Esq., Town Clerk and Post-master for many years, who deceased 1826; Mary, who died 1830, aged ninety, a remarkably accomplished woman; also Chandler, Hannah and Rufus now surviving. Capt. John was the father of Capt. Leonard Clap, and the only one of the family that married. His wife Jerusha Bailey 1752. The first wife of Judge Clap was Mary, the daughter of Judge George Leonard of Norton,* and his second was Esther, the daughter of Hon. John Chandler of Worcester.

By way of illustrating the early history and connexions of this family, we add a few extracts from the Colony records.

Plymouth, 1676. "At this Court Thomas Clap of Dedham claimed to be heir to his brother Eleazer deceased, and the Court being satisfied that he is the eldest son of Dea. Thomas Clap of Scituate, ordered that Samuel Clap of Scituate, Administrator, forbear to dispose of any of the lands of the s^d Eleazer, unless all concerned shall agree."

Dea. Thomas Clap's will is dated 1684, and mentions that he was then eighty-seven years old. He gives legacies "To

* The wife of the first Judge George Leonard was Rachel, daughter of Dea. Stephen Clap, and mother of the Rev. Dr. Barnes's wife, married November 9, 1721.

wife Abigail — To son Samuel — To son Thomas at Dedham and to daughter Elizabeth King."

The will of John Clap of Dorchester, dated 1655, gives "My house and land to my wife during her life, and after her decease to the support of the ministry and a school in Dorchester — To my brother Ambrose Clap what is due me from my brother Richard, now in England. To my brother-in-law Edward Clap 3*£*. To Richard and Elizabeth, children of my brother Richard, (certain moveables named), and to Deborah, daughter of brother Richard, a silver spoon. To Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Sarah and Hannah, children of my brother Nicholas Clap, 4*s* each. To Elizabeth, Prudence, and Samuel, children of my brother Thomas, (of Scituate), 8*s* each, and to the rest of his children 5*s* each."

We add, that Noah, who removed to Norton, as mentioned above, had a son Eleazer, who deceased at Uxbridge, leaving descendants: and a son, Capt. Abiel of Mansfield, who was the father of Hon. Asa Clap of Portland, and Capt. Elkanah deceased.

George Clap, (son of John and grandson of Dea. Stephen), born 1726, removed to Northampton. Rev. Mr Clap of New Orleans, we are told, is his descendant.

THOMAS CLARK

was in Scituate 1674. He came hither from Plymouth, and was probably the son or grandson of Thomas Clark, the mate of the May-flower in 1620. His farm in Scituate was on the west of Walnut tree hill, (a half mile west of late Judge William Cushing's mansion), and adjoining that of Cornet Buck. He married Martha Curtis 1676, and had children, Thomas, Joseph, David, Samuel, Nathaniel, Marcy, Deborah, Rachel, Ann, Charity and Mary, born from 1676, to 1704.

His son Thomas, jr. succeeded to his father's house, and had children, Thomas, John, Mary, Joseph and Seth. This family intermarried with the Parkers, and also with the Palmers. The wife of Thomas, jr. was Alice Rogers 1705 — and also Alice Parker 1719. Thomas, sen. was a soldier in Philip's war, and received a grant of land for his services, of the value of *£*5, 5*s*, 2*d*.

This family disappears from Scituate after 1740. Thomas Clark, jr. and Alice his wife removed to Rochester 1731.

half a mile south of the present Town-house. He married Alice Hatch, (daughter of Elder William), 1657. His children, Mary born 1660, Nathan 1661, Lydia 1662, Jonas 1663.

Nathan succeeded his father. He married Miriam Turner 1687. Children, Mercy born 1688, Alice 1691, Nathan 1693, David 1695, Nathan 1699. Nathan succeeded his father: married Margaret Stetson 1731: and having no family, left his estate to the three sons of his sister, Mercy, wife of Dea. Joseph Cushing, viz. Judge Nathan Cushing, Pickels Cushing, and Hawkes Cushing, (which latter was the father of the late valuable and lamented Dea. Thomas Cushing and others).

EBENEZER PIERPONT,

from Roxbury, married Sarah, daughter of Judge John Cushing, 1750. His children, Nathaniel born 1751, Joseph 1754. Ebenezer Pierpont deceased 1755. His widow married again, Mr Leonard, at Suffield, Connecticut, and removed with her sons, the elder of whom settled in Connecticut, and the younger at Roxbury. This family descended from John Pierpont, of Roxbury, by whose will, dated 1682, we perceive that he divided a large estate of lands, mills, malt house, guns and swords, &c. to sons John, James, Ebenezer, Joseph and Benjamin. John of Roxbury was son of James, one of the first settlers of Ipswich. He had another son, Robert, who also removed to Roxbury.

GEORGE PIDCOKE,

a householder before 1640, married Sarah Richards that year. There is no record of a family. He was living in 1670.

THOMAS PINCIN (or Pinson)

took the oath of fidelity in Scituate, 1638, and, had lands in 1636, "at the end of the hill, by the swamp, south of Satuit brook." This was opposite Buck's corner—late Anthony Waterman's. He married Jane, daughter of Richard Standlake, 1639. His children, Thomas born 1640, Hannah 1642, (wife of George Young 1661), John 1655, Joshua 1658. Waitstill 1650. Some of this family probably removed.

Thomas, jr. married Elizabeth White 1662, and Sarah Turner. Children, Thomas born 1662, Ebenezer 1668, and perhaps others. This family lived at Pincin hill.

Thomas, 3d. married Sarah White 1693, and no further race appears: it is probable he went to Bridgewater.

Ebenezer married Deborah — 1701. Children, Thankful 1702, Mary 1704, Thomas 1707, Ebenezer 1711, of the latter we can discover no traces here. This family lived in Parker lane.

Thomas (last named) married Agatha Hammond 1735. Children, Thomas and Betsy born 1736, Mary 1738, Deborah 1741, Judith 1743, Simeon 1747.

Thomas married Ann Taylor 1755. Children, Elizabeth born 1756, William 1757, Benjamin 1760.

Simeon married Sarah Cole 1776. His sons Simeon, Perez and Elias are living in Scituate.

William married Elizabeth Beal of Hingham 1777.

John Pincin, who descended from some early branch of this family, was of Chesterfield 1788. He married widow Joanna Curtis of Scituate. Abner Pincin married Hannah Cowen 1770.

CAPT. MICHAEL PIERCE

had been a resident at Hingham or Weymouth, before he came into Scituate. He purchased lands in the Conihassett, 1647. His house was on the Cohasset road, one mile from the present north Meeting house, at the well known place where Elijah Pierce now resides, of the sixth generation that has possessed it.

There is no record of Capt. Pierce's family here. Hobart's journal records, "Persis, daughter of Michael Pierce, baptized 1646," also "Michael Pierce's daughter born 1662, and Michael Pierce's wife died 1662." His first child may have been born at Hingham. Persis married Richard Garrett, 3d. 1695. Abigail married Samuel Holbrook 1682. He had a son Ephraim, who died early or removed.

Benjamin married Martha, daughter of James Adams, 1678, and succeeded to his father's residence. His children, Martha, Jerusha, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Persis, Caleb, Thomas, Adams, Jeremiah, Elisha, born from 1679 to 1699.

John (also son of Capt. Michael) settled north of the Conihassett burying ground. He married Patience, daughter of Anthony Dodson, 1683: his children, Michael, John, Jonathan, Ruth, Jacl, David, Clothier, born from 1684 to 1698.

Hayward Pierce, Esq. late of Scituate, descended from Capt. Michael, through Benjamin, (who married Martha Adams), Benjamin, (who married Mary Cowen and Elizabeth Perry), Benjamin, who married Charity Howard and Jane Howard of Bridgewater, 1742 and 1750, daughters of Thomas. The sons of Hayward, Esq. are Hayward of New Orleans, Waldo and Bailey of Frankfort, (Maine), Elijah of Scituate, (on the paternal residence), Silas of Boston, — and his daughters, the wives of Mr Lincoln of Cohasset, Mr Nathaniel Cushing, and Mr Walter Foster of Scituate. Benjamin and Jonathan, brothers of Hayward, Esq. removed to Chesterfield.

Capt. Michael has left evidence on record, in the Town, of his usefulness in publick affairs. But his memory is to be forever honored for the brave manner in which he fell in defence of his country. (See Military affairs).

He was in the Narragansett fight in December 1675, and escaped with his life, but to fall in a more terrible conflict in March following. His will is dated 1675; and the preamble is in these impressive words: "Being, by the appointment of God, going out to war against the Indians, I do ordain this my last will and Testament: and first I commit my ways to the Eternal God, &c." He then gives "to wife Ann [she was a second wife] the house which I last built, &c. To son Benjamin my present dwelling house — To son John all my lands in Hingham — to son Ephraim 5 \mathcal{L} — to daughter Abigail Holbrook 5 \mathcal{L} — to daughters Elizabeth, Deborah, Ann, Abiah, Ruth, Persis, 50 \mathcal{L} each."

NEHEMIAH PORTER

was in Scituate 1756. He was from Weymouth, probably. His residence was a half mile west of the south Meeting-house, now called "the Porter place." His sons were Nehemiah, Sylvanus and Benjamin. They all removed.

Capt. Edward Porter, sail maker, of Scituate harbour, is of another family, and came from Marshfield.

JONATHAN PRATT,

and his father, Samuel Pratt, were in Scituate 1676, and were probably of the Plymouth family. Samuel was one of the brave men who fell in the Rehoboth battle, 1676.

Jonathan married Margaret Locke 1691. His sons Jonathan and Othniel, and five daughters, born previous to 1708.

The residence of this family was on the Plymouth road, now in Hanover, and one mile west of the Four Corners. Aaron Pratt of little Hingham, now Cohasset, was another son of Samuel.

ABRAHAM PREBLE

was amongst the men of Kent, in Scituate 1636. He married Judith, the daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden. His son Nathaniel was born in Scituate, and baptized in Scituate second Church, 1648: soon after which he removed to Georgiana or York. Abraham Preble, Esq. a representative from York, 1719, was his grandson: and the gallant Commodore Preble was of the same family.

THOMAS PRINCE.

The first of this family who came to this country, settled at Nantasket in 1638. His name was John. He was the son of Rev. John Prince, rector of East Strafford, in Berkshire, Eng. born 1610. He had been three years at Oxford University, but he did not engage in the ministry. He was chosen the first ruling elder at Hull in 1644. He died at Hull, August 6, 1676, aged sixty-six. His children were John born 1638, Elizabeth 1640, Joseph 1642, Martha 1645, Job, 1647, Mary 1648, Samuel 1650, Sarah 1651, died early, Benjamin 1652, Isaac 1654, Deborah 1656, wife of William King, (of Salem probably), 1678, and Thomas 1658. Of these sons,

John remained in Hull, and deceased 1690.

Joseph married Elizabeth Morton of Plymouth, 1670.

Samuel, Esq. of Rochester and Middleboro, married a daughter of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, (a second wife), and by her was the father of Rev. Thomas Prince born 1687, graduated at Harvard College 1707, minister in Boston, and author of that most accurate work, Prince's Chronology. (Eliot's Biography).

Isaac married Mary, daughter of John Turner, sen. of Scituate, 1683.

Thomas married Ruth, daughter of John Turner, sen. of Scituate, 1685. We have placed his name at the head of this article, because he resided several years in Scituate, where his

(who settled in the Two mile at Job's landing) James 1685, Nehemiah 1688, Lydia 1690, Samuel 1694. From this family the Randalls (Samuel &c.) in the west part of the Town are descended.

Isaac had a house a few rods east of his father's, (now Elisha Foster, jr.) he lived to the age of 102 — had two wives, Susanna Barstow 1684, and Deborah Buck 1692. His children, Isaac, Susanna, Jacob, Deborah, Robert, Ruth, Gideon, Rachel, Caleb, Elisha, Mary, Abigail, Grace, Peres, born from 1685 to 1716. These families had large tracts of land at Wild cat hill.

The first family residence was inherited by Benjamin, son of Joseph. He was father of Paul and Daniel, who removed to Harpswell, and of William and Ezra, who removed to Topsham, Maine, also of Capt. Benjamin, who built the house in which Seth Turner deceased 1830, one fourth mile south west of the south Meeting house.

THOMAS RAWLINS

came from Weymouth before 1646, in which year he was one of the Conihassett partners in Scituate. He had left Weymouth with Richard Sylvester, (see Sylvester.) He purchased Anthony Annable's N. River lot 1642, and built his house where Deacon Thomas, and Deacon George King afterward resided, (now Col. Curtis's.) He had a son Joshua, (says Farmer) but he probably died early. *Thomas*, his son lived in Boston, had children, Caleb born 1645, Mary 1652, Samuel 1653: he married a second wife, widow Sarah Murdock of Roxbury, 1656. Mary, daughter of Thomas, sen. married William Parker of Scituate 1639, and left numerous descendants: and Joanna married Ephraim Kempton 1645.

Nathaniel succeeded to his father's residence 1650. He married Lydia, daughter of Richard Sylvester 1652, (she married Edward Wright 1664,) the children of Nathaniel, Elizabeth born 1653, Ruth 1655, Patience 1658, Nathaniel 1659, Elizabeth born 1661, (wife of James Torrey, jr. 1679.) Nathaniel, sen. died 1662. *Thomas*, sen. died in Boston, 1650, and gives in his will, "to wife Sarah, and to son Thomas a house in Boston, if he live there with his mother. To son Nathaniel, my farm in Scituate. To son in law William Parker of Scituate, &c." The descendants now write the name Rollin.

WILLIAM RICHARDS

came into Scituate (probably from Plymouth) 1636. In 1639 he had a farm north of Cornet Stetson's, (divided by a ravine). Part of this farm was afterward that of Thomas Brooks, and now Ruggles. In 1650 he sold his farm to Gowin White for 75 £, and removed to Weymouth. There is no record of a family here. In Weymouth, his son James was born 1658 and Benjamin 1660. His descendants are in Weymouth and elsewhere. There was an Edward Richards of Dedham 1639, from whom many have descended.

William died at Weymouth 1680: his Will gives "to wife Grace — to oldest son James, and sons Benjamin, John, William and Joseph."

JOHN ROGERS

came into Scituate with Rev. Mr. Witherell 1644, and from hence we conjecture that he was a descendant of the Martyr of Smithfield, (see Witherell). Family tradition also asserts the same. He married Ann Churchman at Weymouth 1639 — where his daughter Lydia was born 1642. He died in Weymouth 1661. His farm in Scituate was a half mile south of Stockbridge's mill (now James Briggs's, alias Clerk Briggs's). *John* his son, lived for a time at the place of Rawlins, (see Rawlins), and afterward succeeded his father. He married Rhoda, daughter of Elder Thomas King 1656. They were married by Gov. Endicott of Mass. there being no magistrate in Scituate authorized to solemnize marriages at that time. Rogers became a Quaker in 1660. His children were John, Abigail, (who married Timothy White 1678), Mary who married John Roues 1659, Elizabeth, who married Joseph White 1660, and Hannah, who married Samuel Pratt, (of Weymouth), 1660.

John 3d. had children, Alice, Daniel, Elizabeth, Thomas, Hannah, Joshua, Mary, Caleb, born from 1682 to 1718. This family is numerous in Marshfield. The primitive John at the head of this article had two other sons, Thomas and Samuel, who settled at the Rogers Brook in Marshfield. From Thomas descended the late Joseph, and Stephen his son, now living.

ISRAEL SMITH*

built the house of Mr. Matthew Tower, one mile north of the Church-hill, in 1646. He married Abigail Ford of Marshfield. His children, Joseph born 1747, Abigail 1750, Peleg 1752, Lucy 1754, Charles 1755, Alice 1757, Israel 1759. This family removed to Maine.

WILLIAM SOAN

had lands at the head of Stockbridge's mill-pond, on Brushy hill brook 1663. He left no family on record save Mary, born 1668. His mother Elizabeth was 2d. wife of John Stockbridge.

THOMAS SOPER

purchased lands of Samuel Curtis, (1690) one fourth mile west of Curtis hill. His house stood in the field, forty rods south-east of the intersection of the roads. His children, Elizabeth born 1695, Mary 1697, Abigail 1699, Joseph 1703, Thomas 1706, Sarah 1708, David 1709, John 1714. This family has descendants in Hanson, and perhaps in Weymouth.

John married Anna Woodworth 1743, Joseph married Lydia Stockbridge 1729, Thomas 3d. married Susanna Vinall 1773.

THOMAS SIMONS, (early Symonson,)

was the son of "Moyses Symonson" who came to Plymouth in the Ship Fortune 1621. Thomas was a householder in Scituate before 1647. His house was on the Green field, between that of Samuel Nash and John Turner, jr. He had sons Moses and Aaron.

Moses had children, (by his wife Patience *Carver*). Moses born 1666, John 1667, Sarah 1670, Aaron 1672, Job 1674, Patience 1676, (after her father's decease).

* Israel Smith was son of Joseph and Rachel Smith of Hanover, and born 1722. He had brothers Isaac, Peleg, Levi, Abiel and Joshua, born from 1720 to 1734. The wife of Joseph was the daughter of Isaac Randall.

Aaron married Mary Woodworth 1677. Children, Moses 1680, Rebecca 1679, Mary 1683, Elizabeth 1686, Ebenezer 1689, Lydia 1693. Both these families lived at the Green field.

Moses, (son of Moses) died in the Canada expedition 1690, (Probate Record). Job, (son of Moses) had lands south of "Old Pond," which he sold in part to Jonathan Pratt 1696.

Moses, (son of Aaron) married Rachel Cudworth 1711. His children, Moses born 1718, Aaron 1720, Rachel 1723, Leah 1725.

Ebenezer, son of Aaron, married Lydia Kent 1714. Children, Abigail 1715, Joshua 1717, Lydia 1719. Joshua had a son Elisha, whose sons are Judge William, Elisha, Benjamin and Franklin of Boston, and Ebenezer of Hanover.

Thomas, (at the head of this article,) had a brother Moses, who died in Duxbury 1689, and whose children were John, Aaron, Mary, the wife of Joseph Alden, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Dwelley, and Sarah, wife of James Nash (of Duxbury.)

ISAAC STEDMAN

was in Scituate 1637. He sold his farm to George Russell 1650, (see Russell) and removed to Boston. He was often employed in public transactions of the Town while here: and in Boston, he seems to have been a merchant, by certain transactions of the Town of Scituate with him, after his removal. He died 1678. His will gives "to son Nathaniel my present house, and half the orchard down to the Cold spring—to son Thomas, half the orchard, and all the salt meadow: to my wife, I relinquish all her property, &c. — to daughters Elizabeth Haman and Sarah Perry, 40£ each."

BENJAMIN STUDLEY,

probably from Hingham, settled near Merritt's brook, a few rods south-east of the bridge, 1680. He married Mary, daughter of John Merritt 1683. His children, John born 1684, Benjamin 1687, James 1690, Jonathan 1693, David 1696, Mary 1699, Elizabeth 1701, Deborah 1703, Eliab 1706.

James married Sarah Farrow (of Hingham) 1717. Children, Sarah 1718, James 1720, Elizabeth 1725.

David married Susanna Vinton 1717. Children, Susanna 1718, David 1720, Amasa 1722, Daniel 1725.

3 daughters). The descendants of Capt. Caleb are the only branch of the family remaining here. Lieut. James, of Scituate, was brother of Capt. William of Weymouth, so long a representative and "clerk of the deputies" in Mass. We observe in the Colony Records, that in 1665 Capt. William was the guardian of the four younger sons of Dea. James. Capt. William left sons, Rev. Samuel and William. Joseph (son of Joseph and grandson of Dea. James) removed to Leicester 1743.

HUMPHERY TURNER, (Tanner)

arrived, with his family, in Plymouth 1628. He had a house lot assigned him 1629, and he erected a house and resided there until 1633 probably; the latter being the date of the laying out of his house lot on Kent street, viz. the 4th. lot from the corner of Satuit brook. The farm, however, on which he resided, was east of Colman's hills, near the spot occupied by his descendant James Turner. The house was on the side of the road next the hill. He also had 80 acres granted by the freemen of Scituate, at the place now known as Union bridge on the west side of North river in 1636. This land remains in possession of his descendants. Humphery Turner erected a tannery as early as 1636. He was a useful and enterprising man in the new settlement, and often employed in public business. His wife was Lydia Gayer, who deceased before her husband. He died 1673, and left children named in his will, in the following order, "John, Joseph, young son John, Daniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, daughter Mary Parker — daughter Lydia Doughty — Grandchildren, Humphrey (son of Thomas) Mary Doughty — Jonathan, Joseph and Ezekiel (sons of John, sen.) and Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel." Executors Nathaniel and young son John. These all left families except Joseph.

John, sen. married Mary Brewster, daughter of Jonathan, eldest son of Elder Brewster. He settled 30 rods north-west of Union bridge, where he erected a tannery. His children were Jonathan born 1646, Joseph 1647, Joseph 1648, Ezekiel 1650, Lydia 1652, John 1654, Elisha 1657, Mary 1658, Benjamin 1660, Ruth 1663, Isaac 1665, Grace 1667, Amos 1671.

In 1683, "Twenty acres were laid out for John Turner, sen. east of Barstow's hill and adjoining the 3d. Herring brook."

Scituate Records, Vol. ii. p. 53. On this land lived his son Isaac, and two generations of his posterity.

"Young son John, (so named probably at request of a god-father) lived north-east of Hick's swamp, (near now Leonard Clap's). His wife was Ann James, 1649. (see William James). Children, David, (not married) Japhet, Israel, Jacob, Philip, Meriam, (wife of Nathan Pickels) Ann, (wife of Joseph Green of Weymouth) Sarah, (wife of Ichabod Holbrook).

Thomas lived near the Harbour (probably on the Kent street lot). He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hyland 1652. Children, Nathan, Elizabeth, Eunice, (wife of Thomas Buck, jr.) Mary, Humphrey, Thomas, Esq. Grace, (wife of Benjamin Stetson) Josiah, Charles, from 1652 to 1664.

Daniel removed to Barstow's (now North river) bridge. He married Hannah, daughter of William Randall 1665. Children, Lazarus, (who died in Phips' expedition to Canada 1690) Elihab, (no sons) Hannah, (wife of John Magoon alias M'Goun) Amasa, Mary, (wife of Mr. Fish) Abner, Elizabeth, (wife of Israel Holmes) Rachel, (wife of M'Alls).

Nathaniel lived on the paternal farm, east of Colman's hill. He married Mehitabel Rigby. Children, Nathaniel, Abigail, Samuel, Mehitabel, Lydia (wife of John James, 2d generation 1719).

We think not proper to pursue this genealogy, because there is extant a Genealogical table prepared by Hon. Charles Turner, jr. We rather proceed to name a few more of the ancient seats of this numerous family. At the west end of Parker lane lived Charles, (son of Thomas) who married Mercy Curtis (daughter of Samuel). He was succeeded by his son Charles who married Eunice James, (daughter of John) to whom succeeded his son, Hon. Charles, who married Mary Rand, (daughter of Rev. Mr. Rand of Kingston): he was 20 years minister of Duxbury, and afterward well known in political life, as member of the Convention that formed Massachusetts State Constitution, and of that which adopted the Federal Constitution, and also as a Senator in the State Legislature. He has been succeeded by Hon. Charles, jr. who married Hannah, (daughter of Col. John Jacob) sometime member of Congress, and now the Master of the Marine Hospital at Chelsea. His son, Theodore, now occupies the place, whose children are the 6th. generation that resided there.

One fourth mile south of the above, on the west side of the way, was the seat of Benjamin, another son of John, sen. He married Elizabeth Hawkins 1692, and was the father of Haw-

kins and Benjamin, which latter was the father of Capt. Elisha, an officer in the French war 1659 and 1660, in Col. Thomas's regiment.

Jonathan and Joseph (sons of John, sen.) resided near the place now occupied by Cushing Otis, Esq. opposite Union bridge lane; Joseph left no son. Jesse (the son of Jonathan) settled near the beautiful hills, one fourth mile north-west from Union bridge, on land granted to Humphrey his great grandfather 1636. His sons were Capt. Jonathan, a Revolutionary officer, who lived at the south side Mount Blue, Seth who deceased 1830, John now living, and Elisha deceased, whose widow, and only daughter Lydia (with her husband Samuel A. Esq. son of Hon. Charles, jr.) occupy the place of Jesse above described. Seven generations have owned that farm.

Philip, who first occupied the farm east of Hoop-pole hill, was the son of John, jr. (or young son John). His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Nash, jr. His son Israel succeeded him, who married Deborah Lincoln, and was succeeded by Philip, his son, who married Juda Hatch and widow Sarah Vinal, which latter survives on the place, and is now the wife of Lazarus Bowker. Nathaniel, son of Philip, sen. named above, settled at the Four corners north of Studley hill, whose sons were Nathaniel, Elijah, Esq. and Job. Jacob, Esq. of Lyme, N. H. is grandson of Israel above, and son of Jacob.

John called "little John" lived at the Gravelly hill north-west a quarter mile from the south Meeting-house (see Dr. Barnes) his sons were Richard and Abiel. Richard was the father of Consider, a Revolutionary soldier, of whose skill at repartee many anecdotes are still told.* Abiel married Elizabeth Robinson, a lineal descendant of the celebrated Puritan John. His son Rowland survives, as also his daughters Bethia the wife of Mr. Joseph Tolman, and Martha of Elijah Clap; and Abiel (oldest son) at Livermore, Maine, born May 3d. 1741. Maj. Amos, son of John, sen. who married Sarah

* As a specimen of his facetiousness it is related, that when the army were throwing up the breast works at Roxbury, they struck upon the bones of an Indian burying ground: and Gen Heath said as he passed by, "let those men lie, we have soldiers enough." "But, (said Turner) if your honor pleases, we want officers." In 1777 he was taken prisoner by Burgoyne, at Ticonderoga, and was kept in the camp until the surrender. We have been informed by a fellow soldier of his, that he used to afford infinite amusement to the officers, and that the Gen. once said to him, "I sha'n't exchange you, Turner; I shall carry you home; the king wants a fool." When Burgoyne marched out with his army and surrendered, Turner took occasion to pass near the Gen. and say, "we sha'n't exchange your Honor, the People want a fool."

Hiland, and Hannah, widow of John Clap, 1732, lived fifty rods north of Stockbridge's mill and Mansion. His son, Col. Amos, lived in Hanover, and left one son Amos, who removed to Medway.

Thomas (son of Thomas and grandson of Humphrey) was a lawyer of notoriety in 1690, and later. He resided near the Harbour, married Hannah, the daughter of Edward Jenkins 1693: from his son Ephraim, descended the family "whose schools of politeness (says a writer) have contributed so much to polish the manners of our Metropolis." David was the minister of Rehoboth. Thomas was the father of Col. George and Capt. Thomas late of Pembroke. He had daughters also, Hannah, (wife of Barnabas Barker) Relief, (wife of Gershom Ewell of Marshfield) Jemima, (wife of Capt. John Doggett) Lettice, (wife of Thomas Tilden) Sarah, (wife of Mr. Burr) Ruth, (wife of Mr. Titus) and Mary, (wife of Capt. Joseph Tolman).

The ancient Humphrey Turner farm has descended to Nathaniel, who married Mehitabel Rigby, to his son, Capt. Samuel, who married Desire Barker and widow Abigail Leavitt, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Gill of Hingham, to his son James, who married Mary Turner, to his son James, who married Deborah Lincoln, and to his sons Nathaniel and James; the grand children of Nathaniel being the 8th generation.

Scarcely another family has extended more widely than that of Humphrey Turner. A branch is in North Carolina, viz. Thomas, son of lawyer Thomas. But not all the people of this name in the country descended from Humphrey. There was Capt. Nathaniel of Massachusetts, who had a command in the Pequod war 1637, (see Savage's Winthrop.) Also Robert of Boston 1639, and Michael also, who left families. There was a Thomas Turner in Hingham 1637, whose son Thomas, was in Scituate 1680, and left sons, Thomas born 1682, William 1683, Joshua 1687, Caleb 1691, David 1693, Joseph 1696, Benjamin 1704. Some of their posterity, are in Pembroke, at the Brickkilns.

SAMUEL UTLEY

was in Scituate 1648, when he married Hannah, daughter of Elder William Hatch. His daughter Lydia born 1653. The family soon disappears from our Records. It may be the same name as Uxley, early in Taunton.

William 1763, Charles 1766, Samuel 1769, Joseph, Noah, Mercy and Hannah. These are all living in Scituate.

Noah, youngest son of Israel, sen. married Mary Franklin 1742: his daughter Mary born 1744, Thankful 1746: he then removed to Randolph, where he had sons born, from whom many respectable families have descended.

James, son of Robert, sen. married Mary Parker 1694, and had children, James born 1695, died early, Nathaniel and James twins, "the one born August 19th. 1697, and the other August 21st." Mary and Joanna, twins, born 1699. We can give no further account of this family.

Robert, jr. had three daughters born in Scituate, Content 1695, Melea 1699, and Elizabeth 1700.

James, (youngest son of John, sen.) we suppose to have been the James Whitcomb who settled in Boston as early as 1665, and who is so respectfully mentioned in Mrs. Rowlandson's Narrative. He owned lands where the Tremont House now stands. The name of his wife was Rebecca, and he had sons, James born 1662, Peter 1664, and others.

RESOLVED WHITE,

son of William White, came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, with the first company of Pilgrims 1620. He had lands laid out in Scituate 1638, at the place afterward sold to Lieut. Isaac Buck, a half mile south of the Harbour, (see Buck). In 1640 he had a grant, by order of the Colony Court of 100 acres, upland and marsh, on Belle house neck, adjoining Mr. Vassall's farm on the south-east. He had also other lands adjoining by deed of gift from Mr. Vassall 1646. In 1662 he sold his house to Isaac Buck, and removed to Marshfield. He seems to have had two houses, the one near Buck's corner, and the other at Belle house neck. In Marshfield he settled near his brother Peregrine on the south river. He married Judith the eldest daughter of Mr. William Vassall, 1640. His children were, William born 1642, John 1644, Samuel 1646, Resolved 1648, Anna 1649, Elizabeth 1652, Josiah 1654, Susannah 1656. None of these children settled in Scituate: their posterity is found in Bristol County as well as Plymouth. Some of them may have removed to Barbadoes.

GOWIN WHITE, (Planter)

was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646. In 1650 he purchased a considerable farm of William Richards, who removed

to Weymouth: it was on the south of Till's or Dwelley's creek, and now the Ruggles farm. There is no record of the family of Gowin White, but we find Joseph and Timothy to be his sons and heirs: also Sarah, who may have been his daughter, married John Bailey 1672.

Joseph married Mary, daughter of John Rogers 1660. She died 1677. Also his wife Susanna died 1698, and he married Elizabeth Vinal 1699. He had several children, viz. Sarah, who married Thomas Young 1688, Mary born 1671, Joseph born 1674, (who married Oseeth Turner 1696. Joseph, jr. died 1715, and Joseph, sen. 1711.

Timothy, (son of Gowin) married Abigail, daughter of John Rogers 1678, he settled on his father's Conihasset farm, a half mile west of the Harbour and near his brother Joseph. His children were, Timothy born 1679, Abigail 1682, Sarah 1685, (wife of Joseph Tilden 1710), Elizabeth 1688, (wife of James Cudworth 1712.)

Timothy, jr. married Rebecca Simons 1707, and succeeded to the paternal farm. His children, Timothy born 1708, Elizabeth 1710, Abigail 1712, Mary 1714, Rebecca 1717, Desire 1719.

Timothy (3d. generation) married Sarah Clap 1732, and succeeded his father in his residence. He had one son Timothy.

Timothy (4th. generation) married Catharine Ellmes 1763, and Temperance Bryant. He deceased 1825, and has left several sons, of whom Timothy, we believe, occupies the paternal farm, which has been cultivated by six generations.

We will add that Gowin White resided on this place in 1646. He married Elizabeth Ward of Plymouth 1638.

JOHN WEYBORN, (or Wiborn)

and Thomas Weyborn, sons of Thomas Weyborn, some time of Plymouth and afterward of Boston, were in Scituate 1660. Thomas was freeman that year. In 1680 he was in Boston, when we observe he entered "a protest against the unlawful chartering of a barque for a West India voyage by Samuel Clap, Thomas King and Theophilus Witherell of Scituate, in which barque Weyborn was partner." Colony Records. He married Abigail Elliot of Boston 1657.

John became possessed of a half share of Conihasset land in the right of Richard Sealis, probably by purchase. He had

1692. His children were Lydia 1693, Thankful 1695, Snow 1698, Oliver 1702, (at the head of this article) Deborah 1708, Patience 1710, Nathaniel 1712, and by a 2d wife, Deborah Bryant of Scituate, married 1716, Ruth born 1718. Of these, Oliver married Agatha, daughter of John Bryant 3d. of Scituate, and succeeded to the residence of John Bryant, near the Cornet's old mill dam, on the 3d. Herring brook. He had a son Oliver, who was killed in the French war in 1758, at the age of 20, a son John, who removed to Nobleboro', Maine, and Maj. Nathaniel, a man who inherited the bold spirit of his distinguished ancestors. He was a firm patriot in 1776, entered the army, rose to the rank of Major, and acquitted himself with honor in the southern expeditions. He succeeded to his father's residence. He married Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Isaac Hatch of Pembroke 1766. His children, Nathaniel born 1767, and died 1830, leaving a family, Sarah born 1769, wife of Thomas Waterman, and now the widow of Ebenezer Copeland; Walter 1772, died early, Josiah 1774, died early, Anna 1776, wife of Dea. William Putnam Ripley of Plymouth 1810, Judith born 1780, the widow of Elisha Tolman: Lydia 1786, wife of Dr. Anthony Collamore of Pembroke, William born 1788, who succeeded to the paternal residence.

Oliver Winslow, a Revolutionary soldier, now living, was the son of Oliver, sen. by a 2d. wife, Bethia Pryor of Hanover, married 1749. He has a son Oliver. There was a son Joseph (of Oliver, sen. born 1753, and died early.)

Josiah, the youngest brother of Gov. Edward, was born in England 1605, resided in Scituate in 1637, when he was chosen an extra Assistant, "to consider and advise how the beaver trade may be upholden," Colony Records. He was afterward of Marshfield. He left a family; but we have met few notes worthy of insertion. His daughter Elizabeth was born 1637, Jonathan 1638, Mary 1640, Rebecca 1642, Susanna 1644. Jonathan had a son John born 1664.

There was a Samuel Winslow of Rochester, (probably son of Josiah, but of this we are not certain): He had sons Samuel and Richard baptized in Scituate 2d. church 1679. Samuel married Bathsheba Holbrook of Scituate 1700. Nathaniel Winslow (called of Freetown) married Elizabeth Holbrook of Scituate 1701. He may have been another son of Samuel.

JOHN WOODFIELD

was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646, and seems to have taken up lands, (probably without license as had others) before that time. His house lot was near Thomas Ensign's on the north. William James was his successor (probably by purchase) in Conihasset lands. In 1649 he sold marsh land and upland near "Lombard's rock," at the Great neck, in 1649, to John Williams, sen. Capt. Stephen Otis succeeded to a part of his Conihasset lands, by purchase of James. John Woodfield was one of "the agitators" in a Conference held between the two churches in Scituate, for the purpose of attempting a reconciliation in 1649. He deceased in 1669, giving in his will, his "whole estate to wife Hester." Hester, the widow, left a legacy in 1672, to Henry Ewell's daughter, (see Ewell.)

WALTER WOODWORTH

was freeman in Scituate 1640, and settled amongst the men of Kent, 3d. lot on Kent street, south side of Meeting-house lane in 1635. He had other lands in 1635, viz. on the first Herring brook 30 rods below Stockbridge's mill: and on the north-west side of Walnut tree hill. He left no record of the births of his children; from incidental records we find Benjamin, Walter, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, wife of Aaron Simons 1677, Martha, the wife of Lieut. Zachary Daman 1679, Mehetabel, who was unfortunate in regard to her health, (see witchcraft.)

Benjamin was a soldier in Philip's war, and lost his life. Lands were assigned for his services, to Charles Stockbridge, for the use of Benjamin Woodworth's family 1676. He had daughters, Elizabeth, Deborah and Abigail, (wife of John Jackson of Plymouth 1695) and a son *Robert*, who settled in the west part of the Town, east of Symon's hill, where Dimmick Bowker now resides. His children were Ruth, born 1685, James 1689, Benjamin 1690, Elizabeth 1692, Joanna 1694, Robert 1697, Mary 1699, Deborah 1701, Ann 1704, Lydia 1706, James 1709. Of these, Benjamin married Mary Right 1712. Children, Benjamin 1713, and by a 2d. wife, Ann Torrey, Benjamin 1717, Joseph 1720, Anna 1723. *Robert*, jr. married Deborah Sylvester 1719. *James*, the youngest son of Robert, sen. married Sarah Soper 1731. Children, James 1731, Lydia 1734, (died single 1815) Sarah 1736, Bethia

1737, Joseph 1744, Sarah 1746, (the wife of Shearjashub Bourn) Mary 1742. James (son of James) married Mary Vinal 1749, and had sons Samuel 1750, James 1752, William 1754, Elisha 1756, Benjamin 1758.

Walter (son of Walter, sen.) left children, Mary born 1658, Mehetabel 1662, Ebenezer 1664.

Thomas (son of Walter, sen.) married Deborah Daman 1666, and had children, Deborah 1667, Hezekiah 1671, Katharine 1673. Thomas had lands in Little Compton 1674, but he did not remove. He kept "a trader's shop" 60 rods south of Stockbridge's mill. Hezekiah, his son, married Hannah Clap 1697, and removed, probably to Little Compton: and his son Ezekiel, of Lebanon, Connecticut, married Lydia Simons of Scituate 1723.

Joseph (son of Walter, sen.) married Sarah, daughter of Charles Stockbridge 1669. Children, Joseph 1670, Mary 1673, Benjamin 1676, Sarah 1678, Elizabeth 1680, Eunice 1682, Abigail 1685, (wife of Thomas Merritt 1711) Ruth 1688, (wife of Benjamin Sylvester, jr. 1718.) This family had lands also in Little Compton, and some of them may have removed thither.

Samuel Woodworth the well known Editor and Poet at New York, was son of Benjamin, whom we have named above as son of James and Mary Vinal. Benjamin has lately deceased, at the ancient Northy place, a half mile south of Stockbridge's mill. He had married the widow of Capt. Northy for a 2d. wife.

PETER WORTHLIKE,

a rare name, was in Scituate before 1670, and had a house and land, near to Granger's and Whiston's lots south of Meeting-house lane. He had daughters Hannah and Alice 1676, Mary 1678, Sarah 1682. He sold his estate to Timothy White 1683. He was an unfortunate man, affected with a disease of the eyes, of what nature, does not appear. In 1679 he was "fined by the Court for tavern haunting," perhaps, as the facetious Butler observes, he

"Drank wine by quarts to mend his sight."

But if so, the experiment was not successful, for in March 1684, "The Town made choice of Capt. John Williams and Lieut. Isaac Buck, to be their agents, to bargain with the Doctor, in reference to the curing of Peter Worthlike's sight, the Town to defray the charge thereof."

THOMAS WRIGHT, or Right,

probably a grandson of William Wright, (who came to Plymouth in the Fortune 1621,) was in Scituate in the south part of the Town 1682. His children were Elizabeth born 1683, Jane 1685, John 1688, Martha 1690, (wife of John Ford 1713) Mary 1691, (wife of Benjamin Woodworth 1712.) Thomas Wright deceased 1691, and his widow, Elizabeth, married John Sanders, and left one son Edward Sanders, who went to Duxbury.

John, the only son of Thomas Wright, married Lydia Taylor 1709, and had children, Mary 1713, and John 1716, which latter had a son John born 1745, who married Mary Woodworth 1769, and whose children were James born 1769, John 1772, Mary 1780. James married Lucy, daughter of Abijah Brown, had daughters Mercy, Eleanor and Mary, and died early. His widow married Thomas Ruggles 1813.

There was an Edward Wright, who married Lydia the widow of Nathaniel Rawlins 1664, and whose children were Mercy born 1666, Hannah 1668, Grace 1669, David 1670, Edward 1671, Joseph 1673. This family removed early.

Jesse Wright, a descendant probably of Thomas, and son of John 2d. lived in Scituate, and left sons Thomas, of Scituate, James of South Boston, and Hannah, the wife of Timothy Robbins of Hanover.

GEORGE YOUNG

came into Scituate from Plymouth (probably) in 1660. He had a brother John of Plymouth born 1647, son of John.

George married Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Pincin, sen. 1661, and settled east of Colman's hills on the margin of New Harbour marshes, where his descendants have lived until a late date. His children were Thomas, born 1663, Hannah 1666, Margery 1669, Elizabeth 1671, Patience 1673.

Thomas, married Sarah White, (a grand daughter of Perigrine) 1688. His children, George born 1689, Joseph 1692, (died early) Sarah 1695, Thomas 1698, (died early) Thomas 1700, Joseph 1701, Ebenezer 1703, Joshua 1704, Isaac 1706.

George, jr. married Margaret Frank 1716, and Mary Stockbridge 1722. His children, Isaac 1722, James 1724, Mary 1725, Deborah 1727, Reuben 1729, Job 1731, Priscilla 1732,

BAILEY, CLAPP, etc.

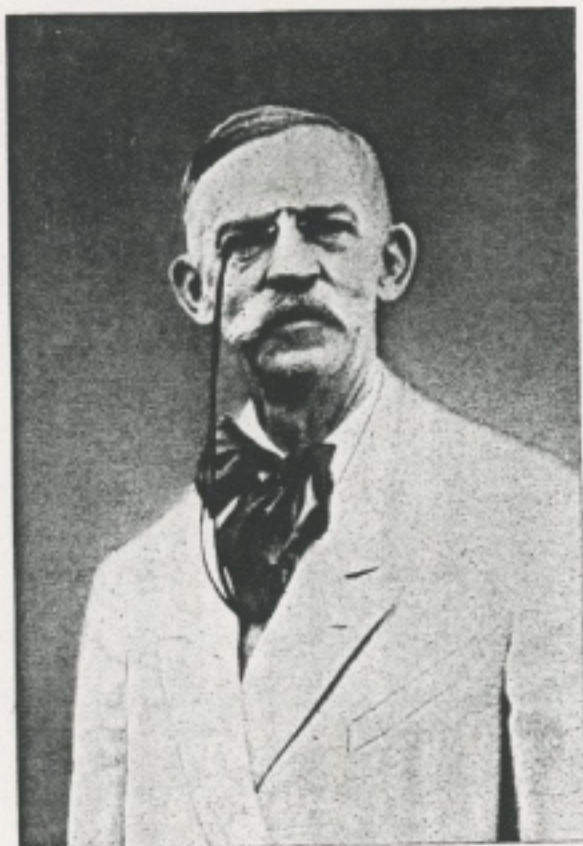
12/10/94 00286.SRC

Pratt, Harvey Hunter, The Early Planters of Scituate, [The
Scituate Historical Society, 1929] (Buffalo and Erie County
Public Library F74 S3P9)

BAILEY, p. 345 - 348

CLAPP, p. 306 - 313

PEIRCE, p. 325 - 329



*Young Scituate
Harvey Pratt*

THE
EARLY PLANTERS
OF
SCITUATE

F74
S3P9

A HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE,
MASSACHUSETTS FROM ITS ESTAB-
LISHMENT TO THE END OF
THE REVOLUTIONARY
WAR

BY
HARVEY HUNTER PRATT

PUBLISHED BY
THE SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1929

TMG Source 277

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

CAUSES OF EMIGRATING—EARLY PATENTS 1—15

CHAPTER II

MERCHANT ADVENTURERS 16—24

CHAPTER III

INCORPORATION OF TOWN 25—33

CHAPTER IV

CONTROVERSEY OVER TOWN LINES 34—41

CHAPTER V

CONIHASSET 42—62

CHAPTER VI

DIVISION OF STATE AND CHURCH 63—86

CHAPTER VII

QUAKERS IN SCITUATE 87—98

CHAPTER VIII

TOWN GOVERNMENT AND FREEMEN 99—126

CHAPTER IX

TOWN GOVERNMENT AND FREEMEN 127—149

CHAPTER X

THE INDIANS 150—179

CHAPTER XI

CUSTOMS PREVIOUS TO THE REVOLUTION 180—192

CHAPTER XII

TOWN ACTS AGAINST TORIES 193—209

CHAPTER XIII

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES 210—386

NOTE

The publishers disclaim any responsibility for peculiar spelling and historical facts as they have endeavored to literally follow the text of the author.

S. H. S.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

Baileys, The	345 to 348
Barkers, The	349 to 352
Barstows, The	342 to 344
Clapps, The	306 to 313
Cudworth, James	210 to 235
Cushings, The	259 to 283
Damons, The	337 to 341
Hatherly, Timothy	284 to 305
Otis	369 to 373
Peirce, Michael	325 to 329
Saffin, John	236 to 258
Stockbridges, The	330 to 336
Tildens, The	380 to 386
Torreys, The	322 to 324
Turners, The	314 to 321
Vinals, The	374 to 379
Williams, John	353 to 368

THE CLAPPS

The Clapps (or Clap as they spelled it) came from Dorchester in old England to the locality to which they gave the same name in New England. Thomas, the Scituate ancestor, came first to Hingham and then to Scituate in 1640.

In 1645 he purchased from Timothy Hatherly a farm of twenty-four acres at Greenbush adjoining that of Samuel Hinckley, the father of the governor. On these acres and in their vicinity his descendants have ever since had their abode. His children were Thomas, who went to Dedham, Eleazer, afterwards a resident of Barnstable; John, who died in youth; three daughters, Elizabeth, Prudence and Abigail, and Samuel who set the pace for prominence and public spirit in Scituate for those of his name who succeeded him. He married Hannah Gill of Hingham and lived on the farm at Greenbush, which his father bought of Hatherly.

With Thomas King and Theophilus Witherell, two of his neighbors living near the North River, and Ephraim Little and John Rogers of Marshfield, he was engaged in trade with the West Indies, the owner of the "good barque called the Adventure, of burden about forty tun," and thus early did much to give impetus to the shipbuilding which later developed upon that estuary.

He was a selectman of Scituate in the decade which followed the year 1682 and at the same time acted continuously as a deputy to the General Court at Plymouth. For sixteen years he served in a like capacity in the legislature of the Province. He was as popular with and respected by his fellow legislators as his townspeople. He served upon the most important committees and especially in matters of finance. In 1695, with the Treasurer of the Province and the famous John Walley he was appointed to report to the Privy Council in London "what quantities of Pitch, Tar, Rozin, Planke, Knee Timber and other Naval Stores for the use of his Majesty's Royal Navy &c the Government here

may undertake to send yearly to England," and thereafter for a long time the export of these stores was based upon the recommendation of this committee. He had a large part in framing the legislation which was enacted in 1705 to prevent the debasing of the colonial currency. During the latter years of his legislative service he was annually chosen one of the "committee to view the work at the Castle," when the reconstruction of that fortification in the inner harbor of Boston, was put in charge of the engineer William Wolfgang Romer. He laid out the first turnpike from Middleborough and Bridgewater to Boston and acted as one of the two commissioners appointed by the General Court to levy and assess the tax for the French and Indian War. In the performance of these duties he found time to serve upon juries and to act as an inspector and viewer of whales and to be a town constable.

Two grandsons of Samuel Clapp, each named Thomas, have brought fair fame to the family. Col. Thomas Clapp, son of Samuel's fourth son John, born in 1705, was graduated at Harvard and educated for the ministry. Ordained and settled over the first church at Taunton, he soon tired of his pastorate and returned to Scituate. Here he was elected to the legislature for eight years, not however consecutively. Less prominent in that body than his grandfather had been, he was however a member of the first committee of the General Court to farm out the excise when that duty, having theretofore been rather scandalously performed by a commission, was intrusted to the law making body. As early as 1697, the practice of selling the revenue arising from licensing traffic in intoxicating liquors, or "farming out the excise" as it was called, had been in vogue. The law † provided:—

"and that the said commissioners may lett or farme the excise, or any part thereof, to any person or persons, in any county, town or place within this province, for

† Acts of 1697 Chap. 3 Section 13.

the best profit and advantage of the publick that they can for the year ensuing."

During the years which ensued up to 1755, when the personnel was changed, the "profit and advantage" may have been all that the public could desire. In that year, for all sufficient reasons a change was decreed, the commissioners were deposed and the House with such as the Honorable Council should join appointed its own committee. To this duty Thomas Clapp, having discarded his vestments and put on the uniform of a militia colonel was chosen, with Elisha Barrow of Rochester. John Cushing was added by the Council. They sold the revenue in Plymouth County to Seth Bryant for \$320 and that in Suffolk was knocked off to the patriot Samuel Adams for \$2013:063:08d.

In 1743, he was made a judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth County and held this office acceptably for thirty-seven years.

The other Thomas was a son of Deacon Stephen Clapp born in 1703 and graduated from "the College at Cambridge" at the age of nineteen. Four years later he was ordained at Windham, Connecticut and preached to that congregation for fourteen years. In 1740 he was chosen "Rector of the College at New Haven."

He came to the college at a time when the revivalist Whitefield and the Evangelist Jonathan Edward were seeking to create a general religious awakening and restore the church to the real place of respect and power which it formerly held and from which they maintained that it had fallen. Clapp and the Rev. Joseph Noyes, a representative New Haven clergyman of the time, with others violently disagreed with Whitefield and Edwards. They sturdily maintained that neither the church nor religion had fallen into decay and decried the work in which the revivalist and his assistant were engaged, as calculated to work a distinct disadvantage to both. A war of pamphlets between them ensued. The clergy and the laity each became aroused and

separated into two political parties—the evangelists calling themselves the "New Lights" and those of the clergy held responsible for the alleged decline in the power and position of the church the "Old Lights."

Clapp, under whose ministrations it was claimed that religious fervor had languished, was of the latter. It was said of him and the other ministers, that:—"their preaching lacked point and earnestness, and application; their devotional services were without warmth and unction; that their labors were not blessed by the Holy Spirit; their people slumbered; the tone of religious life and sentiment, was sinking; and true godliness seemed fast retiring from the land." †

He naturally resented this outspoken criticism and being in a position of power manifested his displeasure by expelling three of the college students who had attended meetings of the revivalists. This was one of his first acts as Rector. It brought him particularly and prominently to the notice of the Old Light party which was then in the political ascendancy in Connecticut. It at once adopted and made much of him. The advantage thus obtained, he shrewdly made use of—but for the benefit of the college. In May 1745 he obtained for it from the legislature of Connecticut a broader and more appropriate charter. By this charter the trustees were incorporated under the name of "the President and Fellows of Yale College in New Haven." From this date the name of Yale, which had therefore strictly belonged only to the College Hall, became the name of the College itself. It was Thomas Clapp who gave legal permanency to that which, under Dr. Woolsey had been the name of the "spiritual body" only.

He did more. He obtained from the legislature, grants of public monies and permission to set up a lottery to reap additional funds. With both of these he built the dormitory called Connecticut Hall and the Chapel.

† Yale College, edited by William L. Kingsley. New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1879. Vol I Page 68.

In another year it became apparent to him that the New Lights had fully shot their denunciatory bolts. Always honest with himself, a little introspection persuaded him that he had really fallen to a low plane in his religious enthusiasm and fervor. The awakening was characteristic of the man. At the commencement of the revival, under the idea of repressing the fanaticism of the followers and imitators of Whitefield and the disorganizing tendency of their proceedings, he had thrown himself and had been received into the party of the Old Lights. He now saw his mistake—that notwithstanding the disorders which had accompanied the great religious awakenings the good had preponderated over the evil. The members of the Old Lights seemed really to have lost their earnestness and to have become indifferent to religion.

Always a great friend of the college, and anxiously seeking its welfare, he was fearful lest the supremacy of his faction should work to the detriment of that institution. This primarily, and his own honesty and openness of mind, led him gradually to reach a conclusion which eventually allied him with his former opponents.

Having once taken this position he began to reconstruct upon a sure and firm basis. He persuaded the corporation to appropriate \$28:10S sterling to procure a public Professor of Divinity in the college and was later installed in the position himself. He did much for the spiritual life of the college from this vantage point and continued his practical interest in the educational side as well.

These activities, his bold change of front and his arbitrary action upon occasion, of course made him enemies which grew in numbers as the members of the Old Light party began to realize that he was not only deserting them but was gaining and enjoying the same popularity among his new friends that he had formerly held with them.

They began the attack. They alleged that he was arbitrary in governing the college, which was probably true, and in his treatment of the students,—which was quite as

probably untrue. They said, without the slightest semblance of truth, that he fixed the annual expenses of the undergraduates at a grossly exorbitant figure, in order that he might thereby carry forward the ambitious plans which he had for the enlargement and advancement of the college.

Finally in 1763 they had made such progress toward undermining him, that a numerous signed memorial was presented to the Legislature in which that body was asked to enact a law providing for:—

"an appeal from any and every sentence given by the authority of the College (President Clapp), to the Governor and Council of the colony for the time being, and that the said Legislature would immediately issue forth a Committee of Visitation, enabling some suitable persons to inquire into all the affairs of said College and either of themselves rectify all abuses which they may discover, or make report of what they shall find, with their opinions thereon to the Assembly at their next session."

In the fight which followed the presentation of this memorial, the ablest jurists of the colony were arrayed upon its side. Clapp was alone but undismayed. He denied that the Legislature was either the founder of the college or that it had in any sense authority of visitation over it. He was blazing the way for Webster's tremendous argument fifty-five years later in the Dartmouth College case. He tactfully told the Assembly, "that our especial respect and gratitude is due to it as the great benefactors of the college," "but", he thundered back "the ministers who made the first donations in 1700 were its founders. They were its lawful visitors and that right of visitation passed to the trustees under the charter and now resides in the President and Fellows."

He successfully impressed this view upon his auditors. The Assembly supported him. As he himself naively put it:—

"When these arguments were considered by the hon-

orable the General Assembly, but very few appeared to be of the opinion that the Assembly were the founders of the College, and so they acted nothing upon the memorial; and it is generally supposed that this question will never be publicly moved again."

It never was. The Scituate clergyman had saved to its patrons and the country the foundation stones of a great university. He had upheld the enunciation of Lord Mansfield "that the corporations of the universities are lay corporations, and that the crown cannot take away from them any rights that have been formerly subsisting in them under old charters or prescriptive usage." He had won for himself the encomiums of the matchless Webster and the great English Chancellor Kent who said of his argument seventy years later, "He grounded himself upon English authorities in the true style of a well read lawyer."

He had saved Yale College; but he did not live to see it benefit by his labor. The enemies which he had made continued to attack both him and the institution—not openly but insidiously, until his health was broken and at the end of three years he resigned.

He died at New Haven, January 7, 1767. As his enemies also passed away a true appreciation of his great devotion, his honesty and loyalty became uppermost and fixed.

The stone placed by a succeeding and appreciative generation to his memory bears this inscription:—

"Here lyeth interred the body of the revered and learned Mr. Thomas Clap, the late President of Yale College in New Haven; a truly great man, a gentleman of superior natural genius, most assiduous application and indefatigable industry. In the various branches of learning he greatly excelled; an accomplished instructor; a patron of the College; a great divine, bold for the truth; a zealous promoter and defender of the doctrines of grace; of unaffected piety, and a pattern of every virtue; the tenderest of fathers and best of friends; the glory of learning and ornament of religion;

for thirteen years the faithful and much respected pastor of the Church in Windham; and near twenty-seven years, the laborious and principal President of the College and served his own generation by the will of God. With serenity and calmness he fell on sleep the 8th day of January 1767 in his sixty-fourth year.

"Death, great proprietor of all,
'Tis thine to tread our empires,
And to quench the stars."

family name is perpetuated here through Capt. Caleb Torrey, the son of that Josiah, who was *not* blown up by the town's powder.

MICHAEL PEIRCE

Capt. Michael Peirce the ancestor of this old Scituate family is generally credited with being here in 1647 when he bought land on the "Country Road" from the Conihasset partners.

He was originally of Little Hingham (Cohasset) and certainly did not erect the home on his Scituate farm until after 1663 as is evidenced by the following receipt recorded † by him in 1665.

"November 5th 1663.

Received by us Cornett Robert Stetson
and James Torrey of Scituate
of Micail Peirse of Hingham
the full and just sune of twenty
pounds for the use of Josiah Leich—
field of Scituate aforesaid;
which twenty pounds the said
Micaell Peirse was appointed
to pay unto us for the use of
Josias Leichfield aforesaid by
the Court holden at N. Plymouth
in New England in the month
of June last past. In witness
wee have hereunto sett our
hands this day and yeare
first above written.

The marke of x Cornett Robert Stetson
James Torrey

If there remains any doubt of the correctness of the assumption that Peirce did not come to Scituate to dwell until this time, it would seem to be set at rest by the entry

† Plymouth Colony Records Vol IV page 89.

which the "Bench" at Plymouth caused to be entered upon the records on June 5, 1666 † when it cashiered Captain Cudworth and the latter suggested "Mr. Peirse" for the place at the head of the Scituate train band from which he had been deposed. The Court replied—

"and alsoe concerning Mr. Peirse we have not to object to him but that hee is a stranger to us."

Such a state of ignorance on the part of the Court to which Cornet Stetson and Isaac Chittenden were deputies could not have existed had Peirse been then of Scituate. It is readily understood however if he was a resident of Hingham in the colony of Massachusetts Bay.

All of his nine children were born in Hingham. His wife died (1662) in bearing him the youngest Elizabeth and between this date and 1666 he had erected his home on the Egypt farm purchased from the Conihasset partners. Nine generations of his descendants have dwelt upon and tilled these same acres. Silas, the third of that name, occupying it at this writing. There is an element of devotion in this, frequently found in Pilgrim and Puritan families, but seldom in so marked a degree as the Peirse family. It began with Benjamin Peirse, son of Michael, who by the will of his father, made just before the latter started for Rhode Island in Phillip's War where he was soon to meet his death, came into possession of the homestead.

In that will, of which Benjamin was made Executor, very generous legacies were given so that the Court "not knowing whether there will remain so much cleare estate, when debts and the widdowes maintenance are discharged out of the same, as will amount to salve the executor's portion intended by his father," made an appropriate order with the consent of the rest of the children by which the homestead was "salved" to the eldest son and to his descendants for two hundred and forty years.

† Plymouth Colony Records Vol IV Page 127.

Before coming to Scituate Michael Peirse had upland assigned to him at White Head at Cohasset and a correspondingly appropriate acreage of meadow in the first division. He also bought from William James Conihasset marshlands which had originally been allotted to John Woodfield. Besides the homestead at Egypt he built a second house which was given in his will to his widow, a second wife whom he had married but a few years before.

His first public office was that of constable to which he was elected in 1667. By 1669 he had apparently become sufficiently well known to the colony court to be approved as captain of the Scituate military company. It was in this kind of public service that his abilities were especially conspicuous. His courage and constancy were brilliant in a company of brave and religious men. No greater tribute to his memory can be paid than the simple story of his death already told in these pages. He had demonstrated his willingness to surrender his individual interests to those of the public long before he sacrificed his life at Rehoboth for the safety of his colony. The occasion first arose in a contemplated expedition against the Dutch in 1673 when Peirse having married a second time was living comfortably on his farm surrounded by a family of growing children.

In August, a fleet of vessels which had been set fourth by the United Netherlands and "his sirene Highness the Lord Prince of Orange to do all manner of damages unto their enemies both by water and land," appeared in the Hudson River and threatened the eastern end of Long Island which was then English populated. The Governor and Council of Connecticut relying upon the assistance of the Confederation (although the Commissioners from the other colonies were not at the time consulted) sent two of their number to the "commander-in-chief" bearing a letter in

which they sought to know "your further actions." The communication stated:—

"And we must let you know that we and our confederates the United Colonies of New England are by our Royal Sovereign Charles the 2nd, made keepers of his subject's liberties in these parts, and do hope to acquit ourselves in that trust through the assistance of Almighty God, for the preservation of his Colonies in New England."

This was on August seventh. As soon as the Commissioners could be called together they met at Hartford and ratified the action of the Connecticut authorities. It took until December to obtain action by the other colonies. Plymouth responded with one hundred men. † Captain Cudworth was placed at the head of the expedition but declined. Peirce was next in command as ensign at four shillings a day.

Although the commander of the fleet responded to the note of the Connecticut governor confirming his beliefs and fears as to his intentions, and stated:—

"We do well believe that those that are set for keepers of his Majesty's of England's subjects will quit themselves as they ought to do for the preservation of the Colonies in New England; however we shall not for that depart from our further resolutions."

The Plymouth men never left on the expedition, despite elaborate preparations had been made for it. Events had demonstrated that there was no occasion for Peirce's services or for the departure of his command. The recital of the incident is of value as showing the readiness of this primitive militiaman to answer with his services when the

† Said the Court:— "Altho not according to what wee are proportioned by our confederates, wherein wee are apparently overrated, yett to the utmost of our abilities." Plymouth Colony Records Vol. V page 125 et seq. See also Records of the Commissioners (Plymouth) Vol. X page 386.

call came, whether from his neighbors or the King's liege subjects in a distant colony, in the common defense. His prompt disposition on this occasion stands out the more attractively when compared with the refusal of Cudworth "to serve his country with the inevitable ruin and destruction of his own famly." †

Captain Peirce was not enrolled as a freeman until 1670. His civil activities were confined to serving on the grand and coroner's inquests, as surveyor of highways and as selectman in the years 1672 and 1673.

Like so many of the contemporaries of Capt. John Williams he did not escape embroilment with that ready litigant. In 1673 he with John Cushing and Jeremiah Hatch were sued by the former because as selectmen they had entertained an action brought by Captain Cudworth against him. Again when William Rogers and the owner of the Cedar Point farm were litigating over damages alleged to have been done to Williams' property by his servant, William's brother-in-law Anthony Dodson, had appeared as a witness. Capt. Peirce was present at the trial and heard Dodson's testimony. He said that the latter had "either lyed horribly or notoriously or forsworne himself." Thereupon he himself was promptly sued; but an amicable adjustment was reached without a trial. It may have been that this settlement was effective in another respect, for when John, the second son of Captain Peirce became of age, he married Patience, the amiable daughter of Anthony Dodson.

† The words are from Cudworth's letter to Governor Winslow, declining the command of the expedition ante page 272.

and refreshment for this yeare; and that incase the said Barstow shall neglect soe to doe, that then the Court will take some other course about the same." This he immediately did. He, his son Joseph and his grandson kept the tavern for years which is so frequently mentioned in Judge Sewall's diary and was the place of temporary abode of judges, lawyers, commissioners, dignitaries and others travelling between the two colonies.

William Barstow was a selectman; a highway surveyor and member of the committee to perambulate the patent line in 1666. For this latter service, most creditably performed the Court awarded him between forty and fifty acres of upland upon the river which were afterwards used as a shipyard.

Upon the advent of Phillip's War when Joseph Barstow was keeping the tavern, the Court ordered a garrison to be kept at his house "both in respect to the towne of Scituate and the country." This action and the presence of the twelve men who constituted the garrison saved the bridge in 1676 but sent the Indians to Greenbush where the death and destruction inflicted by them have already been described.

THE BAILEYS

Like so many other Scituate families, the Baileys were of good estate and in comfortable circumstances when Thomas, the American ancestor of the Scituate branch, came to Boston and thence to Weymouth in 1630.

Some writers have placed John Bailey the first of the name in Scituate, here in 1670 and have called him the son of Thomas. Barry † says this is *probably* the fact, but it is evident that he makes the statement on the authority of Deane ‡ that "he (John) married Sarah White (perhaps of Weymouth)." Savage says that he does not know who the father of John was but he was probably born in this country.

William H. Reed, Esq., of Weymouth, in an address before the association of Bailey Families at their fourth annual gathering held at Rowley on August 19, 1896, states that John Bailey of Scituate was a grandson of the original Thomas. This evidently is correct and is pretty clearly shown from an examination of what data is available at the present day. The will § of Thomas Bailey of Weymouth is dated May 23, 1681 and was proved and allowed before Governor Bradstreet and John Hull, Assistant, on October seventeenth of that year. It contains this bequest:—

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my eldest and beloved son John Bailey 2-3 of all my right title and interest in my dwelling house, barns, outhousings, orchards, errable lands, goods, chattels with 2-3 of the appurtenances unto said housing and lands belonging, together with the 2-3 of all my Lotts in Weymouth woods belonging or in any wise appurtenant. Also I give and bequeath to my said son John 2-3 of my movables within dore and without, of whatever quan-

† Barry's History of Hanover page 199.

‡ Deane's History of Scituate page 213.

§ Suffolk Probate Records No. 1197.

tity or quality soever they bee and my will is that in case my said son John decease before his wife Hannah then what movables of mine is remaining and extant by inventory at my son's decease shall be to the use and for the proper behoof of my daughter and Thomas Bailey equally to be divided the one-half to the one and the one-half to the other, to be of them and their children according to their discretion."

The "eldest son" John mentioned in the above testament was not John Bailey of Scituate because the latter's wife was not Hannah above named, but first Sarah the daughter of Gowan White, and second Ruth Clothier. Again, John Bailey of Scituate had been living here since 1663 when as a youth he was in the employ of John Williams and in common with many others quarreling † with him. He married here in 1672; was admitted a freeman in 1684 and "took up" the farm at Great Neck which belonged to John Williams and was afterwards devised to him by the will of that eccentric planter. All this must be conclusive that John Bailey of Scituate was not the eldest son of Thomas of Weymouth. Finally, as is correctly asserted by Mr. Reed, the eldest son John had a son of the same name who married Sarah White.

Other writers have made the equally egregious mistake of assuming that John Bailey of Scituate was the grandson of that Thomas the brother of Reverend John Bailey, the great non-conformist. This statement also must fail. John Bailey the eminent Congregationalist divine was born

† "5 October 1663. John Bayley complaineth against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of slander and dafamation, of one hundred pounds x x x x he the said Bayly obtained a verdict of ten pounds and charge of the Court". Plymouth Colony Records Vol VII Pages 110-113.

"March 1, 1663-1664. Ensigne John Williams and John Bayley for breaking the peace by striking one another, fined each oo : o3 : o4". Plymouth Colony Records Vol IV Page 50.

near Blackburn, Lancashire, England on February 24, 1644.† He was offered, in case he should conform to the Established church, a duke's chaplaincy, with a deanery and a bishopric, whenever a vacancy should occur, but rejected the offer. He was twice imprisoned on account of his Congregational principles, notwithstanding his irreproachable character. No release was granted until he promised to leave the country, which he did in 1684, accompanied by his younger brother Thomas, who also was a minister.‡ It is obvious that "younger brother Thomas," driven out of England in 1684 was not the grandsire of John Williams "ancient servant" who occupied Farm Neck in Scituate in 1674.

Yet they had some traits in common—each was stubborn. When John Bailey of Scituate was fined three shillings and four pence for his altercation with his employer the latter paid. Not so John Bailey. He refused to be mulcted for a fight in which he was not the aggressor. For fourteen years this amount was annually carried upon the books of the colony treasurer as due "the countrey." In 1674 mention of it ceases but the credit side of the ledger does not record that it was paid.

In all his life he was appointed to the performance of but one public duty. He was sworn as one of a jury to examine into the death of Joseph Ellis, a neighbor. Here is what he reported:—

"Wee, whose names are underwritten, being impannelled on a jury the 29th of July 1676, by Mr. Nathaniel Tilden, the constable of Scituate, to view the corpses of Joseph Ellis, of Scituate, by intelligence understanding that he went in to the harbour at Scituate, to swim or wash himselfe, with John Vaughan and Daniell Hickee Junior: whoe doe affirme, that the said Ellis made the first motion soe to doe, and tosin past his

† Sprague—Annals of the American Pulpit.

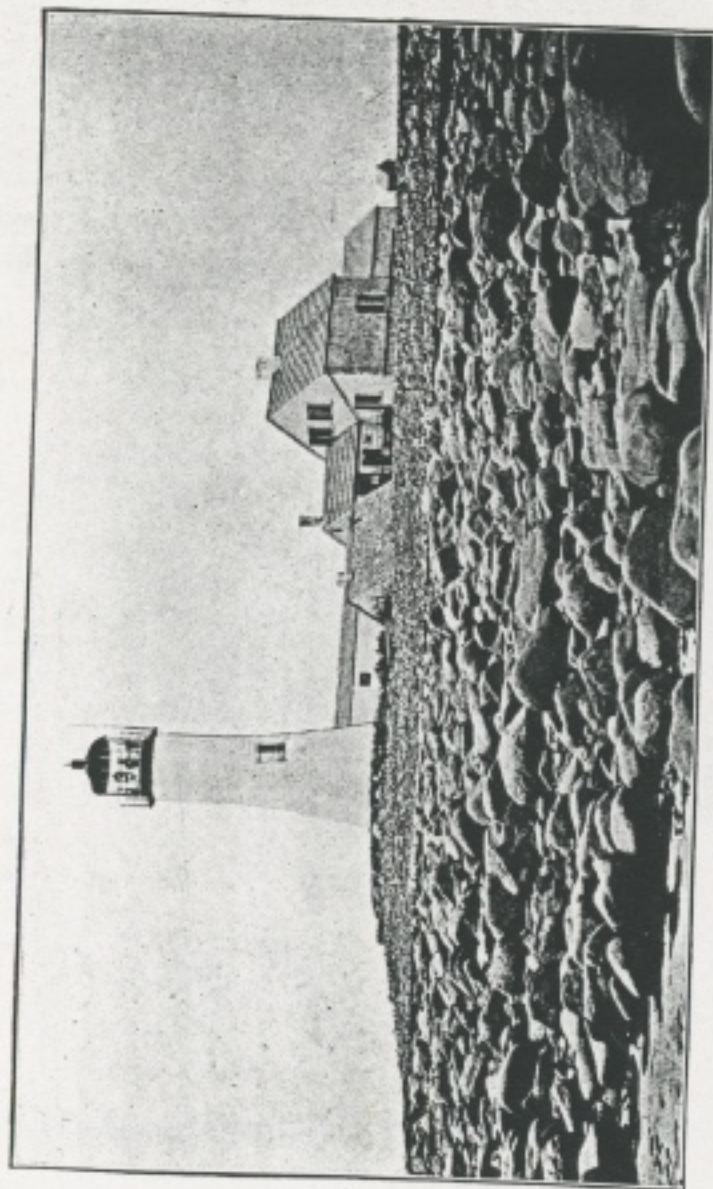
‡ Address of Rev. A. F. Bailey at the Bailey-Bayley Family Association at Andover August 16, 1894.

depth, cried for healp; and the said Vaughan did the best hee could to healp him, but could not save his life: and wee judge, that the water in the said harbour was the sole meanes of his death." †

A descendant of the same name and in the sixth generation was a Quaker preacher and lived at Hanover Four Corners. He was a famous clock maker and manufacturer of compasses.

In his day and generation Deacon Joseph Bailey was by far the most prominent member of the Bailey family. He was a grandson of John, born of the former's second son (third child) Joseph, in 1704. He married Elizabeth White in 1732 with whom he was prominent and active in church affairs for half a century. At the age of seventy he was appointed a member of the first committee of Inspection and Correspondence and later did the best work of his life on the draft of the vote prepared by the committee of which he was a member, and reported to and passed by the town upon the question of the adoption of a state constitution.

The Baileys were large factors in public affairs at this time. With Deacon Joseph in the first committee of Inspection and Correspondence was his nephew Paul, then but just of age. On the same committee, appointed in 1777, was his brother Caleb and the rolls, as the war for independence progressed, bear the names of many another of the family who fought for the principle involved in that struggle.



THE OLD SCITUATE LIGHTHOUSE.

Discontinued Nov. 15, 1860, by authority of the Act of Congress approved Sept. 28, 1850, on establishment of Minots Ledge Light. From the original negative in the archives of the Service, Washington, D. C.

† Plymouth Colony Records Vol V Page 225.

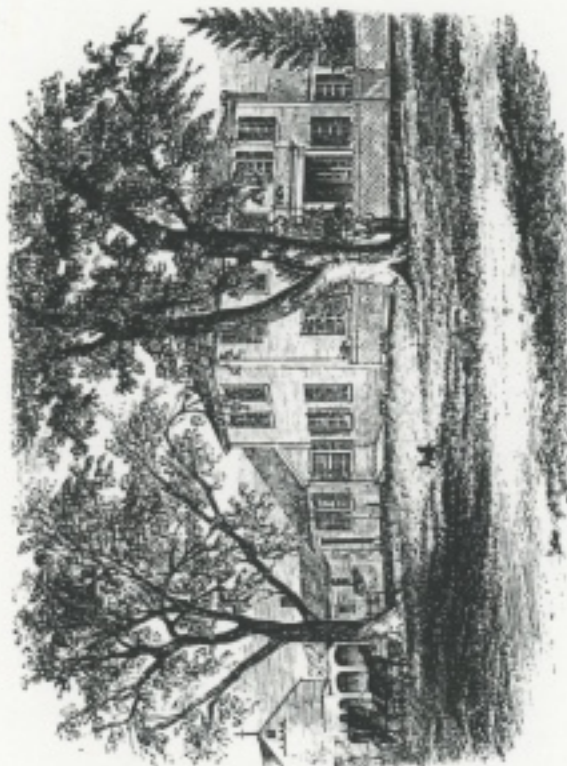
Barry, John S., A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover,
Massachusetts with Family Genealogies, [Boston: Privately
printed, 1853] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F74
H2B2)

BAILEY, p. 199 - 206.

SIMMONS, p. 371 - 374.

TURNER, p. 411 - 415.

00185.5RC



RESIDENCE OF THE LATE CAPT. JOSEPH J. WHITING.

RESERVED

A HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF THE

TOWN OF HANOVER, MASS.,

WITH

FAMILY GENEALOGIES.

BY JOHN S. BARRY,

AUTHOR OF "RECORDS OF THE STETSON FAMILY."

BOSTON:

PUBLISHED FOR THE AUTHOR BY SAMUEL G. DRAKE, 15 BRATTLE ST
BAZIN & CHANDLER, PRINTERS, 37 CORNHILL.

ENGRAVINGS BY BAKER, SMITH AND ANDREW, 46 COURT ST.

1853.

TMG Soma 278



BAILEY FAMILY.

Arms : Az., nine estoiles, three, three, two, and one, ar.

Crest : A morning Star, ppr.

John Bailey See No. 6.

John Bailey Junr See No. 11.

Luther Bailey See No. 12.

Calvin Bailey See No. 13.

O. B. Bailey See No. 20.

FAMILY GENEALOGIES.

BAILEY, an ancient, and common English name, represented in this country by the desce dants of several persons, who came early to N. Eng. and left posterity. Thomas was of Bos'n., 1643, and with his w. Ruth, was prob. of Wey'h., 1661, and was prob. fa. of John, of Scit.

1. John, according to Deane, came from Wey'h. to Scit. in 1670, and was tenant to Capt. Jno. Williams, at Farm Neck. He m. 1. Sarah White, Jan. 25, 1672, and 2. Ruth Clothier, Dec. 9, 1699, and d. 1718, leaving a will, (Deane.) ch. : 1. John, Nov. 5, 1673. 2. Sarah, Oct. 1675. 3. Mary, Dec. 1677, m. Jas. Perry, Jan. 1, 1701. 4. Joseph, Oct. 1679, m. and left descts. in Scit. 5. Benjamin, Ap. 1682. Moved to Marlboro', Mass., ab. 1712, m. and left descts. 6. William, Feb. 1685, m. Judith Booth, Jan. 1714, and left descts. in Scit. 7. Hannah, Jan. 1687-8, m. Jas. Briggs, Dec. 24, 1716. 8. Samuel, Aug. 1690. Supposed by Deane to have moved after his father's decease. Was there another da. Elizabeth ? who m. Wm. Barrell, July 2, 1706.

2. John, s. John 1, m. Abigail, da. Dea. Saml. Clapp, Feb. 19, 1700, and d. in H. in June, 1752, and his wid. Mar. 2, 1753. He was Selectman from 1735-37, and a man of influence in the town. ch. : 1. Jane, June 30, 1700. 2. John, May 23, 1703. 3. Jacob, Dec. 13, 1706. 4. Capt. Israel, May 13, 1708, m. Keziah Perry, Nov. 12, 1730, and left descts. in Brigid'r. and Scit. 5. Timothy, March 20, 1709. 6. Abigail, Feb. 4, 1712-3, m.

John Bates, May 21, 1733. 7. Sarah, 1714, m. Thos. Jenkins, Mar. 4, 1731. 8. Deborah, 1717, m. Jere. Rogers, 1738. 9. Hannah, 1719. 10. Rachel, 1719. m. Jas. Rogers, 1741. 11. Naomi, 1722. m. Benj. Curtis 1741.

3. John, s. John 2, m. Elizabeth Cowen, Ap. 11, 1723, and lived on what is now Main st., nearly oppo. the present residence of Lebbeus Stockbridge. His w. d. Ap. 12, and he Sept. 28, 1778. He was Selectman in 1744, and a man of business talents, and considerable enterprise. ch.: 1. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1727, m. Dr. Jere. Hall, Dec. 22, 1748, first of H., who sett. in Pemb. ab. 1764, was a distinguished physician, and a member of the Prov. Cong. in 1775. 2. John, Oct. 30, 1730. 3. Joan or Jane, Jan. 20, 1732, m. Thos. Hubbard, or *Hobart*, of Abn., July 5, 1750. 4. Seth, July 5, 1739.

4. Jacob, s. John 2, m. 1. Ruth Palmer, June 10, 1728, and 2. a Hatch, and had 1. Jacob, Jan. 20, 1729. Moved to Me., m. a Tinkham? and had ch. 2. Ruth, Jan. 10, 1731, m. Geo. Sterling, of Eng'd, May 13, 1788, who d. Dec. 24, 1791, and she June 12, 1804. His grave-stone, a curiosity in its way, stands in the old burial ground, near the Centre Meeting-house. 3. Charles, Ap. 26, 1734. 4. Stephen, Feb. 27, 1737. 5. Hannah, June 29, 1739, m. Saml. House of Pemb. 6. George, Aug. 2, 1741.

5. Timothy, s. John 2, m. 1. Sarah Buck, May 27, 1731, who d. Oct. 9, 1740, and 2. Hannah Curtis, June 7, 1742, and with his w., was recom. to the Church in N. Yarmouth, Me., whither he moved. ch.: 1. Olive, May, 1735, d. May 26, 1736. 2. Tim'y., June, 1737, d. young. 3. Sarah, Mar. 13, 1739. (By 2d.) 4. Delight, June 12, 1745. 5. Olive, bap. May 15, 1748. 6. Tim'y., bap. Oct. 13, 1751.

6. John, s. John 3, m. Ruth Randall, Oct. 18, 1750, and d. Oct. 27, 1810, and his wid. June 3, 1820, ae. 90. He was Lt. Col. of the Regt. of Col. John Thomas, of Kgan., which marched to Rox'y. in Ap. 1775, and when Col. T. was commis. as a genl. off. in May, Mr. B. had charge of the Regt., and the next year was chief Col. of a Regt. in the Cont. Estab., and held that rank during the war, having the reputation of a brave and attentive officer. Towards the close of his life, he kept a Tavern, on Curtis

st., near where Abisha Soule resides. He was Selectman from 1768-71. ch.: 1. John, May 6, 1751. 2. Luther, Sept. 14, 1752. 3. Ruth, Nov. 8, 1754, m. Wm. Stockbridge, Oct. 9, 1774. 4. Lucinda, Feb. 20, 1757, m. Jas. Lincoln, of Taunton, June 29, 1774. 5. Calvin, 1760? 6. Lebbeus, moved to N. Yar'h., Me., m. a Myrick, and left ch., of whom the *Rev. Rufus W.* is in Va. 7. Sage, m. Dr. Gad Hitchcock, of Pemb., July 9, 1778. 8. Betsey, m. 1. Rev. Eben'r. Dawes, June 25, 1789, who grad. H. C. 1785, was ord. at Scit. 1787, and d. Sep. 29, 1791; 2. Jno. Lucas, Esq., of Brookline, Mass.; and 3. the venerable Dr. Williams, of Deerfield, Ct., where she d. She is spoken of as a "lady of pleasing personal accomplishments."

7. Seth, s. John 3, m. 1. Lydia Barstow, Feb. 11, 1762, who d. Sep. 17, 1767; and 2. Alice Neal, July 28, 1768, and d. Oct. 12, 1796, and his wid. was recom. to the Church in Freeport, Me., 1800, and moved there with her family. Mr. B. lived first on Curtis st., in his father's house, and then on Union st. where John Dwelley now resides, and there d. He was Selectman in 1781-82. ch.: 1. Seth, bap. Dec. 12, d. Dec. 14, 1762. 2. Marg't., bap. Ap. 8, 1764. 3. Seth, bap. Dec. 8, 1765. (By 2d.) 4. Alice, bap. May 27, 1770, and d. the same year. 5. Alice, bap. Nov. 18, 1770, d. Mar. 1, 1790. 6. Lydia, 1772? d. Jan. 18, 1794, ae. 22. 7. Joseph, bap. Sept. 5, d. Oct. 9, 1773. 8. Joseph, bap. Oct. 2, 1774. 9. Rebecca, bap. Mar. 10, 1776, d. July 15, 1778. 10. Abigail, bap. June 1, 1776, d. July 11, 1778. 11. James; 12. Israel; 13. Rebecca; 14. Abigail; and 15. Lucy;—all bap. Oct. 24, 1790. *Lucy and Israel* are now in Il.

8. Charles, s. Jacob 4, m. Betsey Palmer, ab. 1768, and d. in Boston, Oct. 27, 1810, being killed by the fall of a chimney, as he was passing through the street. Lived on Curtis st., near Benj. Bailey's. ch.: 1. Charles, 1769? 2. Ezekiel, m. Hannah, da. Stephen Bailey, and wid. of Ezek'l. T. Hatch, and moved to the West, leaving a da. *Sarah*, in H., who m. Capt. Thos. B. Donnell, Jan. 13, 1850. 3. Rebecca, m. Isa. Wing, July 4, 1802, and moved to Ohio. 4. Sally, m. Eliph't. Smart, of Me., Sept. 20, 1795. 5. Betsey, m. a Gilbert? of Me. 6. Polly, m. a

Whiting? of Me. 7. Martha, m. Saml. Gilbert, of Me., Mar. 6 1785.

9. Stephen, s. Jacob 4, m. Abigail Turner, and d. in H. Aug. 10, 1806. He was Selectman from 1790-98, and lived on King st. ch.: 1. Abigail, m. Reuben Curtis, Nov. 23, 1801. 2. Hannah, m. 1. Ezek'l. T. Hatch, May 8, 1788, and 2. Ezk'l. Bailey, Mar. 28, 1802, and d. at the West. 3. Ruth, d. Dec. 3, 1795, ae 20. 4. Deborah, m. Robt. Barker, Feb. 4, 1798. 5. Stephen, 1780.

10. George, s. Jacob 4, m. Rebecca Ellis, and lived on King st. His w. d. May 30, 1820, and he Nov. 12, 1831. He was Selectman in 1787-88. ch.: 1. Geo. W., Nov. 22, 1777. 2. David, Nov. 1779. 3. Lucy, 1781? m. Robt. Silvester, Nov. 8, 1796. 4. Gad, July 29, 1784.

11. John, s. John 6, m. 1. Ruth Ellis; 2. Mary Hill, who d. Oct. 29, 1792; and 3. Tabitha Olney, of R. I.; and d. Jan. 23, 1823, and his wid. Dec. 30, 1827, ae 77. Mr. B. was a natural mechanic, a man of great ingenuity, and a successful inventor. He was a clockmaker by trade, and a manufacturer of compasses. Many of his clocks still exist in the town, and are creditable specimens of his skill. He was an upright and zealous member of the Society of Friends, and a minister among them, travelling into different States to speak as the spirit moved. He was an honest man; of great simplicity of character; a worthy citizen; and eminently a peace maker. He resided, the latter part of his life, near the Four Corners, in the house occupied by Wm. Dawes, and built by Robert Silvester. ch.: 1. Joseph, went off, and d. unm. 2. Mary, m. Danl. Newell, of Lynn, and is d. 3. John, Mar. 13, 1787. 4. Ruth, m. Horatio Cushing, Esq., May 10, 1811. He died, and she moved, with her ch., to Hartford, Ct. (By 2d.) 5. Amy, m. 1. Edward, s. Col. J. B. Barstow, Sept. 2, 1821, and 2. Wm. Dawes, and lives in H.

12. Luther, s. John 6, m. Silvester Little, Oct. 21, 1784, who d. June 27, 1788, ae 35, and an inf. da. Aug. 15, ae 7 weeks. An older ch., Sylvia, d. May 17, 1792, ae 6. Mr. B. d. in H. May 12, 1820, ae 68. He served, with his fa., in the Rev. as

Adjt., was aft. made Capt., and finally Major. He was a man of good education, ranked high as an officer, and was generally esteemed as a citizen.

13. Calvin, s. John 6, m. Sarah, da. Col. John Jacobs, of Scit., and d. in Bath, Me., in 1835, and his wid. in H. Nov. 24, 1846, ae 82. He was a clockmaker by trade, and an ingenious workman, like his brother John. He was also upright in his dealings with others, and a man of integrity and honesty. ch.: 1. Lucinda, July 11, 1794, m. Stephen Curtis, of Scit. June 16, 1816, and d. in 1818. 2. Calvin B., May 17, 1796. 3. Capt. Edwin, May 7 1798, m. Ann T. Ingraham, of Port'd., Me., in May, 1825, had 1 ch., wh. d. in 1828, and he in Aug. 1828. 4. Luther, and 5. Martin, Aug. 29, d. Sep. and Nov., 1798. 6. Capt. Henry, Aug. 2, 1801, m. Sarah Gardner, of Hm., Jan. 16, 1832, and lives in Quincy. 7. Eliza, July 5, 1803. 8. Sarah, Aug. 20, 1805, m. Lemuel Dwelley, jr., of H., and lives on Union st.

14. Chas., s. Chas. 8, m. Chloe Mann, Oct. 28, 1792, and lived on Main st., in his father's house, where he d. June 11, 1820, and his wid. Feb. 2, 1844, ae 73. He, and his bro. Ezk'l., were owners, for a time, of the fulling, saw, and grist mills, on King st. ch.: 1. Chas., May 25, 1793. Moved to Indiana, and m. there. 2. Chloe, Feb. 23, 1795, m. Paul Perry, Sept. 23, 1813. 3. Benj., Feb. 24, 1797. 4. Betsey, Feb. 6, 1799, m. Josh. Dwelley, Nov. 30, 1823. 5. Barker, Jan. 22, 1801. 6. Luther, Dec. 23, 1803, d. Aug. 27, 1804. 7. Martin, May 4, 1807, d. Mar. 20, 1844. 8. Mary, May 24, 1809, m. Ensign Crocker, Dec. 24, 1828, and is d. 9. Marcia, m. Albert Holbrook, Nov. 3, 1830.

15. Stephen, s. Stephen 9, m. Ruth Hatch, June 9, 1803, lives on King st., and is a Farmer. ch.: 1. Ruth, Jan. 8, 1804, m. Julius House, Jan. 13, 1825. 2. Lucy, Dec. 17, 1805. 3. Stephen, Mar. 8, 1810, m. Sylvia W. Bates, May 6, 1834, lives on King st., is a shoemaker, and has *Edwin*, Ap. 4, 1835; *Laura A.*, March 20, 1838; *Stephen W.*, Dec. 1840; and *Albert W.*, Dec. 22, 1844. 4. Amos H., Mar. 6, 1815, not m.

16. Geo. W., s. Geo. 10, m. Asenath Curtis, Jan. 1, 1801, lives on King st., and is a Farmer. ch.: 1. George, Sep. 13, 1802. 2. Asenath, Dec. 2, 1804, m. Thos. Stetson, of Hm., Dec. 10, 1827,

and d. July 21, 1849. 3. Kezia, Jan. 15, 1807, m. Josh. Dwelley, Jan. 16, 1827. 4. Melzar C., m. Charlotte C. Waterman, Aug. 1, 1833, and d. Sept. 29, 1843, having had *Melzar C.*, Aug. 17, 1839, and *Saml. W.*, Dec. 31, 1841, d. Nov. 5, 1843. 5. Priscilla, May 18, 1813, m. Joseph Wilder, and lives with her fa. 6. Lucinda, May 19, 1816, m. Hiram Gardner, of H. 7. Sally E., June 3, 1819, d. Feb. 7, 1851.

17. Dr. David, s. Geo. 10, m. Joanna Curtis, Nov. 7, 1801, settled as a Physician in Scit., and there d. Jan. 13, 1836, ae. 56, and his wid. Ap. 4, 1846, ae. 61. Mr. B. was successful in his practice, and esteemed as a citizen. ch.: 1. David, Nov. 16, 1802, m. Debo., da. Amos Dunbar, Ap. 24, 1833, lives in So. Scit., is a shoemaker, and had 1 ch. wh. d. young. 2. Joanna, Dec. 13, 1804, d. July 14, 1813. 3. Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1807, m. Hiram Gardner, June 5, 1831, and is d. 4. Elizabeth, June 12, 1810, m. Alfred Loring, of Hm., Nov. 15, 1827, no ch. 5. Joanna, June 1, 1813, m. Albert Loring of Hm., Mar. 19, 1837, and has ch. 6. Luther, Feb. 1st, 1816, not m. 7. Lucy, Sept. 11, 1818, m. Edward Stowell, Jan. 29, 1848, and has *Lucy E.*, and *Helen M.* 8. Jeremiah, Aug. 12, 1822, a Carpenter, of Wey'h., m. Elizabeth G. Dunbar, and has *Helen C.*, Ap. 1846; *Chas. H.*, Nov. 1847, d. ae. 2 mos; and *Geo. A.*, Oct. 1850.

18. Gad, s. Geo. 10, m. Thankful Loring, of Hm., and lives on King st. ch.: 1. Maria, Aug. 20, 1810, m. Nahum Stetson, of Hn., Mar. 3, 1831. 2. Sarah A., Jan. 21, 1813, m. Ira Josselyn, of H. 3. Lydia L., Nov. 11, 1814, m. Jno. S. Fogg, of S. Wey'h. Oct. 28, 1838. 4. Gad J., Ap. 13, 1817, m. Lydia B. Clark, June 1841, lives on King st., is a shoemaker, and had *Helen E.*, Oct. 30, 1844, d. Nov. 1849. 5. Eliza J., Mar. 24, 1819, m. John Waterman, of Carver, Nov. 26, 1846.

19. John, s. John 11, m. Ann, da. of John Taber, of Portd. Me., 29 d. 11 mo. 1810, is a clockmaker by trade, and resides in Lynn, Mass. ch.: 1. Catherine, 9 d. 11 mo. 1811, d. 3 d. 8 mo. 1817. 2. Miriam H., 5 d. 12 mo. 1813, m. Wm. Gifford, jr., of Falmouth, in 1834, and resides in Peoria, Ills. 3. John T., 17 d. 12 mo. 1815, sailed fr. N. Bed. in 1831, in the ship *Mentor*, Capt. Barnard, on a whaling voyage, was wrecked in the Straits of Ir-

rou, and he, with 9 others, who took to a boat to escape, were dashed upon the rocks, and all perished within 50 yds. of the ship. 4. Ann M., 24 d. 12 mo. 1817. 5. Joseph, 23 d. 12 mo. 1819, m. Abby, da. Jas. Ingraham, of N. Bed., in 1844, had a da. *Caroline A.*, and sailed fr. N. B., in 1850, as Master of the Ship *Champion*, and d. in 1852, in Hong Kong, China. 6. Wm., 27 d. 8 mo. 1821, d. 22 d. 10 mo. 1822. 7. Wm., 2 d. 8 mo. 1823, m. Frances Kelley, in 1846, and has *Geo. R. F.*, 1850. The fa. sailed fr. N. Yk. in 1852, in the ship *Red Rover*, for Cala. and thence to Canton, &c. 8. Mary N., 9 d. 7 mo. 1825, m. Chas. C. Folger, in 1845, and has 2 sons, *Chas.*, and *John B.* 9. Catherine, 10 d. 8 mo. 1823. 10. Elizabeth, 15 d. 8 mo. 1830, d. 9d. 9 mo. 1830. 11. Geo. H., 18 d. 6 mo. 1832, d. 27 d. 1 mo. 1834. 12. George, 21 d. 11 mo. 1833, d. 31 d. 8 mo. 1834.

20. Calvin B., s. Calvin 13, moved to Bath, Me., in 1815, m. Jane B. Donnell, May 21, 1820, and yet lives in B., being a man of successful business enterprise, and a somewhat extensive ship-owner. ch.: 1. Sarah J., Feb. 1821, m. George Davis, in 1841. 2. Col. Samuel D., July 1825. 3. Lucinda, May 1829.

21. Benja., s. Chas. 14, m. Rachel Dwelley, Ap. 4, 1822, lives on Main st., and is a farmer. ch.: 1. Benj. W., Feb. 11, 1823, m. Ruth Thomas, in Jan. 1850, lives on Main st., in the house built by himself in 1849, and has *Ada M.*, Jan. 15, 1851. 2. Joshua D., Aug. 20, 1824. 3. John Q., m. Lydia A. Curtis, and has *Wm. E.*, Oct. 1850, and a son b. 1852, and his w. d. in 1852. 4. Rachel J. D., d. May 15, 1839. 5. Maria E., May 20, 1833. 6. Rachel, d. Sep. 24, 1848.

22. Barker, s. Chas. 14, m. Alice Ayres, Feb. 20, 1825, lives in Chas'n., Mass, is a shipwright by trade, and has 1. Alice B., b. June 29, 1826, m. Jno. Viall, June 4, 1846, Leather dealer, Bos'n., and has *John B.*, May 10, 1849. 2. Charles, b. Mar. 29, 1828, unm. 3. Ellen J., Dec. 24, 1838. 4. Andrew J., July 18, 1840.

23. George, s. Geo. W. 16, m. Olive Bates, June 20, 1824, and d. Mar. 29, 1835. His wid. survives, and lives on King st. ch.: 1. Geo. C., Oct. 25, 1824, m. Julia A. Thomas, lives in Hn.,

and had 1 ch., wh. d. 2. Olive W., Aug. 24, 1826. 3. Calvin S., July 27, 1828, m. Lucy F. Stetson, June 1852, and lives in Hn., shoemaker. 4. Elbridge, Aug. 28, 1829. 5. Reuben C., June 24, 1831. 6. Horatio N., July 17, 1833, d. Jan. 1834. 7. Horatio N., July 23, 1834.



THE BALDWIN HOUSE.

BALDWIN, Rev. Saml., 2d Pastor of the 1st Church in H. (s. David, of Sud'y., gr. s. of Henry, and gr. gr. s. of Henry, of Devonshire, Eng'd., who sett. at Woburn, in 1650,) grad. H. C. 1752, m. Hannah, da. Judge John Cushing, Jan. 4, 1759, and d. Dec. 1, 1784, and his wid. May 8, 1790. ch.: 1. Abigail, Nov. 13, 1759, d. Dec. 22, 1831. 2. Saml., Ap. 19, 1761, d. May 7, 1762. 3. Saml., Feb. 18, 1763, d. in N. Y., æ. ab. 20. 4. Hannah, July 13, 1765, d. Nov. 2, 1789. 5. Mary, Nov. 25, 1768, m. Robert Salmond, Nov. 1, 1787, and d. Aug. 12, 1847. 6. Bethia C., May 19, 1771, m. Thos. Young, of E. Bridg'r., Jan. 5, 1792, and had 7 ch. 7. Wm., bap. Mar. 20, 1774, d. unm. in Bridg'r., æ. ab. 70, a hatter by trade. 8. Lucy, Oct. 3, 1776, m. Barzillai Allen, of E. Bridg'r., and had 5 ch. 9. Fanny, June 8, 1780, living unm. with Mr. Saml. Salmond.

BARKER, Caleb, a Quaker, s. Lt. Robt., of Dux., was in H. in 1727, and lived on Plain st., near Zaccheus Estes'. He was Selectman in 1735. His son, Robert, m. Hannah Turner, and had

Robert, whose descts. are in Pemb., and Gideon and Joshua, who were furnacemen, and whose descts. are in N. Y. The das. m. and sett. in Pemb.

NOTE. Two bros., Robert and John, were of Dux., ab. 1632, and were the ancestors of most of this name in Plymouth Co. John s. John, was of Scit., and was the ancestor of most of the Barkers in that town.

2. Joshua, s. Benj., of Hn., and gr. & of Joshua, of Scit., m. Debo. Sturtevant, and lives on King st. His w. is dead. Mr. B. is the enterprising conductor of the Iron Foundry on King st., known as Barker's Foundry, and is a man of energy, and industry. ch.: 1. Deborah, May 22, 1834, d. Mar. 2, 1842. Sarah J., June 24, 1836. 3. Joshua, Dec. 6, 1837. 4. Eveline, Nov. 8, 1840. 5. Jas. M., May 25, 1843. 6. Alfred, Dec. 20, 1847. 7. Mary, July 15, d. Sept. 14, 1849.



RESIDENCE OF CAPT. SETH BARKER.

3. Capt. Seth, s. Josiah, of Pemb., m. Harriet S., da. of Isaac Mead, of Chas'n., Mass., in 1840, and lives near N. River bridge, in the Judge Whitman house. Has one da., Alice, b. June 19, 1848. Mr. B. was a shipmaster for many years, sailing from Boston to the Sandwich Islands, and to the N. W. Coast, in the Fur Trade. In 1838, he left the Seas, and in 1848, sett. in H. His fa. was for many years a Naval Constructor, at Chas'n., in the employ of the U. S. We give a view of Capt. B.'s residence above.

1791, was in the Tack business with his bro. Jno., and also d. unm., Mar. 11, 1842. 5. Mary, Oct. 1, 1794, d. July 18, 1818. 6. Agnes, Oct. 4, 1776, m. Capt. Zephaniah Talbot, of Scit., July 20, 1826, and is living a wid., in Scit., her husband having been so unfortunately injured, by the bursting of a can of camphene, as to cause his death in a few days. 7. Peter R., bap. Aug. 1, 1802, d. at Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1828.

3. Samuel, s. Robert 2, m. Eliza, da. Hon. Albert Smith, of H., July 26, 1826, and lives on Wash'on. st., near the Four Corners. His life, like that of his father and uncle, has been eventful and instructive. At the age of 18, with his bro. Robert, he sett. in Bangor, Me., where, for 10 years, he was engaged in trade. In 1818, he left B., and journeyed to the South, tarrying there 4 years, until the death of his bro. Robert; and thence he went to Cuba, on which beautiful island he passed 7 winters. During a portion of this time, he was in the employ of the U. S. Gov't. In 1838, he sett. permanently in Hanover, and engaged in the Tack business, at the works previously occupied by his brothers, and at the spot where anciently stood the Stockbridge mill. Mr. S. is a man of modest and retiring manners, of unblemished integrity, never weary in well doing, and is respected most by those who know him best, and can best appreciate the excellencies of his character. ch: 1. Robert, Ap. 1827, d. Oct. 18, 1845. 2. Mary, Dec. 1832. 3. Eliza S., May 13, 1844. 4. Samuel, d. Aug. 14, 1850, ae. 11 wks.

SAMPSON, Otis, s. Stephen, of Pemb., b. Sep. 1805, m. Sarah, da. Anthony Sylvester, lives on Broadway, and is a carpenter. ch.: 1. Frances, Feb. 9, 1836. 2. Otis, Ap. 11, 1837. 3. Almira J., May 21, 1839. 4. Priscilla, May 1841. 5. Mary E., Aug. 27, 1843. 6. Lewis, July 22, 1846.

2. Charles, s. Chas., of Dux'y., m. Tamar J., da. Jno. Puffer, Dec. 9, 1847, lives on Centre st., is a shoemaker by trade, and has no ch.

NOTE. This name, on old records, is generally spelled *Samson*; and Henry, the ancestor of most of the Sampsons of Plymouth Co., arrived at Dux'y., in 1620, according to Winsor.

SIMMONS, Moses,—formerly written "*Moysees Symonson*,"—came to Plymouth in the *Fortane*, in 1621, and is usually reckoned as one of the *Pilgrims*, being among the early settlers of Plym'h. Winslow speaks of him as "a child of one that was in communion with the Dutch Church at Leyden," and as being "admitted into Church fellowship at Plym'h., in N. Eng'd., and his children also to baptism as well as our own." In the division of lands made in 1623, he, with Philip De la Noye, (now Delano,) received each one acre, "beyond the first brooke, to the wood westward;" and in 1628, Mar. 26, he, and Edward Bompas, sold each one acre of ground to Robert Hicks, "lying on the North side of the town,"—being probably the acre granted to him in 1623. In the division of cattle, made May 22, 1627, the first lot, consisting of the "four black heifers that came in the Jacob, and two she goats," fell to Francis Cooke, and his company, among whom was "Moses Simonson." He was in Dux'y., before 1637, and in that year, was one of a Jury of 12, "to set forth heigh wages about Plymouth, Ducksburrow, and the Ecce River." In 1638-9, he received a grant of 40 acres of land in D. He is in the list of those able "to bear arms," in 1643; and in the list of freemen in D., in 1646. At about this period, he became one of the 54 original proprietors of Bridg'r., but soon after sold his share to Nicholas Byram. Under date of Mar. 7, 1652, he is spoken of, on the Col. Rec., as having one of the 34 shares, "of a tract extending 3 miles E. of the E. part of the river or bay called Acushena, and soe alonge the sea side to the river called Coaksett, lying on the W. side of point prill (peril?) &c., and extending 8 miles into the woods,"—said tract being land purchased of the Indians. He was a surveyor in Dux'y., in 1657; and in 1665, a *footway* was laid out through his land, and that of Sam'l. Chandler. In 1662, he was one of the proprietors of Midd'o., his lot being the 18th, and being "bounded with a red Oak and a Walnut tree marked." The name of his wife, we have not learned, nor the dates of birth of his children. We should infer, from Winslow's account, that some of them, at least, were born before he came to Am'a. Of his sons, we find recorded the names of *Moses* and *Thomas*. The family is prob. of English

origin, and may be connected with the *Symonds*, or *Simonds*, of Devonshire, Dorset, Somerset, Gloucester, Norfolk, Hertford, &c. We find this family name sometimes spelled *Symons*, and *Simmons*, and the family itself, is numerous and respectable, and of quite ancient date.

2. Moses, s. Moses, sen'r., was of Dux'y., where he d. in 1689, (Winsor.) By w. Sarah, he had, 1. John, m. Mercy Pabodie, 1669, and had ch. 2. Aaron, was m., and had ch. 3. Mary, m. Joseph Alden. 4. Elizab., the 2d. w. of Richard Dwelley. 5. Sarah, m. Jas. Nash, Dux'y.

3. Thos., s. Moses, sen'r., was a householder in Scit. bef. 1647, and his house was on the Green field, between that of Sam'l. Nash, and Jno. Turner, jr. The name of his wife is not given, nor the dates of birth of his ch. We only learn that he had sons Moses and Aaron.

4. *Moses Symons* s. Thomas 3, m. Patience, da. Wm. Barstow. ab. 1664. ch.: 1. Moses, bap. June 10, 1666, d. in the Canada Expedition, 1690. 2. Jno. bap. Mar. 15, 1667-8. 3. Sarah, bap. July 31, 1670. 4. Aaron, bap. Aug. 4, 1672. 5. Job, bap. Oct. 4, 1674, owned land S. of "Old Pond," which he sold in part to Jona. Pratt, in 1696. 6. Patience, bap. Mar. 18, 1676, her mo. being then a wid.

5. Aaron, s. Thos. 3, m. Mary Woodworth, 1667, and, it is said, lived at the "Green field." (Deane.) ch.: 1. Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1679. 2. Moses, Feb. 24, 1681, m. Rachel Cadworth, 1711, and had *Moses*, 1718; *Aaron*, 1720; *Rachel*, 1723; and *Leah*, 1725. 3. Mary, Mar. 11, 1683. 4. Elizab., Aug. 27, 1686. 5. Ebenezer, Aug. 10, 1689. 6. Lydia, Mar. 27, 1693.

6. *Elonzo Simmons* s. Aaron 5, m. Lydia Kent, 1714, and, it is said, lived where the widow of Charles Simmons now resides, in South Scituate. ch.: 1. Abigail, 1715. 2. Joshua, 1717. 3. Lydia, 1719. 4. Elizab., 1724. 5. Sam'l., 1725, moved to Ct.

6. Reuben, 1726, sett. at Nutter Hill, in H'm. 7. Peleg, 1728. 8. Ebenezer?, lived on his father's place.

7. *Joshua Simmons* s. Ebenezer 6, m. Elizabeth Dillingham, November, 11, 1742, and lived in H.

first in a house in the pasture back of where Dan'l. Chapman now resides, and then in a house which recently stood where stands that of Mr. C. His w. d. July 18, 1797, ae. 76, and he, Mar. 4, 1807, ae. 88. He was a memb. of the Com'e. of Safety in the Rev'n., and Selectman, in 1775, &c. ch.: 1. Joshua, Mar. 5, 1743, d. Mar. 6, 1819. 2. Elizab., Ap. 14, 1746, d. Sep. 11, 1824. 3. Lydia, Aug. 23, 1749. 4. Eben'r., Dec. 27, 1751, d. June 11, 1754. 5. Eben'r., Ap. 11, d. Oct. 7, 1754. 6. Mary, Sep. 26, 1755, m. Jno. H. Thacher, of Barnstab., Sep. 29, 1795, and d. Ap. 28, 1814, no ch. 7. Sam'l., Nov. 1, 1757, d. Sep. 17, 1762. 8. Elisha, June 16, 1759. 9. Lydia, July 14, 1763, m. Benj. Bailey, June 13, 1793, and d. Jan. 16, 1805. 10. Wm., Feb. 25, d. May 4, 1766.

8. *Elisha Simmons* s. Joshua 7, m. Martha Hersey, of H'm., and d. in H., Mar. 14, 1825, ae. 80. Lived in part of his father's house. ch.: 1. Hon. William., July, 9, 1782, grad. H. C., 1804, m. Lucia Hammett, of Plym'h., lived in Bos'n.; was Judge of the Police Court; and was fa. of Wm., ed.; *Rev. Geo. F.*; *Chas. F.*, lawyer, Bos'n.; *Henry*, d.; and *Martha*. 2. Eben'r., Oct. 18, 1785. 3. Martha, Mar. 19, 1789, d. Feb. 1833. 4. Elisha, Dec. 1, 1790, d. Nov. 26, 1792. 5. Elisha, Nov. 19, 1793, was a merchant, and d. unm. in Bos'n. 6. Benj. H., Dec. 20, 1796, m., and d. in N. Or's., leaving 2 sons. 7. Geo. W., Feb. 20, 1800, merchant, in N. Y'k. Not m. 8. Elizab., Oct. 5, 1802, living in Boston. 9. Joanna, Oct. 5, 1802, m. Thos. Stevenson, of Bos'n., June 22, 1824. 10. Franklin, of Bos'n., not m.

9. *Eben^r. Simmons* (Eben^r., Esq.,) & Elisha 8, m. 1, Sophia Richmond, of Prov., R. I.; and 2, Mary H., wid. of Step. Curtis, of Scit., Aug. 23, 1835, who d. Ap. 30, 1837, and he, in Nov. 1840. Lived on Wash'n. st., where his son Perez now resides, was a merchant; Selectman of the Town for 6 y'rs.; Rep. to the Gen'l. Ct. in 1835; and a man of enterprise and ability. ch.: 1. Perez, Esq., grad. B. U., 1833, and sett. as a lawyer, first in Prov., R. I., and then in H. in 1842. Has been Selectman of H. since 1849; was Rep. in 1852; one of the Comis's. of Insolvency, for Plym'h. Co.; is chosen as one of the Delegates, to the Convention to revise the Const'n. of Mass., which is to meet in Bos'n., in May, 1853;—m. Adaline, da. of Jno. Jones, of So. Scit., and has Jno. F., June 26, 1851, and a da., b. Mar. 5, 1853. (By 2d w.) 2. Eben^r., Feb. 12, 1837.

10. Capt. Thos., s. Sam'l., of Scit., gr. s. Peleg, and gr. gr. s. of Eben^r. 6, m. Bethia Gray, Dec. 1, 1816, lives on Wash'n. st., in the N. E. part of the town; and was formerly a trader, and a man of successful enterprise. ch.: 1. Bethia, Nov. 14, 1817. 2. Thos., July 18, d. Nov. 21, 1819. 3. Warren, July 13, 1821. 4. Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1824.

SLASON, Rev. Wm. N., sometime Pastor of the Bap. Soc. of H., is s. Sylvanus and Mary Slason, of Vt., and was b. Feb. 26, 1809. He stud. for the ministry, under Rev. Dr. Barlow, and at the Newton Seminary, and has been sett. at Goffstown, N. H., Parsonsfield, Me., and elsewhere. He m. Hannah E. Jackson, of Camb., Mass., Jan. 7, 1833, and has, 1. Wm. T., Dec. 5, 1833; and 2. Francis W., June 11, 1836. Lives on Main st., in the house built by himself in 1852.

SMITH, Rev. Thos., of Pemb., b. Feb. 6, 1706, s. Joseph, of Yarmouth, Mass., grad. H. C. 1725, m. Judith, da. Josiah Miller, Aug. 28, 1734, and was sett. first in Yarmouth, and then in Pemb., where he d. ch.: 1. Mary, May 18, 1735, m. Rev. Isa. Danster, of Harwich. 2. Josiah, Feb. 26, 1738. 3. Joseph, Nov.

22, 1740. 4. Thos., July 25, 1742, drowned in the river Elbe, in Europe, Dec. 19, 1767. 5. Josh., July 27, 1744, d. at sea, during the Rev'n. 6. Nathl., b. and d. 1746. 7. Judith, Nov. 4, 1747, m. Rev. Saml. Angier, E. Bridg'r.; no ch. 8. Thankful, Feb. 26, 1749, d. unm., Ap. 2, '98. 9. Nathl., Feb. 16, 1752, m. Elizab. Bass, of Bos'n., Ap. 27, 1806, and was fa. of Nathl., Esq., T. C. of Pemb., and a scientific and tasteful agriculturist, as his beautiful residence in P. abundantly testifies; m. Susan S., da. Luther Briggs, and has Moses B., and Susan A. 10. Edward, May 16, 1754, d. unm. 11. Catherine, Mar. 21, 1756, m. Isaac Thomas, Pemb., and had 2 ch. 12. Christ'r., Dec. 22, 1757, d. of the small pox, July 10, 1781, at Hfx., N. S.

2. Dea. Josiah, s. Rev. Thos., m. Mary Barker, of P., June 15, 1760, and d. Ap. 4, 1803, ae. 65, and his wid. who was b. May 2, 1740, d. Nov. 15, 1813, ae. 73. ch.: 1. Miller, June 22, 1761, d. Sep. 30, 1779. 2. Albert, Mar. 22, 1763. 3. Bowen, Aug. 27, 1764, sett. in Nova Scotia. 4. Josiah, Mar. 2, 1767. 5. Thos., May 31, 1769, d. May 30, 1774. 6. Elizab., May 9, 1771, m. Chas. Briggs, of P., and d. Nov. 16, 1798. 7. Ruth B., Ap. 12, 1773, m. Jno. Barker, of P. 8. Thos., Mar. 22, 1775, d. unm. in Nova Scotia. 9. Mary, Mar. 9, 1777, m. Bachelor Wing, Nov. 28, 1805. 10. Elisha, June 21, 1779, m. Mary Bass, of Bos'n., and had, Mary, m. a Cushing; Joseph, d. in France; Elizab., m. Jno. Pillsbury, of Lowell; Marg't., m. Josh. Loring, Cashier Blackstone Bank, Bos'n.; Jane, m. Jno. H. Batchelder, Dentist, Salem; Cordelia, m. Wm. R. Pearmain, Cashier Chelsea Bank; and Sarah A., who m. a Lazell. 11. Miller, Feb. 9, 1782, m. Jane, da. Dav. Stockbridge, Esq., had Jane S., m. Gen. A. W. Oldham, of Pemb.; and the fa. d. Dec. 23, 1818, being washed overboard at sea, near the "Three Sand Hills," on the coast of N. Carolina.

3. Capt. Joseph, s. Rev. Thos., m. 1. — Walsworth, and 2. Bathsheba Torrey, and had, 1. Capt. Sylvanus, of Dux'y. 2. Joshua, d. unm. (By 2d.) 3. Lucia, living in H'n. 4. Bathsheba, m. Eleazer Carver, Bridg'r. 5. Christ'r., m. a da. of Maj. Wilder, and d. at sea, leaving no ch. 6. Judith, d. unm. 7.

TORREY, a name once common in H., but now extinct in the male line. The families sett. mostly on Winter st. Benj. D., s. Caleb, of Midd'o., b. November 16, 1796, m. Lovisa, da., Adam Perry, Mar. 30, 1818, was a watchmaker by trade, and lived on Circuit st., in the house built by himself, where he d. July 18, 1843, ac. 47. His wid. survives. ch.: 1. Lovisa P., May 25, 1818, m. Martin White, M'd. 2. Janet, Ap. 10, 1823, m. Wm. F. Tribou, of H. 3. Eliza M., April 16, 1825, m. Cyrus A. Willis. 4. Martin S., May 26, 1827, m. Caroline F. Soule, May 8, 1846, had *Caro. S.*, Mar. 22, 1847, and d. Mar. 24, 1848, and his wid. m. Spencer Binney. 5. Charlotte B., Oct. 3, 1827, m. W. G. Perry. 6. Marietta, Aug. 4, 1831, m. Warren Estes, 1852. 7. Sarah J., Dec. 14, 1833, m. Sylvanus Whiting, jr., 1852. 8. Wm. D., 1835. 9. Leander, Mar. 31, 1838.

TOWER, David, b. July 1786, s. Jas., (and a desc't. of Jno., of H'm., who m. Marg't. Ibrook, 1639,) m. Patience Palmer, Aug. 1811, lives on Spring st., is a shoemaker, and has, 1. Patience, 1812, d. 1817. 2. Jane, 1813, m. Jno. S. Tower, and d. Aug. 22, 1849. 3. Jno., July 1817, d. young. 4. David, Ap. 3, 1818. 5. Patience, June 29, 1821, m. Henry S. Hollis, Wey'h. 6. Jno., July 14, 1824, m. Nancy Sylvester, lives on Broadway, and has *Horace S.*, May 11, 1847; and *Jno. F.*, Nov. 15, 1849. Lost 2 ch., d. young. 7. Reuben, Ap. 17, 1828, of H'n. 8. Mahala, June 29, 1831, m. Francis Cobbin, Nov. 23, 1851, and lives in H.

John Tribou

b. Feb. 26, 1788, s. Wm., and gr. s. Thos., of France, who sett. in Bridg'r., in 1745, m. Mary, da. Job Tilden, and lived at the corner of Centre street, and Broadway, where he d. Oct. 17, 1848. His wid. survives. ch.: 1. Mary A., Nov. 16, 1811, m. Sam'l. S. Turner, Oct. 28, 1832. 2. Jno. T., Feb. 3, 1814, m. Melissa B., da. Capt. Thos. M. Bates, Oct. 16, 1835, lives at the corner of Winter and Circuit sts., is a shoemaker, and has, *Andrew T.*, Sep. 27, 1837; *Mary J.*, Mar. 23, 1839; *Ann A.*, Oct. 24, 1844; and *Maria E.*, May 12,

1847. 3. Levi W., Mar. 22, 1816, m. Lucinda White, Dec. 1840, lives with his mo., and has *Corrissand W.*, Oct. 1841. 4. Wm. F., July 27, 1819, m. Jennet Torrey, Feb. 2, 1840, lives on Summer st., is a shoemaker, and has *Ellen M.*, Oct. 1842; *Wm. E.*, Nov. 16, 1846; *Walter S.*, July 29, 1848, d. Ap. 4, 1850; *Mary H.*, May 19, 1850, d. May 31, 1851; and *Laura J.*, Mar. 30, 1852. 5. Walter S., Jan. 8, 1822, went to sea, and is prob. d. 6. Emeline H., May 2, 1824, m. Seth Pratt, H'n. 7. Sarah J., June 7, 1827, m. Rufus T. Estes, of E. Ab'n., and d. Dec. 28, 1850. 8. Cynthia J., Sep. 21, 1829, m. Seth W. Harding, and lives in H.

TUBBS, Joseph, b. Ap. 14, 1770, s. Joseph, of Pemb., (and a desc't. of Wm., of Duxbury, 1637,) m. Lucy Stetson, Oct. 13, 1797, and lives on Winter st., in the old Torrey house. ch.: 1. Eunice W., Feb. 8, 1798. 2. Mary B., October. 22, 1800. 3. Harriet, Oct. 21, 1802, m. Cornelius White. 4. Lucy, Dec. 24, 1804, m. Seth Randall, Dux'y. 5. Temperance, Feb. 20, 1807, m. Paul Bates. 6. Joseph, May 9, 1809, living unm., with his fa. 7. Betsey C., July 1, 1811, m. Prescott Lathrop, E. Wey'h., and is d.

TURNER, an ancient family, of Norman French origin, which appears in Eng'd. as early as 1067, the date of the Norman Conquest, when "Le sire de Tourneur," accompanied King Wm. in his expedition. (N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 2, p. 83.) There are various coats of arms, belonging to different branches, in most of which, the *mill-rind*, so called, is a distinguishing feature. Burke gives the names of 35 families, to whom coats of arms have been granted, and these have produced many eminent men, distinguished in historical, and literary annals. Several families appear early in N. Eng'd., among whom are, Humphrey, of Scit., the "tanner," who arrived with his family in Plym'h., in 1628, had a house lot assigned him in 1629, and erected a house, in which he prob. lived in 1633. (Deane.) He is the ancestor of most of the Turners in Plym'h. Co., though there have been some in H. descended from Thos., of H'm., 1637, whose son Thos. was in

Scit., 1680. As several sketches of the Turner family have already been published to the world, and the number who have sett. in H. is comparatively small, we do not deem it necessary to enter at large into its history here, and shall confine ourselves, therefore, principally to those that have sett. in H. We need only say, by way of introduction, that Humphrey, of Scit., had Jno., who was fa. of Amos, and Jona.; and Amos was fa. of Ezekiel, of H., and Jona. was fa. of Isaac, and he, of Wait and Jona., of H. Daniel, another son of Humphrey, had Amasa, and Abner; and Amasa was fa. of Amasa and Eliab, of H., and Abner was fa. of Abner, of H. Thos., of H'm., had Thos., of Scit., and he was fa. of Caleb, and he, of Caleb and Marlboro, of H. The descendants of these families are given in the following sketch:

2. Ezek'l., s. Amos, and gr. gr. s. 1. Humphrey, m. 1. Bathsheba Stockbridge, who d. July 14, 1731; and 2. Ruth Randall, June 17, 1736; and d. Aug. 10, 1773, and his wid. May 25, 1805, ae. 86. He was Selectman from 1742-55, from 1762-67, and for 1772; and Rep. in 1761, and '67. ch.: 1. Mary, June 4, 1729, m. Wm. Torrey. 2. Debo., June 24, 1731, m. Freedom Chamberlain. 3. Ruth, Ap. 12, 1737, m. Michael Sylvester, Jan. 17, 1760. 4. Bathsheba, Ap. 9, 1739, m. Jno. Hatch, 1760. 5. Ezekiel, July 18, d. Oct. 18, 1740. 6. Amos, July 16, 1741. 7. Elizab., Mar. 30, 1743, m. Thos. Collamore, Scit., Jan. 23, 1766. 8. Abig., Ap. 9, 1744, m. Stephen Bailey.

3. Wait, or Waitstill, s. Isaac, and gr. gr. gr. s. Humphrey, lived near where the wid. of Thos. M. Jacobs resides, in Snappet, and m. Mary Staples, who d. July 15, 1768, and he Oct. 25, 1815, ae. 93. ch.: 1. Elisha, Mar. 15, 1762, prob. d. young. 2. Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1764. 3. Hannah, July 23, 1765, d. young. 4. Hannah, bap. Dec. 14, 1766.

4. Jona., s. Isaac, and gr. gr. gr. s. Humphrey, m. Abig. Stockbridge, and, it is said, lived on Curtis, now Main st., where his w. d. May 13, 1756. We find no dates of birth of his ch. on the Recs. of H., but their names, as given in the Turner Genealogy, were, 1. Asa, Feb. 20, 1743, m. Abig. Mann, June 30, 1771, and moved to Me., where he d. Aug. 25, 1821, ae. 78, and his wid. Ap. 16, 1853, ae. 72. He has many desc't's in

Me., residing principally in Orland, and Norridgewock. 2. Reuben, a shipmaster, was m., but had no ch., and, it is said, was lost at sea. 3. Lydia. 4. Calvin, moved to Me., m., and d. there. 5. Isaac. 6. Susanna, m. a McGraw, and lived in Durham, Me. 7. Persis, m. a McGraw, his 2d. w. 8. Ruth, m. Abel Curtis. 9. Luther, 1760. 10. Seth. 11. Philip.

5. Amasa, s. Amasa, and gr. gr. s. Humphrey, m. Elizab. —, and was recom. to the Ch. in Lancaster, in 1748, whither he moved, with his family. ch.: 1. Elizab., June 4, 1729. 2. Hannah, Ap. 28, 1731. 3. Ichabod, Mar. 3, 1732-3. 4. Zilpha, Dec. 30, 1734. 5. Nathl., Jan. 31, 1736-7. 6. Lemuel, July 10, 1738. 7. Ezra, July 22, 1740. 8. Joseph, bap. July 31, 1743. 9. Lurana, bap. Sep. 6, 1747. 10. Amasa, bap. Sep. 6, 1749.

6. Eliab, s. Amasa, and gr. gr. s. Humphrey, m. Martha Barstow, May 12, 1731, and had, 1. David, Oct. 9, 1732. 2. A son, Feb. 3, 1735. 3. A ch., Jan. 12, 1738. 4. A ch., Mar. 4, 1740.

7. Abner, s. Abner, and gr. gr. s. Humphrey, m. Mary Munroe, Oct. 13, 1740, and had, 1. Naomi, Aug. 3, d. Aug. 22, 1741. 2. Abner, Oct. 14, 1742. 3. Mary, Mar. 1, 1744, m. Elij. Cushing, Pemb., Jan. 18, 1768.

8. Caleb, s. Caleb, and gr. gr. s. Thomas, of H'm., m. Ruth Barker, was a shipwright by trade, and d. Ap. 12, 1767, and his wid. Nov. 8, 1768. ch.: 1. Lucinda, Sep. 27, 1740. 2. Cornelius, May 5, 1742, m. 1. Michal Sylvester, Dec. 8, 1768; and 2d, a Soule. 3. Briggs, Feb. 9, 1744, m. Mary Gardner, of Gardiner, Me. 4. Caleb, Aug. 8, 1746, m. Peggy McCowan? of Me. 5. Ruth, Oct. 10, 1748, m. Atherton Wales, Ap. 5, 1768. 6. Alexander, Aug. 1, 1750, m. Sarah Soule, Waldoboro', Me. 7. Barker, Oct. 21, 1752, d. unm. 8. Robert, Feb. 1, 1756, m. a Rhodes, of Bristol, Me.

9. Capt. Marlboro, s. Caleb, and gr. gr. s. Thos., of H'm., m. 1. Mary Curtis, Nov. 26, 1753, who d. Oct. 3, 1776; and 2d, Abig. Curtis, Jan. 1, 1777; and was a Capt. in the Rev'n., and a valuable man in his day. ch.: 1. Marlboro, bap. July 30, 1757, m. Debo. Stockbridge, Jan. 7, 1790. 2. Nabby, bap.

July 30, 1757, m. Joseph Bicknell, jr., Ab'n., Nov. 8, 1775, and moved to Lunenburg. 3. Melzar, bap. Ap. 17, 1762, d. Ap. 20, 1763. 4. Joseph, bap. Sep. 1, 1765, moved to Lun'bg. 5. Lydia S., bap. Sep. 1, 1765. 6. Molly, Oct. 30, 1768, m. John Jones, Lun'bg., Feb. 9, 1792.

10. Col. Amos, s. Ezek'l. 2, m. 1, Betsey Perry, Feb. 14, 1771, who d. Dec. 30, 1815; and 2, Mary R. Stetson, Oct. 27, 1816, and d. Mar. 14, 1822, ae. 81. He was Selectman in 1775, and was an officer in the Rev'n. ch.: 1. Betsey, 1772, m. Dan'l. Keen, Pemb. 2. Ruth, 1774, d. 1775. 3. Ezek'l., 1776, m. Lydia Stetson, Feb. 28, 1799, who d. July 15, 1819, and had *Harriet*, 1800, m. Jno. Mann; *Wm.*, 1801, d. 1824, leaving one ch.; *Ezek'l.*, 1804, (m. 1, Priscilla Josselyn, 2, Nancy Turner? and 3, wid. Mary Bowen, and has Sarah R., 1821, Priscilla J., 1823, Cath. P., 1825, Ezek'l. T., 1833, Maria J., 1839, a ch. b. 1841, Chas. H., 1844, and Jno. A., 1848;) *Lydia S.*, 1807; and *Saml. S.*, (a housewright in H., m. Mary A. Tribou, Oct. 28, 1832, lives on Centre st., and has Saml. N., Aug. 16, 1834; Geo. G., Oct. 9, 1837, d. Oct. 8, 1838; Chas. E., May 23, 1839; Julia A., Oct. 25, 1842; Jane G., Sep. 22, 1844; and Walter, Ap. 27, 1847.) 4. Amos, m. Mary Reed, and had *Mary R.*, 1803; *Alice*, 1805; *Clarissa*, 1808; and *David R.*, 1811. 5. Ruth, 1784, m. Saml. House, and is d. 6. Seth, 1786, m. Priscilla Beal, and had *Seth*, 1811, of Bridg'r., m. Debo. House; *Nathan*, 1814; *Priscilla P.*, 1817, d. 1818; *Priscilla*; *Noah*. 7. Wm., bap. and d. 1787.

11. Isaac, s. Jona. 4, m. 1, Mary, da. Wm. Whiting, Dec. 10, 1778, who d. ab. 1795; 2, Rebecca, da. Wm. Curtis, Aug. 28, 1795; and 3, Esther Spaulding, of Townsend, and, it is said, d. in Vt., being killed by falling from a load of hay, and striking on a stake, which pierced his body. ch.: 1. Isaac, m. Abig. Whiting? 2. Priscilla, 1786, d. 1792. 3. Mary, Oct. 1794, m. Isaac Withington, Dorch'r., Dec. 15, 1799. 4. Avis, 1792. 5. Betsey, 1784, m. Peter Hobart, Bos'n. 6. Sylvia, 1790, d. 1801. 7. Wm., m. Sally Gowen, and is d. 8. Saml., d.

12 *Luther Tarned* s. Jona. 4, m. Grace, da. Wm. Whiting, was a baker by trade, and spent most of his life in mechanical employments; lived in H., and in Scit.; and d. in H., Oct. 14, 1839, ae. 80, and his wid. June 8, 1842. ch.: 1. Grace, Mar. 24, 1784, m. Joseph Foster, July, 1808. 2. Jane, 1791, m. David Hazen, of Vt., and is d. 3. Avis, 1793, m. Wm. Lapham, of Scit., and has one son, Wm. T., of Scit. 4. Luther, 1800, m. wid. Lucinda Whitney, and has *Geo.*, of Ab'n., m. Rachel Bennett, and has ch.: *Mary F.*, of Ab'n.; and *Luther*, of A., m. a Stoddard, and has ch. 5. Geo. W., Ap. 10, 1805, m. Avis, da. Wm. Whiting, Oct. 22, 1829, lives on Whiting st., and has *Avis H.*, Aug. 8, 1830, m. Phineas P. Peterson, July 4, 1848; and *Mary E.*, b. Mar. 8, d. Oct. 31, 1832.

VINAL, Joseph, s. Seth, of Scit., m. Sophia Darling, in April, 1848, lives on Pleasant st., and has Florence E., April 23, 1851. Mr. V. is a descendant of the widow Anna Vinal, who, with her sons, Stephen and John, and her daughter Martha, were in Scit. in 1636, and from whom, probably, most of the name of Vinal in New England are descended.

VINING, David, b. Dec. 27, 1797, s. Ebed, of Ab'n., and a desc't. of the Vinings, who were early of Wey'h., m. 1, Mary Curtis, Nov. 8, 1821, who d. Feb. 18, 1826, ae. 30; and 2, Martha Briggs, May 4, 1828; lives on Main st.; is a shoemaker; and has, 1. Mary S., July 29, 1822, m. Chas. Thomas. 2. David, Ap. 7, 1824, m. Cynthia Cobb, and lives in Midd'o. 3. Martha A., Feb. 23, 1829. 4. Israel L., Oct. 8, 1830, m. Nancy L. Matthews, Nov. 12, 1851. 5. Hannah B., Sep. 5, 1835. 6. Chas. C., Dec. 7, 1838. 7. Asaph D., Aug. 1, 1842.

2. Joseph, s. Ebed., of Ab'n., m. Hannah, da. Caleb Gardner, 1816, lives at the corner of North and Whiting sts., is a shoemaker, and has, 1. Hannah, Oct. 1817, m. Paul W. Hannam, E. Ab'n. 2. Abig., Nov. 1819, m. Caleb K. Gilman. 3. Julia A., Aug. 24, 1821, m. Joseph Dill, E. Ab'n. 4. Lucinda, Jan. 22,

HISTORY
OF THE
TOWN OF HANOVER

MASSACHUSETTS

F74
H2D9

WITH

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

By JEDEDIAH DWELLEY *and* JOHN F. SIMMONS

Published by the
TOWN OF HANOVER,
1910.

TMG Source 279

BAILEY.

An ancient and common English name, represented in this country by the descendants of several persons, who came early to New England. Thomas was in Weymouth as early as 1640, and resided there until 1681, when he died.

John, son of John and a gr. s. of Thomas above, came to Scituate in 1670. Lived at Farm Neck; m. Sarah White, dau. of Gowin White, Jan. 25, 1672, and secondly, Ruth Clothier, Dec. 9, 1699, and d. in 1718. There were eight children in this family, of whom John (1) named below, was the eldest.

1. John (s. of John and Sarah (White) Bailey) was b. in Scituate and came to H. in 1722. He and his brother Joseph purchased the house constructed by Elder Wanton, which stood nearly opposite the residence of Frank Stockbridge on Main street. He m. Feb. 19, 1700, Abigail Clapp, dau. of Deacon Samuel Clapp of Scituate. He d. in H. June, 1752, and his wid. d. Mar. 2, 1753.

Children:

- i. Jane, June 30, 1700.
- ii. John, May 23, 1703, b. in Scituate.
- iii. Jacob, Dec. 13, 1706, b. in Scituate.
- iv. Israel, May 13, 1708; m. Nov. 12, 1730, Keziah Perry.
- v. Timothy, Mar. 20, 1709; b. in Scituate.
- vi. Abigail, Feb. 4, 1712-13; m. May 21, 1733, John Bates.
- vii. Sarah, 1714; m. Mar. 4, 1731, Thomas Jenkins.
- viii. Deborah, 1717; m. Jeremiah Rogers (7)
- ix. Hannah, 1719; d. Dec. 29, 1736.
- x. Rachel, 1719; m. James Rogers, s. of John Rogers (4)
- xi. Naomi, 1722; m. 1741, Benjamin Curtis.

2. John (s. of John¹); m. Apr. 11, 1723, Elizabeth Cowen, dau. of Israel Cowen of Scituate. Resided on Main street, in his father's house, described as aforesaid. He d. Sept. 28, 1778, and his w. d. April 12, 1778, aet 81 years. Selectman. In his will this John made provision for the comfortable support of his two old negroes while they lived.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1727; m. Dec. 22, 1748, Dr. Jeremiah Hall, the eminent physician.
- ii. John, Oct. 30, 1730.
- iii. Joan or Jane, Jan. 20, 1732; m. July 5, 1750, Thomas Hubbard or Hobart of Abington.
- iv. Seth, July 5, 1739.

3. Jacob (s. of John¹); m. first, June 10, 1728, Ruth Palmer, dau. of John Palmer (3), and, secondly, a Hatch. Constructed and resided in house on Main St., in which E. T. Perry now resides.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Jacob, Jan. 20, 1729; m. a Tinkham, and moved to Maine. Had ch: Jacob, Ruth, Mercy, Johanna, and Mary.

- ii. Ruth, Jan. 10, 1731; m. May 13, 1788, George Sterling. He d. Dec. 24, 1791. She d. June 13, 1804.
- iii. Charles, April 26, 1734.
- iv. Stephen, Feb. 27, 1737.
- v. Hannah, June 29, 1739; m. Samuel House, of Pembroke.
- vi. George, Aug. 2, 1741.

4. Timothy (s. of John¹); m. first, May 27, 1731, Sarah Buck, dau. of — Buck. She d. Oct. 9, 1740. He m. secondly, June 7, 1742, Hannah Curtis, dau. of Benjamin Curtis (11); and with his wife was recommended to the Church in North Yarmouth, Maine, where he moved. While in Hanover he resided on Pleasant street, near Cedar street.

Children by wife Sarah, born in Hanover:

- i. Olive, May, 1735; d. May 26, 1736.
- ii. Timothy, June, 1737; d. young.
- iii. Sarah, Mar. 13, 1739.

Children by wife Hannah, born in Hanover:

- iv. Delight, June 12, 1745.
- v. Olive, bt. May 15, 1748.
- vi. Timothy, bt. Oct. 13, 1751.

5. John (Col.) (son of John²); m. Oct. 18, 1750, Ruth Randall, dau. of Caleb Randall (1). He d. Oct. 27, 1810, and his wid. d. June 3, 1820, aet 90 years. Resided the greater part of his life in the house now owned and occupied by Henry W. Percival. Selectman. Col. in the Revolutionary War. (See Chap. on Military History for his record).

Children born in Hanover:

- i. John, May 6, 1751.
- ii. Luther, Sept. 22, 1752.
- iii. Ruth, Nov. 8, 1754; m. William Stockbridge (6).
- iv. Lucinda, Feb. 20, 1757, d. 1757.
- v. Sage, April 3, 1759; m. Dr. Gad Hitchcock of Pembroke; d. Nov. 20, 1810.
- vi. Calvin, Jan. 21, 1761.
- vii. Lebbeus, May 12, 1763; m. Aug. 1790, Sallie Sylvester, of Scituate. Removed to Me., and d. Dec. 6, 1827.
- viii. Lucinda, Aug. 17, 1765; m. June 29, 1794, James Lincoln, d. Aug. 15, 1844.
- ix. Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1767; m. first, June 25, 1789, Rev. Ebenezer Dawes; m. secondly, John Lucas of Brookline; m. thirdly, Venerable Dr. Williams of Ct. and d. Aug. 15, 1844.
- x. Drusilla, Feb. 16, 1773; d. in infancy.
- xi. Elathear, Feb. 16, 1773; d. in infancy.

* This Lebbeus was gr. fa. of Anna Louise Carey.

6. Seth (s. of John²); m. first, Feb. 11, 1762, Lydia Barstow, dau. of Samuel Barstow (9); m. secondly, July 28, 1768, Alice

Neal, dau. of Joseph Neal of H. He d. Oct. 12, 1796. Selectman. He was at one time one of the largest landowners in the town. His widow was recommended to the Church in Freeport, Me., 1800, and moved there with her family. Seth resided first on Main St., in his father's house, and then in the house on Union St., where John H. Dwelley resided, and there, he died.

Children born in Hanover by wife Lydia:

- i. Seth, bt. Sept. 12, 1762; d. Dec. 4, 1762.
- ii. Margaret, bt. Apr. 8, 1764.
- iii. Seth, bt. Sept. 8, 1765.

Children by wife Alice, born in Hanover:

- iv. Alice, bt. May 27, 1770; d. 1770.
- v. Alice, bt. Nov. 18, 1770; d. Mar. 1, 1796.
- vi. Lydia, bt. Apr. 1772; d. Jan. 13, 1794.
- vii. Joseph, bt. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Oct. 9, 1773.
- viii. Joseph, bt. Oct. 2, 1774.
- ix. Rebeckah, bt. Mar. 10, 1776; d. July 15, 1778.
- x. Abigail, bt. June 1, 1776; d. July 11, 1778.
- xi. James, bt. Oct. 24, 1790.
- xii. Israel, bt. Oct. 24, 1790.
- xiii. Rebeckah, bt. Oct. 24, 1790.
- xiv. Abigail, bt. Oct. 24, 1790.
- xv. Lucy, bt. Oct. 24, 1790; d. in H. Nov. 7, 1859.

7. Charles (s. of Jacob²); m. Bette Palmer, dau. of Ezekiel Palmer (6), and d. previous to 1792, when his estate was in process of settlement. His widow m. Benjamin Mann (4). Resided on Main St., in the house constructed by his father.

Children born in Hanover:

13. i. Charles.
- ii. Ezekiel; m. Mar. 28, 1802, Hannah Hatch, wid. of Ezekiel T. Hatch (12) and dau. of Stephen Bailey (8), moved to the west, leaving in H. a dau., Sarah, who m. Capt. Thomas B. Donnell (3).
- iii. Rebecca; m. July 4, 1802, Isaiah Wing, and moved to Ohio. Was he a son of Bachelor Wing (4)?
- iv. Sally; m. Sept. 20, 1795, Eliphalet Smart of Maine.
- v. Betsey, 1760; m. June 16, 1782, William Gilbert, and moved to Leeds, Me. She d. in Leeds, Me., Aug. 11, 1834, aet. 74. Children: Some of whom were born in Mass. Betsey, Lucy, Sally, Jane, Julia, William, and Henry A.
- vi. Rachel; m. John Whiting, of Maine.
- vii. Martha; m. Mar. 6, 1785, Samuel Gilbert of Maine.
- viii. Mary; m. Ichabod Phillips.
- ix. Jacob.

8. Stephen (s. of Jacob²); m. Abigail Turner, dau. of Ezekiel Turner (12), and d. Aug. 10, 1806. Selectman. His wid. d. Oct. 11, 1830, aet. 86 yrs. Resided on King St.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Abigail; m. Reuben Curtis (44).
- ii. Hannah; m. first, Ezekiel T. Hatch (12); m. secondly, Ezekiel Bailey, s. of Charles Bailey (7).
- iii. Ruth, 1775; d. Dec. 3, 1795.
- iv. Deborah; m. Feb. 4, 1798, Robert Barker, s. of Robert Barker (2).
14. v. Stephen, 1780.

9. George (s. of Jacob²); m. Rebecca Ellis, dau. of Mordecai Ellis (2). Resided on King St. She d. May 30, 1820, aet. 79 yrs., and he d. Nov. 12, 1831, aet. 90 yrs.

Children born in Hanover:

15. i. George W., Nov. 22, 1777.
16. ii. David, Nov., 1779.
- iii. Lucy, 1781; m. Robert Sylvester (16).
17. iv. Gad, July 29, 1784.

10. John (s. of John²); m. first, Ruth Ellis, dau. of Mordecai Ellis (2). She d. in 1786, and he m. secondly, Mary Hill, dau. of Joseph Hill of Berwick, Maine. She d. October 29, 1792, and he m. thirdly, Tabitha Olney of Rhode Island, and d. Jan. 23, 1823. His wid. d. Dec. 30, 1827, aged 77 yrs. He was a clockmaker, and made his first clock at the age of eleven, and it was for many years an excellent time-keeper. He also made the first "spinning-jenny" and the pattern of the first iron sink and crooked-nose kettle, and these were cast in the Middleboro foundry. He also invented a "steamjack" for roasting meats and poultry before the open fire. This was patented in 1792, and was the first patent issued in America for a machine to go by steam. He was also a maker of compasses. He was a Quaker preacher, going into the slave states as well as elsewhere. He lived a part of his life in the house on Pleasant street for so many years, owned and occupied by John Estes, but now owned by Ada A. Campbell. Later, he resided in the house on Washington street, at the Corners, now owned and occupied by Mrs. Edward Barstow.

Mr. Bailey and his wives were buried in the Quaker burial ground at Pembroke.

Children by wife Ruth, born in Hanover:

- i. Joseph, a watchmaker,—was in Hudson in 1806 and died unm.
- ii. Mary, Feb. 3, 1785; m. Daniel Newhall of Lynn, and d. in Troy, N. Y., in 1825. Children: Some of whom were born in Lynn; the others in Troy, N. Y.
 - i. John B., May 3, 1806; m. Mary M. Price, and d. May 7, 1849.
 - ii. Hebsibah, June 20, 1810; d. unm., 1893.
 - iii. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1814; m. first, Nov., 1840, Bridget Batcheller; secondly, Sarah G. Caldwell. He d. Feb. 22, 1879.

- iv. Joseph, 1816; m. Margaret and d. in 1891.
- v. Mary B., 1818; d. unm. in 1840.
- vi. Lucy, Nov. 15, 1820; d. unm. Nov. 1, 1842.
- vii. Daniel R., Sept. 28, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1825.
- viii. George, Apr. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1827.
- ix. George, April 16, 1828; d. July 1, 1828.

Children by wife Mary, born in Hanover:

- 18. iii. John, Aug. 1787.
- iv. Ruth; m. Horatio Cushing (13).

Child by wife Tabitha:

- v. Amy, 1797; m., first, Edward Barstow (31); m. secondly, William Dawes (1).

11. Luther (s. of John⁵); m. Oct. 21, 1784, Silvester Little, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Little. He d. May 12, 1820, aet. 68 yrs. His wife d. June 27, 1788, aet. 30 yrs. (See Chapter on Military History for his record).

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Sylvia B., Feb. 25, 1786; d. May 17, 1792.
- ii. Polly, June, 1788; d. Aug. 15, 1788.

12. Calvin (s. of John⁵); m. Sept. 8, 1793, Sarah Jacobs, dau. of Col. John Jacobs (5). He d. in Bath, Me., Aug. 11, 1835, and his wid. d. in H., Nov. 24, 1846, aet. 82 yrs., a clockmaker. (See Chapter on Manufactures relative to him). Resided on Main street, in his father's house.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Lucinda, July 11, 1794; m. Stephen Curtis (41).
- 19. ii. B. Calvin, May 17, 1796.
- iii. Edwin (Capt.), May 7, 1798; m. May, 1825, Ann T. Ingraham of Me. He d. in 1828. Had one ch., who d. in Aug., 1828. (A master-mariner).
- iv. Luther, Aug. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1799.
- v. Martin, Aug. 29, 1799; d. Nov. 3, 1799.
- 20. vi. Henry, Aug. 2, 1801.
- vii. Eliza, July 5, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1865.
- viii. Sarah J., Aug. 20, 1805; m. Lemuel Dwelley (15).

13. Charles (s. of Charles²); m. Oct. 28, 1792, Chloe Mann, dau. of Benjamin Mann (4). He d. June 11, 1820, and his wid. d. Feb. 2, 1844, aet. 73 yrs. Lived on Main street, in his father's house. He and his brother Ezekiel were, for a time, owners of the Pulling, Saw and Grist Mills on King street.

Children born in Hanover:

- 21. i. Charles, May 25, 1793.
- ii. Chloe, Feb. 23, 1795; m. Paul Perry, s. of Israel Perry (4).
- 22. iii. Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1797.
- iv. Betsey, Feb. 6, 1799; m. Joshua Dwelley (16).
- 23. v. Barker, Jan. 22, 1801.

- vi. Luther, Dec. 23, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1804.
- vii. Marcia, Aug. 27, 1805; m. Albert Holbrook (1).
- viii. Martin, May 4, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1844.
- ix. Mary, May 24, 1809; m. Ensign Crocker (5).

14. Stephen (s. of Stephen⁸); m. June 9, 1803, Ruth Hatch, dau. of John Hatch (9). Resided on King street. He d. — His wid. d. May 16, 1852.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Ruth, Jan. 8, 1804; m. Julius House (1).
- ii. Lucy, Dec. 17, 1805; d. May 7, 1882, unm.
- 24. iii. Stephen, Mar. 8, 1810.
- iv. Amos H., Mar. 6, 1815; d. May 12, 1872, unm.

15. George W. (s. of George⁸); m. Jan. 1, 1801, Asenath Curtis, dau. of Melzar Curtis (33). He d. Nov. 11, 1855. His wife d. July 19, 1855. Resided on King St.

Children born in Hanover:

- 25. i. George, Sept. 13, 1802.
- ii. Asenath, Dec. 2, 1804; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Thomas Stetson of Hanson. She d. July 21, 1849.
- iii. Keziah, Jan. 15, 1807; m. Joshua Dwelley (16).
- 26. iv. Melzar C., Mar. 8, 1809.
- v. Priscilla, May 18, 1813; m. Joseph C. Wilder (1).
- vi. Lucinda, May 19, 1816; m. Hiram Gardner (3).
- vii. Sally E., June 3, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1851.

16. David (s. of George⁹); m. Nov. 7, 1801, Joanna Curtis, dau. of Melzar Curtis (33). He sett. as a physician in Norwell, and there d. Jan. 13, 1836. His wid. d. Apr. 4, 1846.

Children:

- i. David, Nov. 16, 1802; m. Apr. 24, 1833, Deborah Dunbar, dau. of Amos Dunbar (1).
- ii. Joanna, Dec. 13, 1804; d. July 14, 1813.
- iii. Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1807; m. Hiram Gardner (3).
- iv. Elizabeth, June 12, 1810; m. Nov. 15, 1827, Alfred Loring of Scituate.
- v. Joanna, June 1, 1813; m. Mar. 19, 1837, Albert Loring of Scituate.
- vi. Luther, Feb. 18, 1816; d. unm.
- vii. Lucy, Sept. 11, 1818; m. Jan. 29, 1848, Edward Stowell of Scituate.
- viii. Jeremiah, Aug. 12, 1822; m. Elizabeth G. Dunbar, dau. of Amos Dunbar (1). Resided in Weymouth.

17. Gad (s. of George⁹); m. May 17, 1807, Thankful Loring, dau. of Job Loring of Hingham. She d. Mar. 29, 1862, aet. 84 yrs., and he d. Dec. 13, 1862. Resided on King St.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Maria, Aug. 20, 1810; m. Nahum Stetson of Hanson.

- ii. Sarah A., Jan. 21, 1813; m. Ira Josselyn (38).
- iii. Lydia L., Nov. 11, 1814; m. Oct. 28, 1838, John S. Fogg of Weymouth.
- 27. iv. Gad J., Apr. 13, 1817.
- v. Eliza J., Mar. 24, 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1846, John Waterman of Kingston.
- 18. John (s. of John¹⁰); m. Nov. 29, 1810, Ann Taber, dau. of John Taber, of Portland, Me. He d. in Lynn, in 1883, aet. 96 yrs. He moved to New Bedford about 1823-4; a clock-maker and a very skillful workman; a friend of Garrison, Phillips, and Pillsbury.
- Children, first seven born in Hanover; last five in New Bedford:
 - i. Catherine, Nov. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1817.
 - ii. Miriam H., Dec. 5, 1813; m. Nov. 21, 1833, William Gifford, of Falmouth. Removed to Peoria, Ill. Children:
 - i. Helen C., b. in New Bedford, June 15, 1835; m. Elias H. Pratt; d. May 7, 1863.
 - ii. Caroline, b. in New Bedford, Dec. 2, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1837.
 - iii. Anna T., May 24, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1860, Edward Butler; d. May, 1895.
 - iv. John B., Sept. 21, 1841; m. in 1861, Louisa Johnson.
 - v. Susan L., Apr. 23, 1844; m. Edward Merrill.
 - vi. Charles, Oct. 30, 1845; m. Lucy Prentiss.
 - vii. Edward, Dec. 10, 1847; d. Mar., 1856.
 - viii. Irene, Aug. 4, 1850; m. Edward C. Douglas.
 - ix. Miriam H., Aug. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1871, Isaac W. Grant.
 - x. William H., Oct. 20, 1852; d. 1853.
 - xi. Alice G., Apr. 5, 1856; m. Mar. 31, 1893, John Bowman, Scotland.
 - iii. John T., Dec. 17, 1815. Sailed from New Bedford in 1831 in the ship Mentor. Wrecked in the Starits of Timon and perished within fifty yards of the ship.
 - iv. Ann M., Dec. 24, 1817.
 - v. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1819; m. in 1844, Abbie, dau. of John Ingraham, of New Bedford, Master of ship Champion (?) d. in 1852, in Hong Kong, China. Had a dau. Caroline A.
 - vi. William, Aug. 27, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1822.
 - vii. William, Aug. 2, 1823; m. in 1846 Frances Kelley.
 - viii. Mary N., July 9, 1825; m. first, in 1845, Charles C. Folger, and had sons, Charles and John B.; m. secondly, Edward Easton of New Bedford.
 - ix. Catherine, Aug. 10, 1828.
 - x. Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1830; d. Sept. 9, 1830.

- xi. George H., June 18, 1832; d. Jan. 27, 1834.
- xii. George, Nov. 21, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
- 19. B. Calvin (s. of Calvin¹²); m. May 21, 1820, Jane B. Donnell, dau. of Samuel Donnell (2). Removed to Bath, Me., in 1815, where he became an extensive ship-builder, and was Mayor of the city. He d. June, 1876.
- Children born in Bath, Me.:
 - i. Sarah J., Feb., 1821; m. in 1841 George Davis, and had one ch., who d. young.
 - ii. Samuel Q., July, 1825; m. Susan White of Belfast, was Mayor of city of Bath. He d. Dec. 23, 1885. No ch.
 - iii. Lucinda, May, 1829; d. unm., 1907.
- 20. Henry (s. of Calvin¹²); m. Jan. 16, 1832, Sarah Gardner, of Hingham. Resided on Main street the early part of his life. Removed to Hingham.
- Children:
 - 28. i. Henry A., b. in H., June 11, 1832.
 - 29. ii. Horace T., b. in Hingham, Sept. 16, 1839.
 - iii. Sarah J., b. in Hingham, Oct. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Asa B. Pratt, s. of Joshua Pratt of Weymouth, and had one ch., Susie E., b. in Weymouth, Sept. 5, 1871; m. Apr. 9, 1893, Joseph E. Sampson of Plymouth, and has ch:
 - i. Elmer B., May 28, 1894.
 - ii. Rachel M., Nov. 1, 1904.
 - 30. iv. C. Will, b. in Quincy Feb. 7, 1853.
- 21. Charles (s. of Charles¹³); m. in 1828, Catherine Van Hook, dau. of Arch A. Van Hook of Kentucky. Removed from H. to Alabama, thence to Kentucky, thence in 1837 to Montgomery Co., Indiana, where he d. Aug. 30, 1867. His wife d. Oct. 13, 1865.
- Children:
 - i. Betsey, Nov. 2, 1829; m. Feb. 27, 1853, David Brown, and d. Sept. 30, 1899, leaving nine ch. viz: Towit, Willard, Alice, Olive, Josephine, Mary, Lincoln, Doc. and Ida. Resided in Illinois.
 - ii. Jemimah, Oct. 11, 1830; d. in 1835.
 - iii. Charles, June 9, 1832; m. first, Apr. 15, 1865, Amanda Vaughn. She d., and he m. secondly, Minerva Watkins. He d. leaving no ch.
 - iv. William, June 7, 1834; d. in 1838.
 - v. Henry, June 27, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Nannie Talbert, dau. of Daniel Talbert; d. July 9, 1894. Resided in Kentucky. Ch:
 - i. Harry, Oct. 14, 1868.
 - ii. Charles M., May 15, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
 - iii. John A., Jan. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1904, Sue Hickman, and has 2 daus.

- iv. Charles K., Mar. 7, 1874.
- v. Robert T., June 22, 1877.
- vi. Barbara, Jan. 11, 1838; m. July 12, 1870, Capt. Robert Scott; d. Sept. 27, 1905. No ch. Resided in Missouri.
- vii. Calvin, June 21, 1839; d. in 1843.
- viii. Marcia, Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept., 1873, Joe M. Watkins, d. in 1882. Ch:
 - i. Lewis, Nov., 1876.
 - ii. Celia C., Mar. 28, 1878.
 - iii. Roscoe, June 1, 1880.
- ix. Archelaus, Mar. 7, 1841; m. Apr. 17, 1883, Mary E. Krug, dau. of William J. Krug. Resides in Indiana. No ch.
- x. John, July 19, 1842; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Delilah Singer; d. May 30, 1881. Ch:
 - i. John, Jan. 18, 1880.
- xi. Martin, June 11, 1844; m. July 3, 1873, Irene Scott, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott; d. June 9, 1897. Ch:
 - i. John R., May 18, 1874; d. Apr. 6, 1882.
 - ii. Charles H., Aug. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Pearl Seton, and has 2 daus.
 - iii. Archelaus W., Apr. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1884.
 - iv. Francis G., Feb. 23, 1880; d. Apr. 3, 1880.
 - v. Bertha K., Sept. 9, 1882.
 - vi. Jessie B., Dec. 19, 1885.
 - vii. Roscoe S., Aug. 6, 1888.
 - viii. Mary I., Dec. 15, 1893.

22. Benjamin (s. of Charles¹²); m. Apr. 14, 1822, Rachel Dwelley, dau. of Joshua Dwelley (12). He d. May 15, 1872, and his wid. d. June 1, 1875. Resided on Main street at corner of Cedar street, in house constructed by himself, (the present almshouse building).

Children born in Hanover:

- 31. i. Benjamin W., Feb. 11, 1823.
- 32. ii. Joshua D., Aug. 20, 1824.
- 33. iii. John Q., Aug., 1829.
- iv. Rachel J. D.; d. May 15, 1839, aet. 13 yrs.
- v. Maria E., May 20, 1833; m. Luther Litchfield (4).
- vi. Rachel J.; d. Sept. 24, 1848, aet. 8 yrs.

23. Barker (s. of Charles¹²); m. Feb. 20, 1825, Alice Ayers, dau. of Jacob Ayers of Portsmouth, N. H. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 9, 1805; d. May 24, 1869. He d. Dec. 15, 1872. Resided in Charlestown, Mass.

Children born at Charlestown:

- i. Alice B., June 29, 1826; m. June 4, 1846, John Viall, of Charlestown; d. Dec. 9, 1895. Ch:

- i. John B., b. at Medford, May 10, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Sophia W. Wiswell, dau. of Elbridge G. Wiswell of Charlestown. Ch: Frank, b. at Somerville, July 12, 1880; d. July 28, 1880.
 - ii. Alice J., b. at Melrose, Jan. 6, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1857.
 - iii. Charles, Mar. 29, 1828; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1903.
 - iv. Ellen J., Dec. 25, 1838; d. unm. July 27, 1876.
 - v. Andrew J., July 18, 1840; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Abby V. Getchell, dau. of John Getchell, of Charlestown. She was b. at Wells, Maine, Nov. 16, 1841; d. Mar. 30, 1908. He was state senator and city solicitor of Boston.
24. Stephen (s. of Stephen¹⁴); m. Mar. 6, 1834, Sylvia W. Bates, dau. of Thomas M. Bates (36). She d. June 21, 1884, and he d. Apr. 1, 1890. Resided on King street in house constructed by himself.
- Children born in Hanover:
- i. Edwin, Apr. 4, 1835; d. July 1, 1900.
 - ii. Laura A., Mar. 20, 1838; m. Lyman P. Russell (3).
 - 34. iii. Stephen W., Dec. 30, 1840.
 - 35. iv. Albert W., Dec. 22, 1844.

25. George (s. of George W.¹⁶); m. in 1824, Olive Bates, dau. of Calvin Bates (32). He d. Mar. 29, 1835. She d. Feb. 23, 1880. Resided on King street.

Children born in Hanover:

- 36. i. George C., Oct. 25, 1824.
- ii. Olive W., Aug. 24, 1826; m. James W. House (3).
- 37. iii. Calvin S., July 27, 1828.
- 38. iv. Elbridge B., Aug. 28, 1829.
- v. Reuben C., June 24, 1831; d. unm. May 8, 1853.
- vi. Horatio N., July 17, 1833; d. Jan., 1834.
- 39. vii. Horatio N., July 23, 1834.

26. Melzar C. (s. of George W.¹⁶); m. Aug. 1, 1833, Charlotte C. Waterman, of Scituate, a sister of Lemuel C. Waterman (1). He d. May, 1843. She d. Nov. 8, 1890. Resided on King street in house constructed by himself, and now occupied by George C. Russell.

Children:

- 40. i. Melzar C., Aug. 17, 1839.
- ii. Samuel W., Dec. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1843.

27. Gad J. (s. of Gad¹⁷); m. June, 1841, Lydia B. Clark, dau. of Joseph W. Clark (7). She d. Dec. 15, 1901. He d. Jan. 24, 1888. Resided on King street.

Child born in Hanover:

- i. Helen E., Oct. 30, 1844, d. Nov. 11, 1849.

28. Henry A. (s. of Henry²⁰); m. Jan. 9, 1853, Hannah H. Pratt, dau. of John L. Pratt, of East Weymouth. He d. Dec. 18, 1902.

Children born in East Weymouth:

- i. George W., Feb. 21, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Hattie M. Buck, dau. of Zedic A. Buck, of Mechanic Falls, Me. Resided in Weymouth.
- ii. Henry T., Feb. 2, 1866; d. Mar. 4, 1866.
- iii. Nettie E., June 17, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1871.
- iv. Bernard C., Oct. 5, 1872; m. July 24, 1895, Mary T. Hayes, dau. of Charles R. Hayes.

29. Horace T. (s. of Henry²⁰); m. Nov. 8, 1866, Louisa M. Newhall, dau. of Alanson Newhall, of Lynn. He d. in Lynn, Dec. 30, 1901.

Children born in Lynn:

- i. Sarah L., May 17, 1869, unm.
- ii. Annie G., June 12, 1876, unm.

30. C. Will (s. of Henry²¹); m. first, Apr. 23, 1876, Eva F. Raymond, dau. of George F. Raymond, of East Weymouth. She d. Apr. 11, 1883. He m. secondly, June 6, 1895, wid. Selina (Tirrell) Stoddard, dau. of Amos Tirrell, of East Weymouth.

Child by wife Eva F., born in Weymouth:

- i. Myron L., Nov. 11, 1881; d., 1906.

31. Benjamin W. (s. of Benjamin²²); m. Jan., 1850, Ruth Thomas, dau. of Seth Thomas of Scituate. He d. Aug. 6, 1901. Resided on Main street in house constructed by himself.

Children:

- i. Ada M., Jan. 15, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1866.
- ii. Ellen J., Nov. 14, 1853; m. Elmer J. Whiting, s. of Sylvanus Whiting (22).
- iii. Arthur W., Nov. 2, 1864.
- iv. Grace T., Dec. 27, 1866; m. Harrison L. House (4).

32. Joshua D. (s. of Benjamin²²); m. Aug. 8, 1847, Mary A. Peterson, dau. of Jabez Peterson, of Duxbury. She was b. in Duxbury in 1824. He d. Feb. 15, 1893.

Children:

- i. George W., b. in East Abington, July 22, 1848.
- ii. Walter T., b. in H., Aug. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1888.

33. John Q. (s. of Benjamin²²); m. in 1850, Lydia A. Curtis, dau. of Lucius Curtis, and a gr. dau. of John Curtis (31). She d. Oct. 5, 1852. He d. Jan. 5, 1905. Resided on Main street at corner of Cedar street.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. William E., Oct. 1, 1850; d. May 17, 1869.
- ii. Q. Everett, 1852.

34. Stephen W. (s. of Stephen²⁴); m. Emily J. Stetson, dau. of Isaac G. Stetson (1). Resides at South Hanover on Broadway.

Children:

- i. Stella W., June 20, 1865; m. Fred H. Folsom of Brockton, and d. July 30, 1890. He d. July 17, 1907. Ch: Mildred, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
- ii. Jane G., July 6, 1874.
- iii. Russ W., Aug. 12, 1883; d. Jan. 16, 1904.
- iv. Harold P., Sept. 2, 1886.

35. Albert W. (s. of Stephen²⁴); m. Jan. 1, 1883, Alice J. Thayer, dau. of Charles E. Thayer (2). He d. Dec. 29, 1902.

Child born in Hanson:

- i. Fay W., Feb. 9, 1884.

36. George C. (s. of George²⁵); m. Julia A. Thomas, of Marshfield (?). She d. Aug. 22, 1887, and he d. Jan. 9, 1893.

Children:

- i. George T.; d. Dec. 3, 1851, aet. 6 wks.
- ii. Julia E., Feb. 25, 1856; d. aet. 1 y. 5 m. 21 d.

37. Calvin S. (s. of George²⁵); m. June, 1852, Lucy F. Stetson, dau. of Eli Stetson of Hanson. He d. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1864. Served in Civil War. His wid. resides on Circuit street.

Children born in Hanson:

- i. Clarence N., 1853; d., 1854.
- ii. Eva L., Nov. 5, 1855; m. George E. Josselyn (49).
- iii. Alice F., Feb. 2, 1862; m. Rufus E. Delano of Rockland. She d. May 2, 1885, in Rockland.

38. Elbridge B. (s. of George²⁵); m., first, Lucy M. Conn, of Canton, Mass.; m., secondly, Feb. 13, 1873, H. Augusta Lane, dau. of Albert Lane, of Rockland. He d. Feb. 28, 1898.

Children by wife Lucy, born in Hanson:

- i. Malinda A., Mar. 12, 1855; d. Sept., 1898, unm.
- ii. Byron A., Apr. 14, 1860; m. June, 1890, Annie M. Archibald, of Boston. Resides in Whitman. No ch.

39. Horatio N. (s. of George²⁵); m. Nov. 27, 1856, Cordelia W. Mitchell, dau. of Charles P. Mitchell, of East Abington. She was b. in 1836, and d. in 1860. He d. Jan. 11, 1860.

Child born in Hanover:

- i. Olive F., July 22, 1857; m. Gideon Holbrook, of Rockland.

40. Melzar C. (s. of Melzar C.²⁶); m. Sept. 26, 1860, Mary A. Church, dau. of Samuel S. Church (5). Resides at corner of Hanover and Washington streets in house constructed by himself.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Melzar W., Aug. 16, 1863; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
- ii. William W., June 7, 1865.
- iii. Sarah E., Apr. 15, 1868; m. Percy W. Dwelley (29).

41. Arthur W. (s. of Benjamin W.³¹); m. Nov. 21, 1889, Etta L. Fuller, dau. of Charles A. Fuller (1). Resides on Main street in house constructed by himself.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Lester F., Nov. 5, 1890.
- ii. Ralph L., July 10, 1892.

42. George W. (s. of Joshua D.³²); m. Nov. 27, 1870, Elsener S. Torrey, dau. of George O. Torrey, of South Scituate. Resides in Norwell.

Child:

- i. Mary A., Apr. 18, 1877; m. Mar. 14, 1904, Harry E. Ingraham, s. of Henry C. Ingraham, of West Springfield.

43. Q. Everett, (s. of John Q.³³); m. Dec. 19, 1874, Eva W. Hunt, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of South Scituate. She d. Dec. 14, 1895. He now resides in Whitman.

Children:

- i. Lester B., b. in H., Nov. 29, 1877.
- ii. Ina L., b. in Whitman, July 5, 1888.

44. William W. (s. of Melzar C.⁴⁰); m. Nov. 18, 1888, Anna M. Thayer, dau. of Wendell P. Thayer (4). He d. 1910. A conductor on the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad.

Children born in Hanover:

- i. Edward C., May 1, 1890.
- ii. Harry C., Dec. 29, 1892.
- iii. Eric W., Feb. 28, 1896.

BAILEY.

1. Charles M. (s. of William, of Newport, N. S.), b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1890 Eliza A. McKeen, who was b. in Halifax Co., N. S., May 10, 1854. Came to H. in 1897.

Child:

- i. Isabelle, Mar. 28, 1892; d. Mar. 15, 1893.

BAILEY.

1. Orientes L. (s. of Ambrose) b. in Liberty, Me., Dec. 28, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1878, Rebecca E. Tower, dau. of Charles L. Tower (1). She d. Nov. 25, 1887, and he d. Aug. 4, 1905.

Children:

- i. Alice L., b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1879.
- ii. Ruth E., b. in H., Feb. 19, 1881; m. Rodolph W. Sweeny (5).

BAKER.

1. Edward F. (s. of William) b. in Pembroke, Feb. 10, 1860; m. first, Dec. 20, 1882, Eliza A. Bradley, dau. of James F. Bradley. She was b. in East Abington, Apr. 23, 1863, and d. Sept. 30, 1893.

He m. secondly, Sept. 28, 1895, Anna A. Hatch, dau. of B. Sanford Hatch (23). Resides at Hanover Center.

Child by wife Eliza, born in Hanover:

- i. Andrew D., Nov. 23, 1889.

BAKER.

1. F. Wilbur (s. of Fred A.) b. in Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1879; m. in 1899 Edna F. Phillips, dau. of George L. Phillips (3). He d. Sept. 29, 1907.

Children all born in Hanover:

- i. Ralph W., Jan. 9, 1900.
- ii. Merton S., Dec. 13, 1901.
- iii. Alton F., May 25, 1904.
- iv. Warren V., Sept. 28, 1906.

BALDWIN.

1. Rev. Samuel (s. of David of Sudbury). Second pastor of the First Church of Hanover. Graduated from Harvard College in 1752; m. Jan. 4, 1759, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Judge John Cushing (4). He d. Dec. 1, 1784, and his wid. d. May 8, 1790.

Children all born in Hanover:

- i. Abigail, Nov. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 22, 1831.
- ii. Samuel, Apr. 19, 1761; d. May 7, 1762.
- iii. Samuel, Feb. 18, 1763; d. Apr. 4, 1783.
- iv. Hannah, July 13, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1789.
- v. Mary, Nov. 25, 1768; m. Robert Salmond (2).
- vi. Bethia C., May 19, 1771; m. Jan. 5, 1792, Thomas Young, of East Bridgewater, and had 7 ch.
- vii. William, bt. Mar. 20, 1774; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, aet. abt. 70 years.
- viii. Lucy, Oct. 3, 1776; m. Barzilla Allen, of East Bridgewater, and had 5 ch.
- ix. Fanny, June 8, 1780; d. in H. unm. Nov. 17, 1865.

BALLASTER.

1. John, b. in Germany; m. Mary Dagan, dau. of Bernard Dagan, of Ireland. She was b. in Ireland and d. in 1907. Resides on Webster street.

Child:

- i. Sarah Welch, an adopted daughter.

BANISTER.

1. Albert H. (s. of Albert H., of West Brookfield) b. in Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1866. Came to H., 1902; m. Aug. 12, 1897, Alice E. Darling, dau. of Sylvanus Darling, of Monson. She was b. Sept. 16, 1864. Resides on corner of Main and Walnut streets. No ch.

Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers
of New England, [Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860]
(Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F7 S26)

BAILEY, vol. 1, p. 94 - 95, 142 - 143

CHAMBERLAIN, vol. 1, p. 352 - 355

CHILD, vol. 1, p. 377 - 379

CONANT, vol. 1, p. 440 - 441

LAMPHEAR, vol. 3, p. 50

MANSFIELD, vol. 3, p. 148 - 149

PIERCE, vol. 3, p. 426 - 432

PEARSON, vol. 3, p. 433 - 434

SATTERLY, vol. 4, p. 20

SIMMONS, vol. 4, p. 100

WALTON, vol. 4, p. 404 - 405

WOODWORTH, vol. 4, p. 647 - 648

A
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1630,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

—
FORTES CREANTUR FORTIBUS.
—

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBORN'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

BOSTON:

LITTLE, BROWN AND COMPANY.

1860.

LIBRARY
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY
125 N. ST.
BOSTON
RECEIVED APR. 11, 1860

BAILEY, ELIAS, Newtown, L. I. 1656. HENRY, Falmouth, liv. bef. 1690, in that pt. now Cape Elizabeth. Willis, I. 216. HILKIAN, Scarborough 1645. JAMES, Rowley 1663, then aged 51. JAMES, Newbury, s. of John the sec. of the same, m. 17 Sept. 1672, Mary, d. of George Carr, of Salisbury, had Mary, b. 6 July 1673; Isaac, 22 Oct. 1681, H. C. 1701; and perhaps more. Commonly the first syl. of his name is with y instead of i, and his f. and brs. may better appear under the later place. JOHN, Hartford, was constable in 1656, but prob. bef. 1669 rem. to Haddam. JOHN, Watertown, a min. b. at Blackburn, in Lancash. 24 Feb. 1644, came in 1683, preach. some time as assist. to Rev. Samuel Willard, at third, or O. S. ch. in Boston, but was sett. as success. to famous John Sherman, at W. 6 Oct. 1686. His w. Lydia, by wh. he had no ch. d. 12 Apr. 1690; and in 1692 he rem. to Boston again, bec. assist. min. at first ch. 17 July 1693, and d. 12 Dec. 1697. John Dunton highly commends his serm. and Mather has giv. one of the best ch. of the Magn. by his honor. He left wid. Susanna, wh. m. Rev. Peter Thacher. To a br. Henry, of Manchester in Eng. he wrote in 1688, of his love to mo. and sis. Lydia in his native ld. of his own infirm health here, and in a querulous temper. The Magnalia, III. 232 finds, in his early serv. in Ireland the wounds to his constitut. "wh. could never be recover." All that need be kn. of him is well told by Francis, in Hist. of W. 52, 8, and 141. JOHN, Scituate, m. 25 Jan. 1673, Sarah White, had John, b. 5 Nov. 1673; Sarah, Oct. 1675; Mary, Dec. 1677; Joseph, Oct. 1679; Benjamin, Apr. 1682; William, Feb. 1685; Hannah, Jan. 1688; and Samuel, Aug. 1690. For sec. w. 9 Dec. 1699 he took Ruth Clothier, if the name be right, and d. 1718. I presume he was b. on this side of the water, but wh. was his f. is not seen. The two elder s. perpet. the line at S. Mary, m. 1 Jan. 1701, James Perry, and Hannah m. 24 Dec. 1715, James Briggs. JOHN, Marshfield, m. 9 May 1677, Ann Bourne, prob. d. of John. JOSEPH, Bradford, s. of Richard, of Salem, by w. Abigail had Abigail; Richard, b. 30 Sept. 1675; and perhaps others, was a deac. PALMER, a miller, came in the Planter, 1635, aged 21, from Kingston, near London, but no more is heard of him. RICHARD, Lynn, came in the Bevis from Southampton, 1638, in the serv. of Richard Dummer, aged prob. 15 yrs. br. of James of Rowley, m. Edna Lambert, prob. d. of Francis of Rowley, had Joseph, but no other ch. is ment. in his will of 1648. He wid. m. Ezekiel Northend of R. bef. 15 Nov. 1649. RICHARD, Newport, 1670, was an import. man, clk. of the Council of the Col. and nam. in the will of John Clark to be one of the Trust. of his charity. SAMUEL, New Haven 1643. SAMUEL, Weymouth, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1661; James, 21 Feb. 1664; John, 12 Dec. 1668; and Joseph, 18 Dec. 1672. THEOPHILUS, Lynn 1645, m. perhaps Ruth, d. of Thomas Ivory the

first, and d. 1694. THOMAS, Weymouth, freem. 13 May 1640, by w. Ruth had Christian, b. 26 Feb. 1662; Samuel, 21 Feb. 1666; Mary, 10 Feb. 1670; and Sarah, 29 Sept. 1674. THOMAS, Milford, was a propr. 1646, says Lambert. THOMAS, Watertown, a min., younger br. of Rev. John, by w. Rebecca had Thomas, bapt. 19 Aug. 1688; but he had bef. his b. made a will 26 Nov. 1686, in wh. Bond says, he names a John, his w. brs. John and Henry; and he d. 21 Jan. 1689, aged only 35. His wid. m. 26 Apr. 1694, William Brown the sec. of Salem. Of this name, includ. Bayley, that is perpet. interfer. with this, as does this with that, the gr. in 1834 at Harv. are eleven, at Dart. five, Yale two, and the other N. E. coll. count nine, beside seven, spelled Baylies, of wh. four are at Harv.

BAKER, ALEXANDER, Boston, ropemaker, came in the Elizabeth and Ann, 1635, aged 28, from London, with w. Eliz. 23; and ch. Eliz. 3; and Christian, 1; had Alexander, b. 15 Jan. 1636; Samuel, 16 Jan. 1638; John, 20 June 1640; Joshua, 30 Apr. 1642; Hannah, 29 Sept. 1644; all bapt. 5 Oct. 1645, as he and his w. were adm. of the ch. the preced. day, was freem. 1646; had, also, William, 15 May 1647; Benjamin, 16 Mar. 1653; Josiah, 26 Feb. 1655; and Josiah, again, 26 Feb. 1658, if we accept the rec. Not one of the four last were bapt. in first ch. wh. may provoke inq. for the reason. At Gloucester he had sat down on first coming; and in the gr. to Rev. Richard Blinman, 1642, the same ld. is giv. that had bef. been offer. to Alexander B. His d. Christina m. 18 July 1654 Simon Roberts. CORNELIUS, Salem, m. 26 Apr. 1638, Hannah, d. of John Woodbury, had Hannah, b. 14 Oct. 1660, d. at 2 yrs. Hannah, again, 28 Nov. 1662; liv. on Beverly side 1671-86. DANIEL, Yarmouth, s. of Francis, m. 27 May 1674, Eliz. d. of William Chase the sec. had Daniel, b. 1675; Samuel, 1676; Eliz. Hannah, 1696; Thankful, 1698; and Tabitha, 1700. EBENEZER, Salem, a soldier in Gardner's comp. wound. 19 Dec. 1675, in the gr. Narraganset battle. EDWARD, Lynn 1630, freem. 14 Mar. 1638, had w. Jane, certain. five s. perhaps other ch. beside d. Mary, wh. m. 7 Nov. 1662, George Sumner of Dorchester, hav. foll. her to Northampton where B. liv. many yrs. Leav. s. Joseph and Timothy at N. whose names are misprint. Batter in General Reg. IX. 88; he went back to L. there d. Mar. 1687, giv. est. to s. John of Dedham, Edward, and Thomas, of Lynn. EDWARD, Lynn, s. of the preced. m. 7 Apr. 1685, Mary, d. of Capt. John Marshall, was ens. of the milit. and freem. 1691. FRANCIS, Boston, came in the Planter, 1635, aged 24, m. 1641, Isabel Twining, perhaps d. of William, had Nathaniel, b. 27 Mar. 1642; rem. to Yarmouth, and there had John; Samuel, 1 May 1648; Daniel, 2 Sept. 1650; William; Thomas; Eliz. wh. m. John Chase; and Hannah, wh. m. a Pierce, and

Additions and Corrections, vol 1., pg. 500

Page 94, l. 3, at the end, ins. or Salisbury, see
Bayley and strike out the rest of the
five l. to JOHN

More Additions and Corrections to Vol. 1, vol 3, pg 599

Page 94. l. 8, strike out "prob. bef. 1669"

Page 94 l. 9, aft. Hoddem, ins. there had Benjamin, b. 15 Nov 1665

26 Dec. 1674, wh. d. within 9 mos. NICHOLAS, Boston 1639, mariner, by w. Ann had Mary, b. Feb. 1640, bapt. 1 Sept. 1644, wh. m. 1658; John Bull. But the rec. says, also, that by the same maid. name she m. 1660, Thomas Buttolph; and this is true, and the other rec. no doubt a mistake. NICHOLAS, Boston, prob. s. of the preced. was gunner at the castle 1674-6, perhaps later, and d. 10 Jan. 1692. RICHARD, Hingham, came 1638, in the Diligent from old Hingham, employ. by Francis James, says Lincoln in Centen. Addr. 44. THOMAS, Fairfield 1654, had w. Bridget, wh. for his desertion of her, obt. divorce in 1662. See Haz. II. 285. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1674. Six of this name had, in 1815, been gr. at Harv.

BAY, or BAYES, MATTHEW, Ipswich 1659. THOMAS, Dedham, by w. Ann had Ruth, b. 2, bapt. 16 July 1643; and Thomas, 1, bapt. 22 Mar. 1646; rem. to Boston.

BAYLEY, BENJAMIN, Boston 1673. GUIDO, Salem, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 27 July 1642; and Joseph, 6 Nov. 1644. HENRY, Salem 1638, liv. on Beverly side 1671. HENRY, Salisbury, s. perhaps of John the first, by w. Rebecca had Henry; and Rebecca, b. a. 1640. ISAAC, Newbury, s. of John the sec. of same, m. 13 June 1683, Sarah, d. of John Emery of the same, had Isaac, b. 30 Dec. 1683; Joshua, 30 Oct. 1685; David, 12 Dec. 1687; Judith, 11 Feb. 1690; and Sarah, 11 Feb. 1692. His w. d. 1 Apr. 1694; and he m. sec. w. 5 Sept. 1700, Rebecca Bartlett, but prob. had no more ch. at least Coffin names none. JAMES, Rowley 1641, by w. Lydia had John, b. 1642; James, 1650; Thomas, 1653; and Samuel, 1658; beside Damaris, w. of Thomas Leaver; and Lydia, w. of Platt, but whether of Abel, or James, or John, or Jonas, or Jonathan, or Samuel, my inquiries do not ascertain. JAMES, Salisbury, s. of John the sec. was freem. 1673, m. 17 Sept. 1672, Mary, d. of George Carr of the same, had Mary, b. 5 July 1673, and Isaac, 22 Oct. 1681; rem. to Salem vill. now Danvers, there was a preach. but neither Bentley's Hist. nor Felt's Ann. of Salem (the best places to seek for such informat.) tells us whether he was ever ord. yet it is safely infer. that he was not, for the latter writer instr. us, that in Apr. 1680, a commit. was chos. to obtain ano. preach. instead of him; see II. 589. We kn. also, that he was succeed. by the unfortun. George Burrows. By Sprague, Ann. of the Amer. Pulpit, I. 186, Bailey's d. is mark. for 1707, and Coffin, 351, more precise, 17 Jan. at Roxbury. I venture a conject. that he is the one ord. at Weymouth, 26 Sept. 1703, as told in 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 195; yet the rec. of d. at Roxbury of James Bailey calls him Esq. JOHN, Salisbury, a weaver from Chippenham, Co. Wilts, came, in the Angel Gabriel, from Bristol, Apr. 1635, and was cast away at Pemaquid, in the great storm of 15 Aug. He rem. 1650 to Newbury (where prob.

he had been resid. bef. settle. of S.), and d. 2 Nov. of next yr. His w. never came over the ocean, and he was afraid to go back for her and his other childr. Robert and two or more ds. But in his will he tried to tempt them hither by parts of his est. JOHN, Salisbury, s. of the preced. came with his f. m. Eleanor Emery, perhaps d. of John of Newbury, had Rebecca, b. 24 Nov. 1641; and John, 18 May 1643, d. at 20 yrs. rem. to Newbury, and there had Sarah, 17 Aug. 1644; Joshua, d. young; Joseph, 4 Apr. 1648; James, 12 Sept. 1650, H. C. 1669; Joshua, again, 17 Feb. 1653; Isaac, 22 July 1654; Rachel, 19 Oct. 1662; Judith, 3 Aug. 1665, d. at 3 yrs. He was freem. 1669, and d. Mar. 1691, aged 78. JOHN, Rowley, eldest s. of James of the same, freem. 1669, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Mighill of the same, had Nathaniel, b. 1675; Thomas, 1677; and James, 1680, beside two ds. JOHN, Weymouth, freem. 1673, and ano. JOHN of Weymouth, freem. 1681, prob. belong to fams. brief acco. of wh. appears under Bailey. JONAS, Scarborough 1650-63, sw. alleg. to Mass. 1658, m. Eliz. wid. of George Dearing, for a first w. and next Elinor, wid. of John Jackson, wh. surv. him, and he d. 1663. His will of 11 Nov. of that yr. pro. 9 Feb. foll. direct. his body to be bur. next his w. Eliz. in the orchard, gave most of his est. to w. Elinor, legacies to six s. of Robert Jordan, to Francis Neale sen. and his s. and two ds. to John Jackson, perhaps s. of his w. to his br. Nicholas Baley, as he spel. the name, to Eliz. and John Bryers and others, but he had no ch. JOSEPH, Huntington, L. I. was adm. as freem. of Conn. 1664. JOSEPH, Newbury, s. of John the sec. by w. Priscilla had Rebecca, b. 25 Oct. 1675; Priscilla, 31 Oct. 1676; John, 16 Sept. 1678; Joseph, 28 Jan. 1681; Hannah, 9 Sept. 1683; Daniel, 10 June 1686; Judith, 11 Feb. 1690; Lydia, 25 Nov. 1695; and Sarah, 14 Feb. 1698. He rem. to Kennebunk, there was k. by the Ind. Oct. 1723. NICHOLAS, Saco 1663, br. of Jonas, had perhaps been of New Haven 1644, and may have been br. of Samuel at New Haven in the same yr. See Bailey. ROBERT, came from London in the Hope-well, Capt. Babb, in the autumn of 1635, aged 23; and ano. ROBERT, came in the Confidence from Southampton, 1638, aged 23; but nothing more is to be heard of either of them. SAMUEL, Boston 1685. THOMAS, New London 1652, m. 10 Jan. 1656, Lydia, d. of William Redfyn, or Redfield, had Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1657; Thomas, 5 Mar. 1659; John, Apr. 1661; William, 17 Apr. 1664; James, 26 Sept. 1666; Joseph; and Lydia, bapt. 3 Aug. 1673, wh. m. Andrew Lester; was a soldier under Lothrop and fell at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675. His wid. m. 1676, William Thorne; the s. Thomas, John, and William left descend.; Mary m. Andrew Davis.

BAYNLY, THOMAS, Concord, d. 18 May 1643, leav. prob. no w. nor ch. See his nuncup. will in Gen. Reg. II. 185, and in Oct. preced. he was witness.

Additions and Corrections, vol. 1 pg 503-504

Page 142, l. 1, aft. mos. ins. beside William, 14 Oct. 1676. His w. d. 22 Nov. foll.
and he m. 4 Nov. 1679, wid. Eliz. Macmullen, had Sarah, b. 15 Aug. 1680;
and Samuel, 10 June 1683.

Page 142, l. 14 from bot. aft. 1673; ins. James, 12 Apr. 1675; John, 29 Sept. 1676,
d. next yr.; John, again, 10 May 1678; Samuel, 2 Mar. 1680;

Page 142, l. 13 from bot. at the begin. ins. all eye the first aft.

Page 143, l. 15, bef Jonas, ins. John, Salem, had John, b. May 1681; Thomas,
16 May 1682; Eliz. 16 July 1684; and Nicholas, 26 Sept. 1686.

4 Sept. 1682. MATTHEW, Boston 1636, ship carpenter, freem. 17 May 1637, ar. co. 1642, had w. Sarah, rem. to Newbury, and in Sept. 1649 bot. the large farm of Dr. John Clark. NATHANIEL, Swansey, s. perhaps of Thomas, by w. Experience had Thomas, b. 19 Oct. 1672; Rachel, 7 Sept. 1673; Nathaniel, 8 Feb. 1676; Jonathan, 7 Apr. 1678; David, 23 Aug. 1680; Experience, 24 Mar. of unkn. yr. THOMAS, Hingham 1637, rem. to Swansey bef. 1660.

CHALCROFT, RICHARD, Salem 1668.

CHALICE, CHALLIS, or CHELLIS, * PHILIP, Salisbury, was at Ipswich 1637, then 20 yrs. old, m. Mary, d. of William Sargent, had John, b. 9 July 1653, d. soon; John, again, 26 June 1655; William, d. soon; Philip, 19 Dec. 1658; William, again, 18 May 1663; and Lydia, 31 May 1665; beside Thomas; Eliz.; Mary, wh. m. Joseph Dow sec.; Watson; and Hannah; was rep. 1662.

CHALKER, ABRAHAM, Saybrook, s. of Alexander, m. 16 Jan. 1680, Hannah, d. of Zachary Sanford, had Hannah, b. 25 Mar. 1682; and his w. d. 7 Dec. 1683. He m. 23 Sept. 1686, Sarah Ingham, had Abraham, 1 Sept. foll. and mo. and ch. d. in few days. ALEXANDER, Saybrook, m. 29 Sept. 1649, Catharine Post, prob. d. of Stephen, had Stephen, b. 8 Sept. 1650; Samuel; Mary, 27 Apr. 1653; Abraham, 19 Oct. 1655; Catharine, 8 Sept. 1657; Sarah, 19 Oct. 1659; Jane, 25 Mar. 1662; and Alexander, 24 Feb. 1666. His wid. m. 23 Sept. 1673, John Hills; and d. Mary m. 7 Mar. 1678, Richard Cozzens. SAMUEL, Saybrook, s. of the preced. m. 31 Oct. or 7 Nov. (the rec. with suspicious impartial. giv. ea. date) 1676, Phebe, d. of Robert Ball, had Stephen, b. 11 Sept. 1677; Samuel, 6 Oct. 1679; Phebe, 29 Mar. 1682, d. young; Phebe, again, 9 May 1685; beside Alexander, Mehitable, and Ruth; and d. 1711, when Alexander was 20 yrs. old.

CHALKLEY, or CHAULKLEY, in Col. Rec. ROBERT, Charlestown 1646, freem. 1647, d. 2 Sept. 1672. His will of 27 Aug. preced. gives all his est. to w. Eliz. wh. d. at C. 13 Oct. 1678.

CHALKWELL, EDWARD, Windsor, made his will 17 Oct. 1648, and d. in few wks. as in Trumbull, Col. Rec. L. 492, where we infer, that he had no w. nor ch. nor much est.

CHAMBERLAIN, oft. CHAMBERLIN, ABRAHAM, Newton 1691, was, perhaps, s. of William of Woburn. BENJAMIN, prob. of Roxbury, and s. of Richard, was a soldier at Hadley in 1676. EDMUND, or possib. EDWARD, Woburn, m. 4 Jan. 1647, at Roxbury, Mary Turner, perhaps sis. of John, had Mary, bapt. 16 Apr. 1648 at R.; Sarah, b. 18 Dec. 1649; and ano. d. 11 Mar. 1652; both at W. rem. to Chelmsford 1655, there had Edmund, 20 or 30 May 1656, wh. d. young, as he was in Moseley's comp. for the hard campaign of Dec. 1675; Jacob, 15 Oct. 1658; was

freem. 1665; and his w. d. 7 Dec. 1669 at the ho. of Samuel Raggles in Roxbury. He m. next, Hannah Burden, 22 June 1670, at Malden, there had Susanna, June 1671, wh. d. next yr.; Ebenezer, 1672, d. the same yr.; Susanna, again; and Edmund, again, 31 Jan. 1676; rem. to plant. call. New Roxbury, now Woodstock, there d. leav. wid. Hannah. SUSANNA m. 14 Nov. 1693, John Tuckerman of Boston. EDMUND, Woodstock, s. of the preced. m. 21 Nov. 1699, Eliz. Bartholomew, prob. d. of William, had Edmund, b. 23 Aug. 1700; Eliz. 6 Mar. 1702; William, 23 Feb. 1704; John; Peter; Mary; and Hannah; 2 Jan. 1721. EDMUND, Billerica, s. of William, m. 26 Aug. 1691, wid. Mercy Abbot. HENRY, Hingham, shoemaker, came in the Diligent 1638, with w. two ch. and his mo. from Hingham in Co. Norfolk. was freem. 13 Mar. 1639, and no more with confid. is kn. of him, not even the date of his d. nor names of his ch. tho. strong presumpt. is that they were Henry and William. HENRY, the freem. of 1645, was, I think, of Hingham, and s. of the preced. but no more is heard of him, exc. that he had s. Nathaniel, and possib. Henry. HENRY, Hull, or Hingham, s. perhaps of the preced. was prob. one of Moseley's comp. in Dec. 1675, by w. Jane had Eliz. b. 20 Dec. 1683; Henry, 11 Mar. 1686; John, 29 Jan. 1689; Ursula, 11 Jan. 1691; and Joseph, 10 Apr. 1694. JACOB, whose place of resid. in Mass. is uncert. but Jackson, in Hist. of Newton, says, his w. Experience had brot. him five s. and next m. Jonathan Dyke, and he d. 1712, aged 83. JACOB, Roxbury, s. perhaps of the preced. more prob. of either the first Edmund, or sec. William, m. 24 Jan. 1685, Mary Child, d. of the first Benjamin, as I conject. had Jacob, b. 7 Mar. 1686; John, and ano. s. tw. whose name is not seen, 1 Aug. 1687, was adm. freem. 1690, and next yr. liv. at Newton; but d. 7 Nov. 1721, at Brookline. His will, made four days bef. calls him of Boston, yeoman, names s. Jacob, and John, d. Mary, w. of Samuel Davis, and Eliz. w. of Joseph Weld. JOHN, Boston, by w. Joanna had Job, b. 16 May 1685; William, 16 Jan. 1687; Eliz. 11 Jan. 1689; all bapt. 23 Feb. 1690; Susanna, bapt. 26 Nov. 1693; Mary, 8 Dec. 1695; and prob. Jane, 31 Mar. 1706, at Mather's ch. as I think. JOHN, Charlestown, d. at Woburn, 3 Mar. 1652. JOHN, Boston 1651, a currier, m. 19 May 1653, Ann, d. of William Brown, had Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1654; Eliz. 25 Oct. 1656; was imprison. as a Quaker 1659; may have rem. to Newport, where was a John, wh. by w. Catharine had Susanna, b. Aug. 1664; Peleg, Aug. 1666; and Jane, Dec. 1667. JOHN, Charlestown, a soldier at Hadley 1676, by w. Deborah had John, bapt. 14 May 1682, wh. d. 24 July 1684, aged 5; ano. ch. whose name is not found, bapt. at the same time; Mary, 14 Oct. 1683; Deborah, 3 July 1687; and Sarah, 19 Jan. 1690; and he d. 22 Dec. foll. aged 36. JOHN, Malden, freem. 1690, by w. Hannah had

additions and corrections, vol. 1 p. 512

Page 352, l. 12, at the end, ins. He was a weaver from London.

353, l. 8 from bot. aft. 1656; add, and Henry, 3 Feb. 1659;

l. 4 from bot. aft. Deborah add Templar

last line. aft. 36. ins. Mr. Wyman ascert. him to be s. of
William Hull, and that his wid. m. a Miller.

354, l. 1, at the begin. ins. perhaps Hannah, b. at Charlestown,
15 Aug. 1681;

additions and corrections, vol. 3 p 609

Page 353. l. 5 from bot. aft. 1667; add, and d. of smallpox, 26 Apr 1668.

Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1685; Sarah, 25 Nov. 1688, and Sarah, again, 14 Mar. 1706. JOSEPH, Hadley, a soldier there on serv. 1676, perhaps from the E. m. 8 June 1688, Mercy, d. of John Dickinson, first of the same, had Sarah, b. 2 or 9 Nov. 1690, d. soon; Sarah, again, 10 Mar. 1693; and John, 4 Mar. 1700; rem. to Colchester, where his w. d. 30 June 1735, and he d. 7 Aug. 1752, aged 87. NATHANIEL, Hull, s. perhaps of Henry the sec. by w. Abigail had Eliz. b. 8 June 1682; Nathaniel, 23 Aug. 1683; John, 26 Dec. 1684; Mary, 5 Feb. 1686; Joanna, 8 Jan. 1688, and five or six more ds. and last, Thomas, 21 May 1695. But perhaps he rem. to Scituate, and there, Deane thinks, he had more. RICHARD, Braintree, had Richard, b. 19 Dec. 1642, d. in six days; rem. to Roxbury, there had Benjamin, Joseph, Mary, Rebecca, and Ann, all bapt. 4 June 1665; and Melitable, 28 Jan. 1666. His w. was Sarah, d. of the first Edward Bugbee, but she could only be sec. w. He rem. to Sudbury, and d. bef. 15 Apr. 1673, when his will of 12 Feb. prececd. was pro. It names those six ch. as then liv. calls one Mary Smith, and adds to the number Eliz. Daniel, beside gr. ch. John Graves, and perhaps his sis. Mary G. but of such Graves I kn. nothing. † RICHARD, Portsmouth, was the Secr. and a Couns. under the Province gov. 1682. SAMUEL, Chelmsford, br. of Thomas of the same, had Samuel, b. 28 Oct. 1685; and Eliz. and Mary, tw. 29 May 1699. THOMAS, Woburn, freem. 1644, by w. Mary had Thomas, b. elsewhere, possib. in Eng.; Samuel, 7 Oct. 1645; Mary, 30 Jan. or, Shattuck says, 11 June 1649, rem. to Chelmsford; and in old age, m. 19 Apr. 1674, Mary Parker, wh. d. 7 Feb. 1693. Mary m. 1 Dec. 1671, John Graves. THOMAS, Chelmsford, s. of the prececd. m. 10 Aug. 1666, Sarah, d. of Robert Proctor, had Thomas, b. 30 May 1667; Sarah, 11 Jan. 1679; Jane, 19 Jan. 1682; Eliz. and perhaps more, and d. 28 May 1727. THOMAS, Newton, m. 18 Apr. 1682, Eliz. d. of the sec. Thomas Hammond of the same, had Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1683; Eliz. 1 Aug. 1686; Rebecca, 11 Mar. 1689; Mary, 11 Feb. 1693; Sarah, 18 Oct. 1695; and John, 26 Sept. 1698. WILLIAM, Boston 1647, rem. 1649, perhaps to Hingham or Hull, was prob. s. of Henry the first, was liv. there 1657; and in Dec. 1675 one William, his s. or perhaps neph. was one of the Hull soldiers in the Narraganset campaign under Moseley. WILLIAM, Woburn, perhaps br. of Edmund the first, had, at Concord, Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1649; Isaac, 1 Oct. 1650, d. young; rem. prob. 1654, to Billerica, had Sarah, 18 Jan. 1656; Jacob, 18 Jan. 1658; Thomas, 20 Feb. 1659; Edmund, 15 July 1660; Rebecca, 25 Feb. 1662; Abraham, 6 Jan. 1664; Anna, 3 Mar. 1666; Clement, 30 May 1669; Daniel, 27 Sept. 1671; and Isaac, 20 Jan. 1681. His w. Rebecca, mo. of the four last ch. perhaps of more, d. 26 Sept. 1692, in pris. on the preposter. charge of witcherf. and he d. 31 May 1706, aged 85. This name, like

Parker, Wheeler, or other designat. of office or employm. was so wide, diffus. in our mo. country, that it must be vain to attempt trac. of relationsh. in various pts. of this contin. In 1834, Farmer found the gr. of this name were three at Dart. one at Harv. one at Yale, and five at other N. E. coll.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, Marshfield 1643, came in the Hopewell, capt. Babb, late in 1635, from London, aged 13; but where he had liv. after coming, or later than 1643, is unkn. THOMAS, Scituate 1640, may have come that yr. from New Haven, and rem. as Deane says, 1658, to Charlestown. If so, he was, perhaps, f. of the Hon. Charles, wh. d. at C. 27 Apr. 1743, in his 83d yr. says the grestone. WILLIAM, Ipswich 1649.

CHAMPERNOON, † FRANCIS, Kittery 1639, Portsmouth 1646, York 1665, a neph. of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, was a capt. 1640, maj. and after July 1674 m. Mary, wid. of Robert Cutts, bec. one of the couns. of the Prov. for New Hampsh. 1684, d. at N. early in 1687. His will, of 16 Nov. 1686, pro. 28 Dec. of next yr. shows that he left no ch. In Co. Devon this is an ancient name, and the gent. of the present generat. has fine est. at Dartington. See Hubbard, 584; Belkn. I. 83, 102; Hutch. Coll. 500, 556; Folom, 66.

CHAMPION, HENRY, Saybrook, m. Aug. 1647, had Sarah, b. 1649; Mary, 1651; Henry, 1654; Thomas, Apr. 1656; Stephen, 1658, d. 1660; and he m. 21 Mar. 1698, sec. w. Deborah, and d. at gr. age, 17 Feb. 1709. Sarah m. 27 Jan. 1673, Henry Bennett. HENRY, Saybrook, s. of the prececd. m. 1 Apr. 1684, Susanna De Wolf, perhaps d. of Balthazar, had Henry, Joshua, Samuel, Stephen, and five ds. and d. July 1704. ROBERT, New Haven 1639. THOMAS, Lyme, s. of Henry the first, m. 29 Aug. 1682, Hannah, d. of Woolstone Brockway, had Thomas, b. 21 Jan. 1691; Henry, 2 May 1695; and five ds. (of wh. one was Mary, wh. bec. sec. w. of Timothy Fuller of East Haddam) and he d. 1705.

CHAMPLIN, CHRISTOPHER, Westerly 1669, was s. prob. youngest, of Jeffery, had Christopher, b. 26 Sept. 1684, beside Jeffery, William, Joseph, and John. His sec. w. was Eliz. wid. of capt. Joseph Davoll. JEFFERY, Portsmouth and Newport 1639, was adm. freem. 14 Sept. 1640, prob. was of Westerly in 1661, with s. Jeffery, William, and Christopher, d. bef. 1695. † * JEFFERY, Westerly, s. prob. eldest of the prececd. rem. early to King-town, had s. Jeffery, perhaps William, was rep. 1681, 2, 4, 5, an Ass't. from 1696 to 1715. * WILLIAM, Westerly 1669, s. of Jeffery the first, m. Mary, d. of the first James Babcock, wh. in his will, 12 June 1679, names d. Mary C. He had ch. Mary, Ann, and William, was often rep. betw. 1691 and 1713, and d. 1 Dec. 1713, aged 61. This has been a name of celebr. in R. I.

first w. Mary, and ch. John; Susanna; Samuel; all bapt. prob. in Oct. 1670; and Mercy, 1 June 1673; and by w. Hannah, who surv. him, had Hannah, bapt. Mar. 1695; and Jonathan, Mar. 1697. In his will the first s. nam. is Abraham; Susanna, Samuel, and Hannah, are not found; and Mercy is call. Burrows, perhaps w. of John. SAMUEL, Boston 1676, a merch. Of this name, in 1831, ten had been gr. at Yale, and one at Harv.

CHEVALIER, JOHN, New Hampsh. was of the gr. jury 1684.

CHICHESTER, JAMES, Taunton 1643, Salem 1650, when Mary, prob. his w. unit. with the ch. and on 21 Apr. her ch. John, James, Mary, and Martha, were bapt. as also Sarah in May 1651; James, 9 May 1652; William, 15 May 1653; Eliz. 26 Mar. 1654; and Susanna, 10 May 1657; but perhaps one, two, or more of these were ch. of William; and James may have rem. to Huntington, L. I. and was adm. freem. of Conn. 1664, unless this were s. of the same name, wh. m. a d. of Jonathan Porter of H. wh. is not prob. tho. he may have been 10 yrs. old when bapt. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1648, perhaps br. of the preced.

CHICK, RICHARD, Roxbury, by w. whose name is not seen, had Richard, b. 26 June 1678; and d. 13 Oct. 1686, aged 48, and his wid. d. 19 Mar. 1699. THOMAS, Dover 1671.

CHICKERING, *|| FRANCIS, Dedham, freem. 13 May 1640, ar. co. 1643, was ens. rep. 1644 and 53. He came, prob. in 1637, from the N. part of Co. Suffk. bring. w. Ann, d. of John Fiske of Eng. and sis. of our John, the first min. of Wenham, with her ch. Ann, and Mary; here they had Eliz. b. 26 Sept. 1638, wh. d. young; Bethia, 23 Dec. 1640; Esther, 4 Nov. 1643; John, 19 Apr. 1646, d. perhaps bef. his f.; and Mercy, perhaps 10 Apr. 1648; m. sec. w. 10 June 1650, Sarah Sibley, wid. of John, and d. Oct. 1658. His wid. prob. bec. third w. of John Bowles of Roxbury, and his good est. went chief. to five ds. of wh. Mary m. 22 Mar. 1647, John Metcalf; Ann m. 3 Nov. 1652, Stephen Paine; Bethia m. 6 Dec. 1659, Samuel Newman; and Esther m. 20 Oct. 1659, Daniel Smith; the two last of Rehoboth. * HENRY, Dedham, perhaps br. of the preced. b. in Eng. had gr. of ld. at Salem, 1640, but prob. never accept. freem. 2 June 1641, was one of the first deac. at D. and rep. 1642-4, 7 and 51, had w. Ann, only s. John, perhaps only ch. no other being ment. in his will, made 23 May 1671, pro. 31 Aug. foll. Inv. includ. ld. and ho. val. £200, at Henstead, near Wrentham, in the N. E. part of Suffk. His wid. d. 18 Feb. 1675. JOHN, Dedham, s. of the preced. was a physician, freem. 1670, by w. Eliz. d. of Samuel Hagborne of Roxbury, and rem. to Charlestown, had Catharine, b. 16 Feb. 1662, bapt. 15 Feb. 1663; Ann, bapt. 7 Feb. 1664; Catharine, again, 21 May 1665; Mary, or Mercy, 8 Apr. 1666; Eliz. 7 Apr. 1667; wh. all d. young; Mercy, b. 13, bapt. 22 Mar. 1668; Eliz. again,

and Catharine third, tw. bapt. 18 Apr. 1669, of wh. Eliz. soon d.; John, 14 Aug. 1670; Ann, again, 3 Dec. 1671; Eliz. third, 30 Mar. 1673, d. soon; and Eliz. fourth, 25 Oct. 1674, d. young; and he d. 28 July 1676, leav. good est. to his wid. Eliz. wh. m. 16 May foll. Thomas Greaves, had one more d. and d. 22 July 1679, aged 44. The third Catharine m. 12 Dec. 1693, Jonathan Ward; the sec. Ann m. Samuel Brackenbury; and Mercy m. 22 Nov. 1699, Jacob Shepard. Of his twelve ch. the only s. liv. at C. and by w. Susanna had sct. ch. of wh. I am not able to furnish details. NATHANIEL, Dedham, call. neph. by the preced. yet wh. was his f. is not kn. m. 30 Dec. 1666, Mary, d. of Samuel Judson, but no issue is ment. On 3 Dec. 1674 he m. Lydia, d. of Daniel Fisher, had Prudence, b. 9 Sept. foll.; Nathaniel, 28 Mar. 1677; Lydia, 1 Dec. 1678; Mary, 15 Dec. 1680; John, 22 Nov. 1682; Abigail, 29 Mar. 1685; Daniel, 1 July 1687; and Samuel, 14 Feb. 1689. He was freem. 1681, and d. early in 1699, when Nathaniel, and his mo. wh. liv. to 17 July 1737, aged 85, had admin. NATHANIEL, Dedham, s. of the preced. m. 14 Aug. 1700, Mary Thorpe, had Nathaniel, b. 15 Apr. foll. and Jeremiah, 20 May 1705. He had sec. w. 26 June 1716, Deborah Wright.

CHILD, or CHILDS, ALWIN, Boston 1673, merch. BENJAMIN, Roxbury, prob. neph. of Ephraim here, s. of Benjamin in Eng. may rather be call. of Boston, as he liv. in Muddy riv. planta. now Brookline, but worship. at R. 1648, by w. Mary, adm. into the ch. of R. 23 Jan. 1659, had Ephraim, wh. was k. by the Ind. at Northfield, 4 Sept. 1675, with capt. Beers; Benjamin; and Joshua; all bapt. 27 Feb. 1659; Mary, 28 Oct. 1660; a ch. d. unbapt. Dec. 1662; Eliz. 21 Feb. 1664; Margaret, 28 Jan. 1666; John, 8 Mar. 1668, d. soon; Melitable, 29 Aug. 1669; John, again, 1 Oct. 1671; and Joseph, 31 Aug. 1673, d. soon. BENJAMIN, Roxbury, s. of the preced. m. 7 Mar. 1683, Grace, d. of Edward Morris, had Ephraim, b. 18 Dec. foll.; Benjamin, 19 July 1685; Edward, 1 Nov. 1687; Grace, 27 Oct. 1689; Mary, 25 Oct. 1691; Ebenezer, 7 Sept. 1693; Martha, 5 Oct. 1695; William, 14 Oct. 1697; Penuel, 3 Sept. 1699; Richard, 22 Oct. 1701; Thomas, 10 Nov. 1703; and Margaret, 26 May 1706. His w. d. 10 Dec. 1723; and he d. 26 Jan. foll. * EPHRAIM, Watertown, freem. 18 May 1631, may well be thot. to have come in the fleet with Winth. for he had m. at Nayland, Co. Suffk. 8 Feb. 1625, wid. Eliz. Palmer, and req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, had good est. no ch. was deac. rep. 1635, 46, 9, 50, and often after, d. 13 Feb. 1663, aged 70. His will of 10 Nov. preced. provid. for wid. Eliz. for Richard and John Child, prob. nephs. and Ephraim, ano. neph. s. of his br. Benjamin; beside William Bond, sen. made exor. joint. with his wid. and gave a liberal sum annu. for support of a town sch. forever.

additions and corrections, vol 3 p. 609

v1., p. 376, l. 17, oft. bapt. add, Mary m. 5 Sept 1664, John Maeston jr.

vl., 379. l. 13, from bot. erase prob.

She is conject. by Dr. Bond, pp. 46, 7, and 152, to have been d. of Jonas Bond of Bury St. Edmunds, gr.f. of our William of Watertown, for she in her will, 11 June 1667, pro. 1 Oct. foll. made him sole exor. call. him loving cous. i. e. neph. beside nam. his w. and five of his seven liv. ch. and Richard, and Benjamin Child, kinsm. of her h. HENRY, Berwick, k. by the Ind. 28 Sept. 1691. JEREMIAH, Swanzy 1669, by w. Martha had Jeremiah, b. 2 Sept. 1683. JOHN, Watertown, by Bond thot. to have been a neph. of Ephraim, by first w. Mary had Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1664; and by sec. w. m. 29 May 1668, Mary Warren, eldest d. of Daniel, had John, 25 Apr. 1669; Eliz. 24 July 1670; and Daniel, whose h. is not seen, but his bapt. 5 June 1687, was sev. yrs. after the d. of his f. and sec. m. of his mo. He d. 15 Oct. 1676, aged 40; and his wid. m. 13 Apr. foll. Nathaniel Fiske. JOSEPH, Watertown, whose parentage is unkn. m. 3 July 1654, Sarah Platts, had Joseph, b. 7 Jan. 1659; was freem. 1654, and d. 5 May 1698. JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 23 Sept. 1680, Sarah, d. of Richard Norcross the first, had Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1681; Joseph, 21 June 1685; Mary, 11 Apr. 1687; John, 29 Mar. 1689; Samuel, 7 Jan. 1695; Isaac, 5 Mar. 1700; Lydia, 2 June 1706; Abigail, 19 Sept. 1708; and Ebenezer, 19 Jan. 1712; but the last three were by sec. w. m. 25 July 1705, Ruth, wid. of John Madlock. He d. 8 Nov. 1711, and his wid. says Bond, was innholder 1719. JOSHUA, Roxbury, s. of Benjamin the first, m. 9 Mar. 1686, Eliz. d. of Edward Morris, had Joshua, b. 20 Jan. 1687; Isaac, 18 Dec. 1688; Eliz. 20 July 1691; Nehitable, 27 Oct. 1693; Joseph, 7 Jan. 1696; Abigail, 15 Mar. 1698; Ann, 8 Apr. 1700; Prudence, 22 July 1703; Samuel, 7 Nov. 1705; and Caleb, 16 Sept. 1709. RICHARD, Barnstable, m. 15 Oct. 1649, Mary, d. of Robert Linnell of the same, but of issue I am ign. RICHARD, Marshfield, m. 24 Jan. 1665, Mary Truant. Miss Thomas, in Gen. Reg. XII. 68, makes her d. of Maurice. RICHARD, Watertown, br. of John of the same, as Bond says, and he makes him b. 1631, that may seem a yr. or two bef. his time, but sooner or later, they both, in my opin. were b. on this side of the Atlantic, and prob. neph. of Ephraim, wh. show them gr. kindness, as their f. must have d. early, m. 30 Mar. 1662, by Bond, but one rec. says 17 Apr. Mehitable Dimick, d. prob. of Thomas of Barnstable, had Richard, b. 30 Mar. 1663, wh. d. bef. his f.; Ephraim, 9 Oct. 1664, d. in few mos.; Shubael, 19 Dec. 1665, wh. perish. with cold in confin. as insane, after m. and hav. two ch. bef. the d. of his f.; Mehitable; Experience, 26 Feb. 1670; Abigail, 16 June 1672; Ebenezer, and Hannah, tw. 10 Nov. 1674, of wh. the s. d. soon; and his w. d. 18 Aug. 1676. He m. 16 Jan. 1679, Hannah, youngest d. of the first John Train, had Joshua, 30 Dec. 1682; Margaret; John, 16 May 1687; and Rebecca, 4 Feb. 1694. RICHARD, Barnstable, perhaps s. of Richard

the first, m. Eliz. d. of John Crocker, wh. d. 15 Jan. 1716, had Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1679, d. in few yrs.; Eliz. 23 Jan. 1681, d. soon; Thomas, 10 Jan. 1682, bapt. 6 Apr. 1684, the same day with Samuel, and their f.; Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1684; Timothy, 22 Sept. 1686; Ebenezer, Mar. 1691; Eliz. again, 6 June 1692; James, 6, bapt. 18 Nov. 1694; Mercy, 7, bapt. 16 May 1697; Joseph, 5 Mar. 1700; and Thankful, 15 Aug. 1702. He was a deac. ROBERT, Boston, a physician, came from Northfleet, Co. Kent, was bred at Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge, and proceed. A. B. 1631, A. M. 1635, had stud. says Hutch. I. 145, at Padua, and there, perhaps, had his M. D. may have resid. short time at Watertown, unit. with others of that town in petitn. for the gr. of Lancaster; but he was not own. of any ld. at W. In Oct. 1645 he purch. large tract in Maine, kn. as the Vines patent, when the propr. was going to Barbados, but of course he had no purpose to make settlem. See Folsom, 75, 8, and Willis, I. 52. Next yr. he great alarm the governm. of Mass. by a petitn. for enlargem. of privileges, wh. by Drake, 292, is oddly ascrib. to Episcopallians, as if that depressed party could gain any thing from the triumph. Presbyterians in Parliam. Our Gen. Ct. in Nov. thereupon issued a Declaration, strange, undignif. against him and his assoc. Part of the denunciat. against C. is that he was a bachelor. Few state papers will afford so much amusement. See Hutch. Coll. 211, also Winslow's N. E. Salamander Discover. and Winth. Hist. II. 291. In 1647 he went home, and did not come back. Of this name, includ. that of Childs (wh. tho. differ. can by no means be disting. in old rec.) Farmer saw the gr. in 1828, were, at Harv. five; Yale, four; and only three at all the other N. E. coll.

CHILLINGWORTH, CHILLINGSWORTH, sometimes SHILLINGSWORTH, THOMAS, Lynn, rem. 1637, to Sandwich, thence to Marshfield, of wh. he was rep. 1648, and 52, d. early next yr. His wid. Jane m. 17 Aug. 1654, Thomas Dagget; d. Sarah was sec. w. of Samuel Sprague; Mary m. John Foster; prob. ano. d. was Mehitable, wh. m. 20 May 1661, Justus Eames; and his only other ch. Eliz. d. 28 Sept. 1655.

CHILSON, or CHILSTONE, JOHN, Lynn, m. 28 July 1667, Sarah, d. of the first Joseph Jenks, had Joseph, b. 31 Aug. 1670; and Sarah, 4 Aug. 1673. WALSHINGHAM, Salem 1648, says Felt.

CHILTON, JAMES, a passeng. in the Mayflower, d. at Cape Cod, 8 Dec. 1620, after sign. the immortal compact, and his w. d. soon after land. His d. Mary, wh. accomp. her f. and mo. has by vain tradit. been made the first to leap on Plymouth rock, as that honor is, also, assign. to John Alden, when we kn. it is not due to either, m. John Winslow, and in 1650, Bradford says, she had nine ch. of wh. one was m. and had a ch. She d. 1679, but ano. d. of C. was left by him in Eng. where she m. and came to our country.

liam Peake. SAMUEL, Wethersfield 1648. SAMUEL, Norwalk, s. of Christopher, m. 27 Dec. 1705, Sarah, d. of Rev. Thomas Hanford, had Sarah, b. 25 Mar. 1707; Samuel, 12 Nov. 1708; and Mary, 5 Aug. 1710. WILLIAM, Wethersfield, came from Eng. and there liv. sev. yrs. with w. Eliz. and prob. s. William, and Daniel, rem. 1649 to New London. His s. William had William, left wid. Abigail, wh. m. a Huntley of Lyme.

CONANT, CHRISTOPHER, Plymouth 1623, came in the Ann, had sh. in div. of ld. next yr. but was gone in 1627, perhaps to Cape Ann, for he had not sh. in the div. of cattle that yr. But if he had gone home, he must have come back to our country, for he was on the first jury for crim. trial here, impan. for the case of Walter Palmer for manslaughter. Nov. 1630. * EXERCISE, Salem, s. of Roger, freem. 1663, one of the found. of the ch. in Beverly, on wh. side he liv. 1667, rep. 1682-4; had w. Sarah, s. Josiah, and Caleb, rem. in latter days to Windham, there, in part now Mansfield, d. and his gr. stone remains. Caleb had seven ch.; Josiah had only one, wh. was deac. col. judge at M. JOSHUA, Salem, br. of the preced. d. 1659. LOT, Salem, br. of the preced. b. 1624, perhaps at Cape Ann, had Nathaniel, John, Lot, Eliz. all bapt. 26 May 1662; Martha, bapt. 12 Oct. 1664; and William and Sarah, 3 July 1667; one of the found. of ch. at Beverly, 1667, but in 1674 was of Marblehead, had ten ch. provid. for in his f.'s will, 1678, wh. may render just conclus. of his prior d. * ROGER, Salem, was one of the earliest sett. of Mass. hav. been in 1623 at Plymouth, next at Nantasket, thence rem. to Cape Ann, there resid. betw. one and two yrs. and rem. to Naumkeag, s. 1627. He was s. of Richard and Agnes, br. it is said of Dr. John of the gr. Assemb. of Divines at Westminster, b. in the hundred of E. Budleigh, bapt. at the parish ch. of the same, in Devon, 9 Apr. 1593; appoint. 1625, gov., agent, or superintend. for the Dorchester project. of the planta. as Endicott, wh. supersed. him, was, 1629, for the Gov. and Comp. of Mass. bef. the com. of Winth. the first chart. Gov. in the country. [Felt, I. 106. Hubbard, 109, 10.] Gibbs says his gr. f. John was of French, i. e. Norman, extract. his ancest. for many generat. hav. been at Gittisham, betw. Honiton and Ottery St. Mary's. He req. to be freem. 14 Oct. 1630, was adm. 18 May foll. was rep. at the first gen. Ct. of Mass. 1634, d. 19 Nov. 1679, in 87th yr. at Beverly (wh. he earnestly desir. to be name Budleigh). Young, Chron. 24, gives him four s. I think he had five; but even the assiduous fondness of Felt, in a Mem. of gr. dilig. filling fourteen pages of Gen. Reg. II. has not furnish. complete fam. acco. His abstr. of the will, made 1 Mar. 1678, refers to s. Exercise and childr.; s. Lot's ten ch.; gr. ch. John, s. of Roger; gr. ch. Joshua C. whose f. may have been John, or Roger;

ds. Eliz. C. prob. never m.; Mary, w. of the sec. William Dodge, and her five ch.; Sarah, and her ch. John and four ds.; a gr. ch. Rebecca C. whose f. may have been either of the s. John, or Roger; beside cous. Mary, w. of Hilliard Verin, but whose d. is unkn.; Adoniram Verin, and his sis. Hannah, with her two ch. and three ds. of his cous. James Mason, dec. and it is equally unkn. wh. she was. Of Exercise, perhaps the third s. b. at Cape Ann, s. 1636, bapt. 24 Dec. 1637; Joshua; and Lot, above, is all that is kn. to me; John was of Beverly ch. 1671, prob. d. bef. his f.; Roger, the first b. ch. at Salem is spok. of next. His w. was Sarah, but neither h. nor w. unit. early with the ch. ROGER, Salem, s. of the preced. the first ch. (said the rec. as early as 1640) b. in Salem (tho. the claim has been by a recent tradit. put in for John Massey), and had a gr. of ld. on that score, says Felt; had John, bapt. 26 May 1662, was of Marblehead, there d. Saturday 15 June 1672, as his w. wrote in her Bible, still to be seen. His youngest s. Samuel d. not 9 May preced. as oft. said, but Saturday 4 May, as his mo. wrote. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 255. At Charlestown the fam. was cont. Four of the name had, 1884, been gr. at Harv. five at Yale, and five at the other N. E. coll.

CONCKLIN, ANANIAS, Salem 1638, freem. 18 May 1642, had Lewis, bapt. 30 Apr. 1643; Jacob, and Eliz. 18 Mar. 1649; rem. to Long Isl. JEREMIAH, L. I. m. Mary, d. of Lyon Gardiner, d. 1712, in 78th yr. JOHN, Salem, perhaps, at least he is in Felt's list, as hav. gr. of ld. 1640, and he, and Ananias, prob. his s. were there in 1645; was of Southold, L. I. adm. freem. of Conn. 1662, as was John jr. perhaps his s.

CONDY, COUNTRY, or CANDY, SAMUEL, Marblehead 1668-74. THOMAS, a soldier in Turner's comp. Feb. 1676, prob. of Boston. WILLIAM, New London, had a lot gr. 1664, was master of a vessel in the West Ind. trade, m. Mary, d. of Ralph Parker, had Richard, William, Ebenezer, and Ralph, all bapt. 23 Mar. 1673; rem. to Boston, was master of a vessel going to London, in 1679, tak. by the Algerines; d. 26 Aug. 1685. WILLIAM, Boston, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Eliz. had Jeremiah, b. 2 Jan. 1683, wh. by w. Susanna had beside sev. others, first William, b. 15, bapt. 17 Aug. 1707; and Jeremiah, 9, bapt. 20 Feb. 1709, H. C. 1726, a disting. min. of Boston in the first Bapt. ch. He was, I presume, a capt. and his wid. m. 3 Nov. 1696, Nathaniel Thomas, Esq. as sec. w. and d. 11 Oct. 1713, aged 60.

CONE, CALEB, Haddam, s. of the first Daniel, by first w. Eliz. m. 16 Dec. 1701, wh. d. 14 Nov. 1714, had Caleb, b. 12 Jan. bapt. 16 July 1704; Joseph, 26 Jan. bapt. 3 June 1705; Noah, 14 July, bapt. 21 Sept. 1707; Elisha, 11 Sept. bapt. 23 Oct. 1709, wh. d. 6 Mar. 1809, hav. been deac. 67 yrs.; Eliz. 22 Jan. bapt. 4 May 1712; and Joshua, b.

Additions and Corrections, vol. 1 pg 515

Page 440, l. 18, aft. preced. add, by w. Seeth had Joshua, b. 15 June 1657; and -
also, aft. 1659. add, His w. gave inv. to Ct. 28 May.

Page 440, l. 16 from bot. aft. Westminster, add, Ho. ano. acco. makes his f.
William,

Page 441, l. 1, aft. Mary, add, wh. had been wid. in 1662, of the sec. John
Balch, now

Page 441, l. 21 from bot. bef. Jeremiah, ins. Cornelius, Salem, d. 21 Mar. 1668.

More Additions and Corrections to Vol. 1, vol. 3, pg 611

Page 440. l. 18, aft. 1659, ins. Joshua, Salem, gr. s. of Roger the first, but by wh. s.
is not clear, m. 31 Aug. 1676, Christian, d. of Richard Mower, had Joshua,
b. 12 May 1678.

Page 440 l. 21, aft. 1674, ins. when he d.

Page 440 l. 22, aft. ch. add, 5 s. 5 ds.

Page 440 l. 20 from bot. aft. d. add, but his own est. was good.

wh. m. 5 May 1670, Joshua Wills of Windsor. WILLIAM, Ipswich, freem. 17 May 1637, d. 1 Feb. 1659, leav. w. Sarah, and eight ch. whose names are not seen. His wid. m. 10 Apr. 1661, Thomas Hartsborn of Reading. Of this name, that oft. in early rec. has its mid. letter &, or p, two had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. and four at other N. E. coll.

LANCASTER, or LANKASTER, HENRY, Dover 1634, testif. in 1682, that he kn. Walford of Portsmouth 50 yrs. bef. It may be the same as Langstaff. JOSEPH, Salisbury, by w. Mary had Joseph, b. 25 Feb. 1666; Mary, 8 Sept. 1667; and Thomas, 15 Mar. 1669; rem. to Amesbury, freem. 1690. WALTER, Fairfield 1654, had lds. perhaps never occup. but rem. soon. WILLIAM, Providence, did not rem. in 1676.

LANCLON, easi. mistak. for Langdon, wh. may be refer. to.

LAND, EDWARD, Duxbury 1666.

LANDDIER, CHARLES, Dover 1672. It seems an unus. name, but may not be impossib.

LANDER, JOHN, Portsmouth or Kittery 1639, a fisherman, d. bef. 1646. Belkn. I. 28. THOMAS, Lynn, came in the Abigail, from London, 1635, aged 22; rem. 1637 to Sandwich; there had John, b. 2 Jan. 1651. WILLIAM, Marshfield 1643, d. 1648. It seems to be oft. spell. with a u in the first syl.

LANDFEAR, or LANPHEAR, GEORGE, Westerly, R. I. 1669, had Richard, Shadrach, John, Theodosius, Seth, and ds. of wh. one was w. of Eber Crandall; Mary, w. of Peter Button; Sarah, wh. m. 21 Mar. 1708, James Covey; and Eliz. wh. m. 12 Jan. 1710, James Pendleton; and he d. 6 Oct. 1731. RICHARD, Westerly 1679, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Amie, b. 22 June 1715; Lucy, 9 July 1718; Esther, 21 Feb. 1721; Zerviah, 12 Oct. 1724; and Jerusha, 25 Jan. 1727. SETH, Westerly, br. of the preced. by w. Sarah had Eliz. b. 10 Aug. 1715; and Elisha. SHADRACH, Westerly, br. of the preced. m. 15 June 1696, Experience Reed, had Oliver, Ann, Experience, Prudence, Mary, Solomon, John, and Hezekiah. THEODOSIUS, Westerly, br. of the preced. m. 22 Jan. 1708, Rachel Corey, had Theodosius, b. 31 Jan. 1709; James, 22 Nov. 1710; Joshua, 23 Nov. 1712; Abigail, 27 Mar. 1715; Susanna, 14 Dec. 1716; Nathaniel, 22 Mar. 1718; Mary, 14 Dec. 1721; Samuel, 23 Dec. 1723; Stephen, 5 Feb. 1726; Jabez, 25 Mar. 1731; and Joseph, 20 Sept. 1736.

LANDON, JAMES, Boston, or Charlestown, memb. of the first Bapt. ch. 1670. Mr. Wyman thinks this name was Lowden.

LANE, AMBROSE, Portsmouth 1648-50, then call. (as from its orig. settle. it had been), Strawberry bank, shipmaster, was, perhaps, br. of Sampson, wh. mortga. to him that yr. all his prop. for £1,000. ANDREW, Hingham 1635, s. of William, was call. feltmaker, by w. Try-

phena had Mary, Abigail, and Andrew, all bapt. in Aug. 1646; John, 30 Jan. 1648; and with this s. I pause to expose many errors. To him is giv. s. Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1678 by w. Mehitable Hobart. Sorry am I to obs. that in the Geneal. Reg. XIII. 91, the statem. that "John, bapt. in Norton, 30 June 1648, m. Mehitable Hobart," labors under such incongru. It says that Andrew and Tryphena had seven childr. when the names of nine are kn. No s. Samuel had he, no Mehitable Hobart can be found for that John to m. and he could not be bapt. at Norton that day, for the town was not begun to be sett. till many yrs. aft. nor could he be bapt. anywhere else in N. E. on 30 June 1648, wh. was not Sunday, but Friday. Beside those four ch. we find Ephraim, bapt. Feb. 1650; Deborah, 20 June 1652; Joshua, 20 Aug. 1654; Caleb, 17 July 1657; and Hannah, 17 Oct. 1658; and he d. 1 May 1675. His wid. d. 2 June 1707, "a. 95 yrs. of age," says the town rec. All the ds. were m. Abigail m. perhaps, John Low, first, but certain. 27 Dec. 1665, Daniel Stodder, and Deborah m. 30 Dec. 1674, William Sprague; but whether the date of Mary, wh. m. William Orcutt, were earlier or later in m. than her sis. Abigail, is uncert.; and Hannah m. Thomas with a surname utterly illegib. in the orig. and plain. false in the copy of Prob. reg. All the s. and the hs. of the ds. gave, 27 July 1675, to their mo. acquit. of the est. of dec. for her life, wh. has signa. of each, but Orcutt's is by ☉ mark, and the h. of the youngest d. might as well have used a bear's claw to write his. ANDREW, Hingham, s. of the preced. freem. 1677, by w. Eliz. had John, b. 13 Oct. 1673; Eliz. 20 Nov. 1675; Andrew, 8 Feb. 1678; Bethia, 10 Aug. 1680; Isaac, 8 Apr. 1683; Jonathan, 27 Dec. 1685; and Solomon, 12 Jan. 1694, wh. d. at 21 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1717, and his wid. d. 12 Nov. 1727. DANIEL, New London 1652, m. Catharine, wid. of Thomas Doxy, rem. 1661 to L. I. was one of the grantees of Brookhaven 1666. EBENEZER, Hingham, s. of George, m. 27 Dec. 1688, Hannah, whose surname is uncert. had Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1692; Ebenezer, 11 Dec. 1694; Peter, 25 May 1697; and Susanna. He had serv. in brave capt. Johnson's comp. in Philip's war. EDWARD, Boston, a merch. came in the Speedwell, from London 1656, aged 36, hav. bot. 1651, est. of Robert Harding, m. 11 Dec. 1657, Ann, d. of Benjamin Kenyne, had Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1660, d. 27 June foll.; and Edward, 20 Feb. 1662. He next yr. sold est. at Malden to Richard Dexter, and liv. not long aft. His wid. m. Nicholas Paige. EPHRAIM, Hingham, s. of Andrew, serv. in Philip's war, with Johnson's comp. m. late in life, 20 Feb. 1701, Susanna, d. of Ephraim Huet of Scituate, had Ephraim, b. July 1703; and his w. d. 15 May 1708. For sec. w. he took, 29 Dec. foll. Eliz. youngest d. of Jeremiah Beal, and had Jeremiah, 8 June 1710; d. 1 Dec. 1715, and his wid. d.

His w. Susanna was bur. 16 Oct. 1650, but when he d. is not ascert. WILLIAM, Cambridge, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 10 May 1643, by w. Dorothy had Hannah, b. 21 June 1642; Samuel, 21 July 1644, bef. ment.; Sarah, 28 Jan. 1646; Abigail, 15 Jan. 1648, d. at 4 mo.; John, 31 Mar. 1650, wh. d. of smallpox, 25 Nov. 1678; and Mary. He was selectman 1667, and many yrs. aft. sent, 1670, to Eng. to induce Urian Oakes to come over to be presid. of the coll. says tradit. with more wildness than might have been expect. of Cambridge people, wh. kn. that vacancy did not occur by d. of Chauncy until 1672. The gr. stone that tells his d. 14 Mar. 1691, aged 76 yrs. may be truer, but I suspect some exagger. in that for his w. Dorothy, when it makes her 80 yrs. at the d. 26 July 1692. Sarah m. 11 Apr. 1671, Joseph Bull of Hartford; and Mary m. 21 Oct. 1674, Rev. William Adams of Dedham. In the coll. of N. E. and N. J. fourteen had been gr. 1834, of wh. ten were of Harv. From Ormsby, in Co. Norfk. came, in 1637, aged 17, Ann M. as serv. of Henry Dow, says the rec. of his declar. bef. embas. as found at Westminster Hall.

MANSFIELD, ANDREW, Lynn 1639, had been at Boston 1636, came from Exeter, in Devon, it is said, bring. s. Andrew, b. 1630; and, I suppose, w. Eliz. d. of Rev. William Walton, wh. d. 8 Sept. 1673, aged above 80 yrs. by wh. prob. he had other ch. as, perhaps, ea. of these foll. Joseph; John, wh. d. 16 Oct. 1671; Robert, wh. d. 16 Dec. 1666; Samuel; and Eliz. This last m. 10 June 1675, Joshua Witt; and he d. 1692, in 94th yr. The will of his w. of 20 Apr. 1667, pro. 26 Nov. 1673, is abstract. in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. II. 125. * ANDREW, Lynn, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. was rep. 1680-3, Lewis says; by w. Bethia had Bethia, b. 7 Apr. 1658, d. at 14 yrs.; Mary, 7 Mar. 1660, d. 1669; Lydia, 15 Aug. 1662; Deborah, 1 Jan. 1667; and Daniel, 9 June 1669. He had sec. w. 4 June 1673, Mary, wid. of John Neale, d. of Francis Lawes, wh. d. 27 June 1681; and he m. 10 Jan. 1682, Elizabeth Conant. ANDREW, Lynn, freem. 1691, may have been s. of the preced. or of Robert. DANIEL, Lynn, s. of the sec. Andrew, was freem. 1691. JOHN, Boston, s. of Sir John, came in the Regard, 1634, sent out by charity, with his fam. as Winth. I. 150, tells. His wid. mo. d. that yr. in London, at the ho. of Robert Keayne, whose w. was a d. and Eliz. the w. of Rev. John Wilson was ano. but he seems to have done little here beside worrying his brs. Wilson and Keayne, in the will of the last, most curious details being relat. for wh. see General. Reg. VI. 156. For K. gave something to the two ch. and their f. seems to have held on a long time, dying at Charlestown 1674. JOHN, Lancaster, s. of the preced. bec. a propr. in 1654, had 500 acres giv. by his Aunt Ann Keayne, as Rev. John Wilson of Medfield testif. 11 Feb. 1675. JOHN, Lynn, perhaps younger br. of the first Andrew, came in the Susan and

Ellen, from London, 1635, aged 34, freem. 1643, may be the one wh. d. 1671, above designa. as perhaps s. of Andrew. JOHN, Charlestown 1638. JOHN, Hingham, freem. 1684, in his will of 19 Feb. 1689, pro. 20 Aug. foll. names only w. Eliz. wh. was, perhaps, d. of Joseph Farnsworth of Dorchester, and two ch. Mary, and John, b. 15 Nov. 1656, wh. had m. Sarah Neal. JOHN, Windsor, m. 13 Dec. 1683, Sarah, d. of Samuel Phelps, had John, b. 1684, d. at 6 yrs.; Sarah, 1686; Samuel, 1687; Mary, 1689, and, perhaps, more. JOSEPH, Lynn, s. of the first Andrew, prob. b. in Eng. by w. Eliz. had Joseph, b. 20 Mar. 1661, and may have had other ch. earlier. She d. 25 Feb. 1662; and he was call. w. as Felt notes from the rec. when his d. Deborah d. 14 Feb. 1678. JOSEPH, New Haven, s. of Richard, prob. b. in Eng. had Mary, b. 1638; Martha, 1660; and, perhaps, others; is in the list of freem. 1669, and propr. in 1685; in the Index of Trumbull, Col. Rec. II. is nam. incorrect, wh. is very seldom seen. JOSEPH, Lynn, s. of the first Joseph, m. 1 Apr. 1678, Eliz. d. of Isaac Williams of Salem, had Eliz. b. 6 Feb. 1679; tw. b. 25 Oct. 1680, d. soon; Joseph, 18 Aug. 1681; and Sarah, 22 Jan. 1684; freem. 1691. * MOSES, New Haven, s. of Richard, b. in Eng. was a very valua. man in town business 1673, lieut. and capt. in the Ind. war, rep. 1676 and 7, a propr. in 1685, had Samuel, H. C. 1690, wh. kept the gr. school at New Haven some yrs. bec. a merch. and d. 1701, perhaps bef. his f. PAUL, Salem, sign. the petit. against imposts 1668. RICHARD, New Haven 1643, perhaps earlier, d. 10 Jan. 1655, leav. wid. Gilian, wh. m. Alexander Field, and ch. Moses, and Joseph, bef. ment. ROBERT, Lynn 1642, may have been s. of the first Andrew, or more prob. his br. b. in Eng. wh. d. 1666. SAMUEL, Lynn, perhaps s. of the first Andrew, m. 3 Mar. 1674, Sarah Barsham, had Andrew, b. 4 Jan. 1675; Sarah, 6 Nov. 1676; and Bethia, 13 Mar. 1679; and he d. 10 Apr. foll. * SAMUEL, Springfield, rep. 1680, 3, and 4. THOMAS, Lynn 1642. One of this fam. name came in the Regard 1634, who was from Exeter, Eng. and was not found to be a desirab. inhab. as ment. by Winth. I. 150. In 1834 four had been gr. at Harv. six at Yale, and one at Amherst coll.

MANSIE, MANSEER, or MANSUR, ROBERT, Charlestown 1678, a householder, of wh. I kn. no more.

MANSON, may or may not be found in N. E. bef. 1692, but as yet he has been sought in vain. Yet in the Blessing, from London, 1635, there was brot. a Thomasin M. aged 14, wh. may have foll. her f.

MANTON, EDWARD, Providence, s. of Shadrach of the same, m. 9 Dec. 1680, Eliz. d. of John Thornton, freem. 1655, sw. alleg. May 1682. He was the only s. of the three, that had a s. to perpet. the name, and of his three s. two d. inf. while his s. Daniel, at the age of 16, it is said,

had Sarah, b. 17 July 1668; Hannah, 3 May 1670; Samuel, 31 Sept. 1672; and Mary, 30 July 1675. He left wid. Sarah. See General Reg. II. 243. I regret to add, that young Samuel was an unhappy witness in 1692, at some of the witch trials, and, of course, was led to swear to more than was true.

PID, RICHARD, freem. of Mass. 22 June 1642, is wholly unknown to me.

PIDDELL, CORBITT, of Conn. as strange a name as the preced. had a suit in Court 1649.

PIDCOCK, or PIDCOKE, GEORGE, Scituate, m. 1640, Sarah Richard, was liv. 1670, and Deane, 324, says no fam. is heard of. In the Old Rec. it is found, that he gave to the town that yr. both hims. and his propr. as being too feeble to manage his affairs.

PIDGE. See Pigg.

PIERCE, PEARSE, PEARS, PEIRSE, or PEARCE, ABRAHAM, Plymouth 1629, had sh. in div. of cattle that yr. of Duxbury 1643, was a prop. of Bridgewater 1645, by w. Rebecca had Abraham, b. Jan. 1646; Isaac; and three da. of wh. Alice was bapt. at Barnstable, 21 July 1656; and d. at D. 1678. Haz. I. 326; Baylies II. 254. ABRAHAM, Duxbury, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Abraham; John; and Samuel; and d. Jan. 1718. ANTHONY, Watertown, eldest s. of John of the same, b. in Eng. freem. 3 Sept. 1634, but by Felt is claim. for Salem that yr. yet perhaps against the stronger right of W. for here he says by w. Sarah or Ann (for he had two, but Ann was the surv.) m. b. Mary, 28 Dec. 1633; John, eldest s. whose date is not kn.; Mary again, 1636; Jacob, 15 Sept. 1637; Daniel, 1 Jan. 1640; Martha, 10 Apr. 1641; Joseph; Benjamin, 1649; and Judith, 18 July 1650; and he d. 9 May 1678. Mary m. Ralph Read of Woburn; and Judith m. 16 Feb. 1667, John Sawin. AZERIKAM, or AZRAKIM, Warwick, is supposed to have come in from Rehoboth, or Swanzeey, had ch. Samuel and Tabitha, perhaps others. BENJAMIN, Scituate, s. of Michael, m. 1637, Martha, d. of James Adams, had Martha, Jerusha, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Persis, Caleb, Thomas, Adams, Jeremiah, and Elisha, b. betw. 1637 and 99. Deane. BENJAMIN, Watertown, s. of Anthony, m. 15 Dec. 1678, Hannah, d. of Joshua Brooks of Concord; had eight ch. says Bond but he names only Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1679; Benjamin, 29 Apr. 1680; Grace, 4 June 1685; Sarah, 1 Jan. 1688; Samuel, 22 Aug. 1690; Lydia, 3 Oct. 1692; and Hannah, again, 2 Jan. 1700; was freem. 1690 but the time of d. is not ment. BENJAMIN, Woburn, s. perhaps of Robert, more prob. of Thomas of the same, by w. Mary had Benjamin, 28 Aug. 1689; Mary, 29 Jan. 1692; Esther, 25 Oct. 1696; Rebecca, Oct. 1698; Deborah, 5 Dec. 1700; Thomas, 23 Nov. 1702; and Shaddai, 22 June 1705. DANIEL, Watertown, blacksmith, came from

Elizabeth from Ipswich, Co. Suff. (but call. of London by Coffin) 1634, aged 23; freem. 2 May 1638, rem. to Newbury, by w. Sarah had Daniel, b. 15 May 1642; Joshua, 15 May 1643; and Martha, 14 Feb. 1648. He sw. fidel. 1652, and m. 26 Dec. 1654, Ann, perhaps wid. of Thomas Millard, and d. 27 Nov. 1677, leav. good est. His wid. d. 27 Nov. 1690; and his d. m. perhaps a Thorpe. DANIEL, Groton, s. of Anthony, as from Butler's Hist. we learn, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 16 May 1665; Daniel, 28 Nov. 1666; John, 18 Aug. 1668; Ephraim, 15 Oct. 1673; and Josiah, 2 May 1675. Of course the Ind. hostil. drove him away; and Bond fixes him at Watertown, and says he had Joseph; Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1682; Hannah, bapt. 16 Jan. 1687; and Benjamin, the same day; the last three at W. * DANIEL, Newbury, s. of Daniel of the same, by w. Joanna had Joanna; Daniel, b. 20 Dec. 1663; Ann, 12 May 1666; Benjamin, 26 Feb. 1669; Joshua, 16 Oct. 1671; Thomas, 1 May 1674; Martha, 26 Feb. 1677; Sarah, 3 Oct. 1679; George, 5 Mar. 1682; Mary, 14 Apr. 1685; John, 16 Oct. 1687; and Catharine, 18 Sept. 1690; was a capt. rep. 1682 and 3, of the council of safety on the rev. 1689, col. of one of the Essex reg. rep. under the new chart. in the import. yr. 1692; and d. 22 Jan. tho. Hutch. II. 48, makes it 4 Apr. 1704. His w. d. 26 Sept. 1690, and Daniel and Joanna, the eldest two ch. a few days bef. DAVID, Dorchester, freem. 7 Dec. 1636; but Mr. Paige, in his very careful list, General Reg. III. 94, read Price. EDWARD, Watertown 1639, says Bond, wh. thinks he went to Wethersfield, but nothing certain is kn. of the man. EPHRAIM, Weymouth, perhaps s. of Michael, by w. Hannah, d. of John Holbrook of the same, had Azrikam, b. 4 Jan. 1672; prob. Ephraim; and perhaps others. GEORGE, Boston, a smith, m. Mary, d. of Richard Woodhouse, had Mary, b. 20 June 1660, and he d. 7 Dec. 1661. GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 7 Apr. 1687, Alice, d. of Richard Hart, had Susanna, b. 21 Aug. 1688; and perhaps more. GILES, Greenwich, R. I. 1687. ISAAC, Boston, tailor, m. Grace, d. of Lewis Tucker of Casco. JAMES, Boston, k. in youth, by lightning, at Plymouth 1660. JAMES, Woburn, s. of Thomas, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 11 Oct. 1688; James, 28 Feb. 1690; and perhaps rem. JOHN, the patentee under the Pres. and Council of N. E. 1620 and 1, tho. connect. with the pilgr. of Plymouth, never came, in my opin. to this shore, yet Willis seems contra. I 13. After most respectful consider. of the docum. refer. to in his note, I am constrain. to express a confidence, that the London clothworker never succeed. in accomplish. tho. he did undertake, a voyage to Plymouth, the ship being put back in distress. My judgment seems to have confirmat. by what is read in Bradford, 140. * JOHN, Dorchester, came perhaps in the Mary and John, 1630, or in the Lion,

Feb. 1631, is call. mariner from Stepney, one of the modern London parishes, freem. 18 May 1631, by w. Parnell had Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1631; Abia, 17 July 1633; John, 3 Mar. 1635, d. the same mo. Nehemiah, 12 July 1637, d. Oct. 1639; and his w. d. the same mo. He was selectman 1636 and 41; rep. Mar. 1639; rem. 1642 to Boston, m. sec. w. 10 Aug. 1654, Rebecca, wid. of Thomas Wheeler, and d. 11 Sept. 1661. His will made the day bef. ment. w. Rebecca, a Samuel, and Nehemiah, da. Mehitable, the w. of Jeremiah Rogers, prob. eldest, and her three ch. beside Mary, Mercy, and Exercise, as may be read in Gen. Reg. X. 359, 60. In the Hist. of Dorchester, 71, Samuel is supposed to be elder than Nehemiah, "as he is ment. first;" but it seems clear, that he was younger, no doubt, by the sec. w. JOHN, Watertown, freem. Mar. 1638, a man of very good est. project. settlem. at Sudbury and Lancaster, d. 19 Aug. 1661; and his will of 4 Mar. 1658 was prob. 1 Oct. foll. In it he provides for w. Eliz. eldest s. Anthony, and other childr. without naming; but his wid. in her will of 15 Mar. 1667, in wh. mo. she d. aged 79, supplies the defic. naming ch. Anthony, John, Robert, Esther-Morse, w. of Joseph, Mary Coldam, whose h. is not of my acquaint. beside gr. childr. Mary Ball, and ano. Ball, Esther Morse, and the childr. of Anthony and Robert. He had also d. Eliz. wh. m. 30 Jan. 1645, Francis Wyman, but she d. bef. her f. JOHN, Boston, by w. Eliz. had John and Eliz. tw. b. 16 June 1643; and of him nothing more is kn. unless he may be that man call. John Peirse, to whose *fourth* John Mills of Boston, in his will, Oct. 1651, made gift. *JOHN, Woburn, prob. s. of John of Watertown, and b. in Eng. had John, b. 23 Nov. 1644; Joseph, 12 Sept. 1646; and Thomas, 3 May 1649; perhaps others bef. or aft. was freem. in Apr. and rep. May 1690. JOHN, Gloucester, husbandman, freem. 1651, m. 4 Nov. 1643 w. Eliz. had Mary, b. Sept. 1650; and John, 14 July 1653. His w. d. 3 July 1673, and he m. 12 Sept. foll. June Stanwood, and d. 15 Dec. 1695. His wid. d. 16 Aug. 1706. JOHN, Boston, s. of Anthony of Watertown, adm. as inhab. 28 Feb. 1643, freem. 1648, m. 15 Apr. 1656, Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Bishop; had Hannah, b. 30 June 1660; Ruth, 22 Nov. 1662; Hannah, again, 1 Mar. 1665 (as to me seems, tho. in the infirm town rec. she is call. d. of John Pense, and w. Ruth, neither of wh. is seen elsewhere); beside Nathaniel, 30 Apr. 1678; and Rebecca, 15 Feb. 1680. Perhaps betw. the earliest and latest pair he was resid. in some other town. His will of 21 Oct. 1682, prob. 7 Nov. foll. gives to his w. Ruth all his est. w. bring up the childr. withal, as it lay in Boston or was giv. by his f. or as may be inher. from gr.f. as this testat. was eldest s. of his f. JOHN, Hartford 1640, a youth who prob. rem. soon. JOHN, Charlestown 1652, may have rem. to Kittery, and d. 1673, leav. wid. Elizabeth.

His inv. of £154 is dat. 5 Dec. by Francis Hooke, and Hubertus Matson. He may have been the witness to will of Thomas Coytmore, Aug. 1642. JOHN, Boston, a mariner, in 1654, was perhaps he who m. 15 Apr. 1656, Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Bishop, had Hannah, b. 30 June 1660; may have been adm. an inhab. 1657. ANO. JOHN of Boston, perhaps by w. Isabel had Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1660; and d. 17 Sept. 1661. JOHN, Sudbury, perhaps br. of Anthony, had w. Eliz. wh. d. 12 June 1655. OEO. JOHN, a weaver, came from Norwich, Co. Norf. 1637, aged 49, with w. Eliz. 36, and four ch. John, Barbara, Eliz. and Judith, and one serv. John Gedney, 19, may have been this Sudbury man or not, as the commonness of the name prevents distinct. JOHN, Woburn, s. perhaps eldest, of John of the same, m. 1 July 1663, Deborah, d. of James Converse, had Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1666; John, 26 Jan. 1671; Thomas, 23 Dec. 1672; James, 6 Aug. 1674, d. at 11 yrs.; Daniel, 7 Nov. 1676; James, again, 8 Oct. 1686; and Joseph, 24 Aug. 1688. JOHN, Salem 1675, was then chos. lieut. of capt. Gardner's comp. of wh. therefore were ought to be kn. Felt II. 497. JOHN, Boston 1670, a bricklayer; s. d. of his had m. William Talmage. JOHN, Springfield, m. 1677, Lydia, d. of Miles Morgan, had Nathaniel, b. 1679; John, 1683; Jonathan; rem. to Enfield, there had Lydia 1693, and he d. Sept. 1696, leav. the w. and these ch. JOHN, York 1680, took o. of alleg. next yr. had sev. yrs. bef. m. Phebe Nash, wid. of Isaac. JOHN, Gloucester, s. of John of the same, m. Mary, d. of Robert Ratchell of Boston, had, beside the Stephen and Silas, ment. by Babson, 126, without dates, John, b. 17 Jan. 1679; and Stephen, 25 Jan. 1681; and rem. prob. next yr. JOHN, Woodbury, by Cothren suppos. to be s. of John of Wethersfield, yet wh. he was is not ment. m. the defraud. orphan Ann, sis. of John Hathwit, had John, bapt. Sept. 1683; and Eliz. Aug. 1685; and he d. 19 Nov. 1731. JOHN, Scituate, s. of Michael, m. 1683, Patience, d. of Anthony Dodson, had (says Deane, 325) Michael, John, Jonathan, Ruth, Jael, David, and Clothier, b. betw. 1684 and 98. JONATHAN, Woburn, s. of Robert of the same, m. 19 Nov. 1689, Hannah Wilson, had Hannah, b. 8 Mar. 1691, d. young; Jonathan, 11 May 1693, d. next yr. as did the f. 17 June 1694. JOSEPH, Woburn, prob. s. of Thomas of the same, m. 24 June 1681, Mary Richardson, was freem. 1684. JOSEPH, Watertown, a prob. of Anthony, by w. Martha, had Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1669; Francis, 17 July 1671; John, 27 May 1673; Mary, 26 Nov. 1674; Benjamin, 25 Mar. 1677; Jacob, 26 Dec. 1678; Martha, 24 Dec. 1681; Stephen, Oct. 1683; Israel, 7 Oct. 1685; and Eliz. 9 Sept. 1687. He was freem. 1690, and took sec. w. 15 June 1698, Eliz. Winship of Cambridge, wid. of Ephraim, d. of Francis Kendall. JOSHUA, Newbury, s. of the first Daniel of the same, m. 7 May 1668, Dorothy, d. of maj. Robert Pike,

had Joshua, and perhaps other ch. but no dates are giv. LAUNCELOT, Pegypscot, m. a d. of Thomas Stevens, had William. Willis I. 162. MARK, Cambridge 1642, rem. next yr. to New Haven. MARMADUK, Salem 1639, charged with k. his apprent. See Winth. I. 318, 9, where the surname seems Percy or Perry. He came 1637 from Sandwich, in Kent, with w. Mary and a serv. In Boys's Hist. of Sandwich, p. 752, it is spelled Peerce, and in Felt I. 169, Percie, but in Ib. II. 438, Pierce. MICHAEL, Hingham 1646, had there bapt. that yr. Persis; other ch. were Benjamin, John, Ephraim, Eliz. Deborah, Ann, Abia, and Ruth, all nam. in his will, beside prob. Abigail, b. 1662, when his w. d. Soon aft. he rem. to Scituate, took sec. w. Ann; was a capt. of great bravery, in command of 50 Eng. and 20 friend. Ind. from Cape Cod, in Philip's war, and was with most of them k. 26 Mar. 1676, at Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth. Deane, 122, 325. NATHANIEL, Woburn, s. of Robert of the same, was a soldier in Philip's war, and engag. in the memo. Falls fight, 19 May 1676, wh. he long surv. m. 27 Dec. 1677, Hannah Coovers, had Nathaniel, b. 2 Feb. 1679; and his w. d. 23 Mar. foll. He m. 23 Mar. 1680, Eliz. Foster, perhaps wid. of Hopestill of Charlestown, had Robert, wh. d. 14 May 1689. NHEMIAH, Boston 1661, a cooper, ar. co. 1671, m. perhaps sec. w. 1684, Ann, wid. of capt. Samuel Mosely, eldest d. of Isaac Addington, and d. 1691. Admin. was giv. 28 Apr. of that yr. to his wid. RICHARD, Portsmouth, R. I. had perhaps other ch. beside that Susanna wh. m. 4 Dec. 1673, George Brownell. RICHARD, Pennaquid, a carpenter, I think is the man to wh. in Jan. 1642, an Ind. sagamore made large gr. of lds. and islds. as may be seen in Gen. Reg. XIII. 365; took o. of fidel. 1674. RICHARD, Boston, printer, m. 27 Aug. 1680, Sarah, d. of Rev. Seaborn Cotton. Thomas, Hist. I. 282. For Benjamin Harris, bookseller, he publish. 25 Sept. 1690, the first No. of a newspaper, of wh. the sec. never appeared. See Felt II. 14. ROBERT, Dorchester, perhaps 1630, but not very likely, may have been br. of John, the mariner, by w. Ann, d. of John Greenway, had Deborah, b. Feb. 1640, d. in few wks. was freem. 18 May 1642, and d. 6 Jan. 1665, leav. only s. Thomas, and Mary, wh. m. Thomas Herring, not (as oft. said) Haven, of Dedham; and his wid. d. 31 Dec. 1695, "the oldest person, prob. that ever liv. in D." says the Hist. 261, aged "about 104 yrs." unless we suppose some exagger. in Blake's Ann. as may be reasona. if not unavoids. Of his will, good abstr. is in Gen. Reg. XIII. 154. Some of the bread brot. over the ocean by him, tradit. fondly reports to be still in possess. of descend. and so, by more than 165 yrs. older even than her. It may as well keep many centuries more. ROBERT, Ipswich, m. Abigail, d. of Mark Symonds of the same. ROBERT, Watertown 1646, s. of John of the same, rem. prob. at

Woburn, was freem. 1650, by w. Mary, had Judith, b. 30 Sept. 1651; Mary, 21 Jan. 1653; Nathaniel, 4 Dec. 1655; Eliz. 6 Mar. 1658; Jonathan, 2 Feb. 1663; and Joseph, 1 May 1672. Farmer assum. that he might be the ancest. of Gov. Benjamin, a native of Chelmsford, assigning, in a way not common with that scrupul. antiquary, as a reason, that the Chelmsford Pierces were from Woburn. ROBERT, Charlestown, m. 18 Feb. 1657, Sarah Eyre. SAMUEL, Malden, whose w.'s name I find not, had Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1656; Thomas, 7 Jan. 1658; John, and perhaps Joseph, Aug. 1659; of wh. John d. very soon; and Eliz. Oct. 1666; prob. more, for I suppose he rem. to Charlestown, and may be the person whose w. Mary join. the Charlestown ch. 27 Mar. 1670, he hav. done so 5 Dec. preced. and brot. to bapt. Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan, John, Mary, Eliz. and Persis, all 16 Jan. 1670; Abigail, 29 May 1670; Hannah, 31 Dec. 1671; and Benjamin, 15 Aug. 1675. SAMUEL, Boston 1672, cooper, prob. s. of John of the same, may have rem. 1677, to Charlestown. SAMUEL, Woburn, s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1684, m. 9 Dec. 1680, Lydia Bacon, had Samuel, b. 25 Nov. 1681; Lydia, 25 May 1683; Joseph, 28 Mar. 1685; Isaac, 22 Mar. 1687; Abigail, 27 Feb. 1689; Sarah, 22 Jan. 1691; Tabitha, 28 Aug. 1697, d. next mo.; and Tabitha, again, 19 Mar. 1700. STEPHEN, fifth s. of Thomas the sec. set. at Chelmsford, by w. Tabitha had Stephen, whose s. Benjamin was gr.f. of the late Presid. of the U. S. says the memoir of Gov. Benjamin in Gen. Reg. VII. 10; but the writer has perhaps sunk one generat. by confus. of one Thomas with ano. of the same name, prob. the emigr. ancest. THOMAS, Charlestown 1634, freem. 6 May 1635, by w. Eliz. had Abigail, bapt. 17 June 1639, unless she were ch. of ano. Thomas, as seems not unlikely; for no other is ascrib. to this one, wh. d. 7 Oct. 1666, and in his will of 7 Nov. preced. ment. his age of 82 yrs. his w. Eliz. aged a. 71, s. John, Randall Nichols, beside gr.ch. Mary Bridge and Eliz. Jeffs; and gave legacy to the coll. His wid. Eliz. mo. of Mary, w. of Peter Tufis, was perhaps his sec. w. THOMAS, Woburn 1643, may not improb. seem to be s. of the preced. b. in Eng. liv. first at Charleston, and may have been f. of that Abigail; but at W. had John, b. 7 Mar. 1644, d. prob. soon; Thomas, 21 Jan. 1645; Eliz. 25 Dec. 1646; Joseph, 22 Sept. 1648, d. soon; Joseph, again, 13 Aug. 1649; Stephen, 16 July 1651; Samuel, 20 Feb. 1654, d. at 2 yrs.; Samuel, again, 7 Apr. 1656; William, 7 Mar. 1658; James, 7 May 1659; and Abigail, 20 Nov. 1660. He was freem. 1677 and 18 Nov. of that yr. sold ld. in Charlestown. Thomas, f. of Stephen, could not be, as the biogr. suppos. the same Thomas that d. 7 Oct. 1666, aged 83 yrs. THOMAS, Setauket, L. I. 1661, had that yr. a commiss. as a magistr. of Conn. THOMAS, Dorchester, only s. of Robert, m. Mary, d.

of George Proctor, had nine ch. of wh. were Thomas, bapt. 26 Oct. 1662; Mary, b. Apr. 1665; John, 26 Oct. 1668; beside Samuel, k. 16 Dec. 1698, by fall of a tree. His w. d. 22 Mar. 1704, aged 62, and he d. 26 Oct. 1706, aged 71. He was ancest. of the late well beloved Rev. Dr. John of Brookline, H. C. 1793. THOMAS, Gloucester, had w. Ann, wh. d. 26 Jan. 1668, perhaps d. Eliz. d. 3 July 1673. WILLIAM, Boston, a disting. shipmaster, made more voyages than any other person in the same yrs. to and from Boston, was k. by the Spaniards at Providence in the Bahamas, 13 July 1641. Winth. II. 33. Prince says in Ann. II. 69, he was ancest. of Rev. James, a disting. theolog. of Exeter, Eng. wh. d. 1730. WILLIAM, Boston, came in the Griffin, arr. 4 Sept. 1633, with Cotton, Hooker, Gov. Haynes, and other ch. men, was made freem. 14 May foll. oft. a selectman, d. 1661. He had early m. Sarah, d. of William Colbron, had d. Sarah nam. Sarah Colpit in the will of her gr. I. But I fear that name is wrong, at least, such name is not kn. in Boston. See the note in Winth. I. 109. WILLIAM, Barnstable 1643. WILLIAM, Boston 1653, a mariner, d. 1669, leav. small prop. to his wid. By w. Esther, I suppose, he had Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1656; Martha and Mary, tw. b. 26 May 1659. WILLIAM, Falmouth 1680, on the sec. destruct. of the town, 1690, rem. to Milton. Willis I. 163. WILLIAM, Suffield, m. 1688, Esther Spencer, had Thomas, b. 1688. WILLIAM, Woburn, perhaps s. of Thomas of the same, m. 8 Apr. 1690, Abigail Somers, alias Warren. Fifteen of this name, in its various forms, had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. five at Yale, and ten at other N. E. coll.

PIERPONT, EBENEZER, Roxbury, s. of John of the same, m. 20 Oct. 1692, Mary, d. of Samuel Ruggles, had John, b. 20 Sept. 1693; Ebenezer, 14 Sept. 1694; and Mary, 21 Sept. 1696, d. Feb. foll. and he d. 11 Dec. foll. His wid. m. 3 Nov. 1702, Isaac Morris. JAMES, Ipswich, had w. Margaret, left s. John and Robert, wh. he brot. from Eng. JAMES, New Haven, s. of John of Roxbury, ord. 2 July 1685, m. 27 Oct. 1691, Abigail, d. of John Davenport sec. wh. d. within four mos. and his sec. w. 1694, was Sarah, d. of Rev. Joseph Haynes, and by her he had only Abigail; his third w. 1698, was Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Hooker. Whether he was promis. a divine, or wh. issue he had by this last, I am not able to discover (yet Edward C. Herrick, Esq. Libr. can tell), but his wonderful story of the apparition of the ship in the sky, at New Haven, many yrs. bef. he was b. that worthi. adorns the Magnalia, Book I. ch. 6, § 6, is evidence of his felicity of fancy. It may be compar. with the contempo. acco. of the prodigy in Winth. II. 328. He d. 22 Nov. 1714. JOHN, Roxbury, s. of James of Ipswich, b. in Eng. m. Thankful, d. of John Stow, had Thankful, b. 26 Nov. bapt. 2 Dec. 1649, d. in few days; John, 22 July

1651, d. in few days unbapt.; John, again, 28, bapt. 31 Oct. 1652; Experience, 4 Jan. bapt. 18 Feb. 1655; one, 4 Aug. 1657, d. in very few days unbapt.; James, 4, bapt. 8 Jan. 1660, H. C. 1681; Ebenezer, 21, bapt. 22 Dec. 1661; Thankful, again, 18 Nov. 1663; Joseph, 8 Apr. 1666; and Benjamin, 26 July 1668, H. C. 1689, wh. was a min. that d. 1698 at Charleston, S. C. He was freem. 1652, and d. 7 Dec. 1682, aged 64. His s. John d. 30 Dec. 1690 unm. I think; and Joseph, prob. a stud. at coll. at least bur. at Cambridge, d. 25 Feb. 1687. JONATHAN, s. of Robert of Roxbury, was fourth min. of Reading, ord. 26 June 1689, m. 29 Oct. 1691, Eliz. d. of Edmund Angier of Cambridge, had Eliz. b. 25 Feb. 1693; Jonathan, 14 Sept. 1695, H. C. 1714; Joseph, 13 Oct. 1706; Mary, 11 Feb. 1708; and he d. 2 June 1709. ROBERT, Ipswich 1648, br. prob. of James the first, may, I suppose, be regard. as f. of that ROBERT of I. who was adm. freem. 1676; but no good report of either has reached me. ROBERT, Roxbury, s. of the first James, b. in Eng. m. at Charlestown 18 Feb. 1657, tho. Frothingham says 1666, Sarah, d. of Thomas Lynde, had James, b. 30 Nov. 1657, d. very soon; Margaret, 13 Mar. 1659, d. in few days; Margaret, again, 14 Mar. 1661, d. in few days; Jonathan, 8 Oct. 1663, d. in few days; Jonathan, again, 11 June 1665, H. C. 1685; Thomas, 7 July 1667; Ezra, 30 July 1669, d. soon; Sarah, 29 Nov. 1671, d. very soon; Margaret, again, 30 Apr. 1672; James, again, 28 Oct. 1675, d. next yr.; James, again, 27 Aug. 1677; Robert, 31 Dec. 1678, d. in few wks.; and Sarah, again, 24 May 1680; and he d. 16 May 1694. His wid. gave a depon. it is said, at the age of 85 yrs. wh. illustrates much the genealog. tho. her mem. was infirm eno. to magnify the number of her days, by reckon. six or seven yrs. too many, or in the shorter term of Farmer, four or five. So dangerous is an oath taken under the burden of age. Eight of this name, includ. the spelling of Pierrepont, the noble fam. in Eng. had in 1834 been gr. at Harv. and six at Yale.

PIERSON, PEARSON, PORSUNE, or PERSON, ABRAHAM, Branford, was of Yorksh. came to Boston 1640, join. the ch. 5 Sept. of that yr. when he is call. "a student," of wh. we may doubt the meaning, as we kn. he was bred at Trinity Coll. Cambridge, where he took his A. B. 1632, and he is in Mather's first Classis as a min. bef. coming over, tho. this may well seem incorrect; bec. min. of the ch. gather. in Lynn Nov. 1640 to go to sett. at Southampton, L. I. thence a. 1647 went to Branford, and dience in the autumn of 1667, with a part of his congreg. to Newark, N. J. See his letter to John Winthrop, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 69 and 71. He had Abraham, b. at Lynn 1641, H. C. 1668; Thomas, John, and Abigail, bef. his rem. from S. and at B. were b. Grace, 13 June 1650; Susanna, 10 Dec. 1652; Rebecca, 10 Dec. 1654; and Theophi-

lus, 15 Mar. or May 1659; beside Isaac; and Mary. Abigail m. 27 Nov. 1663, John Davenport the younger; Susanna m. 1672, Jonathan Bell of Stamford, as his sec. w.; Grace was sec. w. of Samuel Kitchell, and Rebecca m. Joseph Johnson, and d. 8 Nov. 1732. But much of the details belong to Newark. He d. 9 Aug. 1678. Descend. are in Conn. N. Y. and N. J. of wh. Farmer says twelve had in 1829, been gr. at the coll. of those three States. Lechford, in Plain Dealing, 43, calls him Pridgeon. Of his will, I have large abstr. furnish. by Samuel H. Osgar, Esq. It bears date 10 Aug. 1671, provides out of good est. for four s. Abraham, Thomas, Theophilus, and Isaac; four ds. beside his "choice and precious d. Davenport," so that we may be sure John was d. bef. that date. ABRAHAM, Killingworth; s. of the preced. had been ord. as collen. with his f. at Newark, 4 Mar. 1672, in 1692 came to Conn. and in 1694 was sett. at K. m. Abigail, d. of George Clark of Milford; in 1701, was made the first head of Yale coll. and serv. until he d. 3 May 1707. He had ch. Abraham, Sarah, Susannah, Mary, Hannah, Ruth, James, and Abigail, beside John, Y. C. 1711, min. of Woodbridge, N. J. BARTHOLOMEW, Watertown 1639, by w. Ursula, w. Azlee, Uzlah, Uzlee in the rec. had Bartholomew, b. Sept. 1640, d. next mo.; Bartholomew, again, 26 Feb. 1642, d. in few mos.; Martha, 17 Sept. 1643; perhaps Mary; Jonathan, 12 Aug. 1648; Joseph, 8 Nov. 1650; Sarah, 7 May 1653; and Bartholomew, again, wh. d. in few yrs. In 1648 he was made freem. spell. Porcune in the rec. and in 1653 he rem. to Woburn, was selectman 1665 and 6, and d. 12 Mar. 1687. He wid. d. 28 May 1694. HENRY, Hempstead, L. I. 1686. Hook, Watertown 1649, had, in 1654, w. Alice and d. Ruth, then 9 yrs. old, and he d. 13 June 1675, very poor, as he had liv. JOHN, Middletown, d. July 1677, leav. w. and s. three yrs. old. PETER, Boston, a quaker, to be whipp. at the cart's tail 1660, thro. Boston, Roxbury, and Dedham. Hutch. I. 203. It is not relat. in any book how this tended to his conversion. STEPHEN, Derby 1679, had prob. other ch. beside Stephen and Sarah; for the name of Abraham is found in the list of est. 1714, and this may lead to the presumption that Stephen was s. of the first Abraham. THOMAS, Branford 1668, not (as oft. he is call.) s. of Rev. Abraham the first, m. 27 Nov. 1662, Mary, d. of Richard Harrison, and Samuel, b. s. 1663, rem. to Newark, and d. there. He sw. alleg. to the Dutch in 1673. He was prob. br. possib. neph. of the first Rev. Abraham, and his will of 12 Jan. 1698, with codic. of 3 Mar. 1701, was pr. in May foll. It names s. Samuel and Thomas, ds. Hannah and Elizabeth. THOMAS, Branford, s. of the first Abraham, m. Mary Harrison, went to Newark from Branford with his f. was call. jun. was in good esteem, and was d. bef. 1684.

PIGG, PIDGE, or PIGGE, JOHN, Dedham, prob. s. of Thomas, freem. 1690, print. in the list Pidg, as the name of his mo. in the Metcalf genealog. is spelt Pidge, wh. may show the sound. ROBERT, New Haven 1644, d. 1660, or very early next yr. his inv. being of 23 Jan. foll. and his will of 28 Mar. preced. In it he names w. Margaret, wh. m. 1662, William Tharpe or Thorpe, d. Alice, mean. w. of John Jenner, perhaps, her s. Thomas "and her other childr." Possib. he was br. of THOMAS of Roxbury, freem. 14 May 1634, wh. brot. from Eng. w. Mary, and w. ch. had here Martha, bapt. 12 Mar. 1643, and he d. 30 Dec. foll. His will, pro. 12 Sept. 1644, gives Thomas, John, Hannah, Sarah, and Martha, prop. in R. and to d. Mary, w. I think of Nicholas Wood, his allom. in Dedham. His wid. m. 13 Aug. 1645, Michael Metcalf. THOMAS, Dedham, s. of the preced. d. early in Sept. 1660, prob. never m. at least his br. John and sis. had his prop. General Reg. X. 180.

PIDGEN, THOMAS, Lynn 1647. Lewis.

PIGGOT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston 1655, on 27 Apr. of wh. yr. an order was passed, that his w. shall be forthwith sent to him at Muddy riv. by the constable.

PIGNOG, Mr. Boston, adm. a townsman 28 Feb. 1652, with prefix of respect, and entitled a "churrurgeon." See Rec. I. 103, wh. gives no name of bapt.

PIGRON, WILLIAM, Dorchester 1653, perhaps only transient.

PIKE, GEORGE, Marblehead 1668. HUGH, Newbury, a soldier under Turner, at Hatfield, in Apr. 1676, m. 17 June 1685, Sarah, d. of Francis Brown, had Hugh, b. 28 May 1686, and Joseph. JAMES, Charles town 1647, then adm. of the ch. and made freem. rem. to Reading, had two ws. Naomi, and Sarah, two s. John, b. 1 Jan. 1654; and Zechariah, 8 Oct. 1658; but of wh. w. either was s. or whether there were more d. or their names if there were more, as is prob. exc. Jeremiah, or when either of the ws. or the ch. d. I have not heard. He d. 1699. JEREMIAH, Reading, prob. s. of the preced. had Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1674; James, 2 May 1676, d. soon; as did Eleazer or Ebenezer, b. next yr.; Michael, 7 Apr. 1678; James, again, 7 Nov. 1679, d. young; Rachel, 14 Dec. 1681; James, again, 15 Sept. 1682; Nathaniel, 4 May 1685; William, 14 Mar. 1687; Naomi, 14 Feb. 1689; was of Framingham, a selectman 1700, and d. 9 Jan. 1711. JOHN, Newbury, came to the James, 1635, from Southampton, call. in the clearance from the custom-ho. laborer of Langford, with ch. was at Ipswich first, in 1640 of Piscataqua, and rem. perhaps early to Salisbury, but more prob. only estab. there on his est. sec. s. d. 26 May 1654, leav. will, made two days bef. in wh. he provides for gr.s. John, s. of John, and gr.s. John, s. of Robert, three ds. Dorothy, w. of Daniel Hendrick, by wh. we discov. the

out of the way name, 1699, d. the same yr.; Jabez, 1700, d. the same yr.; Fitz William, 1701; and Winthrop, 1704. WILLIAM, Gloucester, s. of the first William of the same, m. 26 Oct. 1681, Naomi Stanwood, perhaps d. of Philip, wh. d. 13 Mar. 1702, and he m. 14 Sept. 1703, Hannah Short, perhaps d. of the sec. Henry; and by the two ws. he had eleven ch. but Babson ment. no names, and thinks he rem. bef. 1721. Glad. would I learn, wh. was f. of that Nathaniel, gr. at Harv. 1707, by the catal. mark. as d. 1762, for to him Stephen Glover of G. gave all his prop. requir. that he should be "bred up to learn." Of this name eighteen had been, in 1843, gr. at Harv. nine at Dart. and two at Yale.

SATCHELL, SATCHWELL, or SETCHELL. See Shatswell

SATTERLY, or SHATTERLY, BENEDICT, New London, there liv. but few yrs. d. a. 1689, leav. perhaps, a s. and two ds. Sarah, wh. m. Joseph Wickham of Killingworth; and Rebecca, m. Joseph Swasey of L. I. NICHOLAS, Westerly 1680.

SAULE, THOMAS, New Haven, or some pt. of that Col. 1639.

SAUNDERS, sometimes SANDERS, CHRISTOPHER, Windsor 1671, came short time bef. as seems prob. had Daniel, wh. d. 22 Dec. 1675, at 11 days old; Susanna, b. 20 Nov. 1676; Daniel, again, 27 Oct. 1678; and Eliz. 30 Apr. 1681; and it may be he was unsuccess. in trade, and rem. to Rehoboth, for one of this name was there 1690. DANIEL, Cambridge, d. 27 Feb. 1640, and no more is kn. of him. EDWARD, Portsmouth 1639, may be the man punish. at Watertown, 1654, for abuse of Ruth Parsons. See Col. Rec. III. 364. GEORGE, Windsor, br. of Christopher, propound. for freem. 1667, when he was ens. at Killingworth, m. bef. 1674, Mary, d. of George Saxton, had George, perhaps by former w. old eno. at least to be tax. with his f. 1675; and d. 16 Nov. 1690, leav. Mary, then 13 yrs. old, and Abiah, a. 6. GEORGE, Windsor, br. of Christopher, acc. Stiles, 770, rem. to Simsbury, m. 17 Dec. 1691, Abigail, perhaps d. of Nathaniel Bissell, wh. Stiles prints Russell, had, he says, Hannah, b. 23 May previous, and he d. 5 Dec. 1697. Very much confusion a. this name exists, and it may not be wholly dissipat. by reducing two Georges to one. JAMES, Haverhill, took the o. of alleg. 1677. JOHN, Weymouth 1622, sent by Weston as gov. or overseer of his planta. gave up next yr. the undertak. and prob. went home. JOHN, prob. at Ipswich 1635, freem. 25 May 1636, was permit. with Samuel Dudley and others, to found Colchester, soon call. Salisbury, perhaps was f. of that Sarah, wh. m. 3 Apr. 1641, Robert Pike of S. Yet possib. JOHN of Newbury sev. yrs. later, might be thot. her f. and even it might seem that these two were only one man. But he of S. had w. Esther, d. of John Rolfe, and by her had Esther, b. 5 Sept. 1639; John, 1 July 1641, wh. d. in

few wks.; Ruth, 16 Dec. 1642; and John, again, 10 Dec. 1644; and he went home, own. an est. in Wiltsh. leav. his br.-in-law Richard Dole of Newbury, his atty. To prevent confus. of the two Johns, we may further note, that one of the name came in the Confidence of London, aged 25, husbandman of Longford, also in Co. Wiltsh. with w. Sarah, emb. at Southampton 24 Apr. 1638; and if we accept him as the John to wh. (with w. Sarah) Coffin gives ch. Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1647; Mary, 12 June 1649; Abigail, 12 Apr. 1651; Joseph, 1653, d. soon; and Eliz. 26 Jan. 1655; we may feel sure that Pike's w. was not his d. It may indeed seem that she might have been sis. of either of the two. JOHN, Salem 1637, mem. of the ch. had m. a d. of the first Joseph Grafton, in his will of 28 Oct. 1642, pro. Dec. 1643, ment. s. John, and f. Grafton. JOHN, Wells 1645, had been of Hampton bef. 1643, was freem. 1653, lieut. 1658, and of the gr. jury 1660, then call. sen. His will, of 13 June 1670, pro. 3 Aug. foll. names w. Ann, and s. Thomas, to wh. all the homestead was giv. to s. John a thousand acres 8 or 9 miles "above Cape Porpus riv. falls," wh. means, I judge, the Saco riv. and to all the resid. of his ch. equal sh. The whole est. was £139. JOHN, Braintree, perhaps s. of Martin, b. in Eng. m. 9 Oct. or 8 Nov. 1650, Mary Munjoy, sis. of George the first, had Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1653; John, 23 Nov. 1657, d. in few days; Judith, 28 Feb. 1663, d. very soon; Rachel, 4 Feb. 1664, d. in few days; Judith, again, 23 Jan. 1665, d. very soon; and John, 1 Sept. 1669. JOHN, Billerica 1679. JOHN, perhaps of Salem, and possib. s. of John of the same, m. 14 Sept. 1688, Return, d. of Samuel Shattuck, wh. rec. that name on acco. of happy com. from Eng. of her f. in 1662, bef. her b. with royal rescript for lenity to the Quakers. JOSEPH, Dover 1656, was k. by the Ind. in the night betw. 27 and 28 June 1689, at the same time, says Mr. Quint, when Waldron's garrison ho. was destroy. MARTIN, Boston, currier, came in the Planter from London, in the spring of 1635, aged 40, with w. Rachel, 40, and ch. Leah, 10; Judith, 8; and Martin, 4; beside Mary, prob. older than either. Here his w. join. our ch. 8 Nov. of that yr. but as they liv. at the Braintree planta. he was one of the found. of that ch.; kept the inn in 1639, was adm. freem. 13 Mar. 1640. His d. Judith d. 7 July 1651, and his w. d. 15 Sept. foll. For sec. w. he took, 23 May 1654, Eliz. Bancroft, wid. of Roger, and d. 4 Aug. 1658, hav. made his will 5 July preced. His wid. m. deac. John Bridge of Cambridge, and had fourth h. Edward Taylor; d. Mary m. bef. 1641, Francis Elliot; Lenh, m. perhaps, Robert Parmenter; and ano. d. Rachel, is also giv. to P. MARTIN, Braintree, s. of the preced. brot. from Eng. by his f. was freem. 1651, and m. 1 Apr. of the same yr. Lydia, d. of Richard Hardier; had Joseph, wh. d. 17 May 1657; Joseph, again, b. 3 Oct. 1657; Eliz. 2

came in the fleet with Winth. desir. adm. as freem. 19 Oct. 1630, and was sw. 1 Apr. 1634, m. a. 1632, Naomi Torrey, perhaps sis. of William, had Lydia, b. 8 Dec. 1633; John, 14 Mar. 1635; Peter, 1637, d. at 5 yrs. by casualty, as Winth. II. 77, relates; Joseph, 12 Apr. 1638; Dinah, 2 Apr. 1642; Eliz. 23 Jan. 1644; Richard, 1648; Naomi, 1649; Israel, 1651; Esther, 1653; and Benjamin, 1656. He had trouble with the col. governm. in 1639, about gather. a ch. or sett. a min. and sold his est. next yr. of wh. rec. is on p. 16 of Vol. I. but did not rem. bef. 1642 or 3, then fix. his abode at Scituate, in the freer col. of Plymouth, there d. 1663. His inv. is of 24 Sept. and his will names w. and the ten liv. ch. His wid. d. Nov. 1668. Lydia m. 4 Sept. 1652, Nathaniel Rawlins; Eliz. m. 24 Jan. 1659, John Lowell, d. aft. hav. three ch.; and Naomi m. 1666, the same John Lowell. RICHARD, Milton 1678, s. of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of James Leonard of Taunton. THOMAS, Watertown, m. Sarah, d. of Christopher Grant, and d. 27 Nov. 1696, leav. her alive; but Bond has not furnish. any further acco. nor his usual affluence of dates.

SIMMONS, SYMONS, SIMONES, or SYMONDSON, JOHN, Rowley 1671, Haverhill 1678, then said to be 38 yrs. old, may have intermed. been at Dover a few yrs. unless, as seems more prob. this were an older man, and one sent by capt. Mason very early to his patent at Piscataqua, wh. liv. at Dover, and was a jurymen 1673. JOHN, Taunton 1679, had w. Martha, eldest s. John, eldest d. Mary. MICHAEL, Dover 1665, tax. there next yr. MOSES, Plymouth, one of the first comers, arr. in the Fortune 1621, b. at Leyden, and bearing the Dutch name of Symonson or Simonson, but early shorten. his name to the first two syllab.; prob. brot. w. but no ch. is kn. exc. Moses, and Thomas, wh. may both have been b. here. He sett. at Duxbury, was one of the orig. purch. of Dartmouth and proprs. of Bridgewater, and of Middleborough, but did not rem. to either. MOSES, Duxbury, s. of the preced. or perhaps his gr.s. for one of the name is ment. wh. may, however, have been s. of Thomas; by w. Sarah had John, Aaron, Mary, Eliz. and Sarah, wh. all m. and he d. 1689. RICHARD, Salem 1668. SAMUEL, Haverhill 1669, may be the same wh. d. at Lynn, 26 July 1675. SAMUEL, Newbury, casual. k. 18 June 1682. THOMAS, Braintree, sold his ho. and ld. Mar. 1640. THOMAS, Scituate 1646, s. of Moses the first, had Moses and Aaron. WILLIAM, Boston, prob. by w. Ann had Hannah, b. a. Aug. 1640, and he d. in short time aft. for his wid. had bec. w. of Abel Porter, and brot. this Hannah to bapt. 30 Apr. 1643, call. 2 yrs. and 8 mos. old, the mo. join. the ch. on Sunday bef. WILLIAM, Woburn 1662, may have been first of Charlestown 1639, but rather may this name be Simonds. WILLIAM, Haverhill 1657.

SIMPkins, [NICHOLAS, Boston, a tailor, made the first capt. at the castle, one of his success. Roger Clap says, a. 1634, seems in 1636 to have giv. dissatisfact. by being indebt. to the governm. and rem. 1638 to Yarmouth, aft. some yrs. came again to B. bef. 1649, and was of ar. co. 1650; beside Deborah, wh. m. George Burrill, I think he had by w. Isabel prob. Pilgrim, and Rebecca, perhaps both, b. at Yarmouth. Rebecca m. 29 Jan. 1655, William Therrell or Tirrell. PILGRIM, Boston, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Miriam, wh. d. 10 Nov. 1660, had Nicholas, b. 22 Oct. preced. He m. 27 Mar. 1661, Catharine Richardson, had William, b. 3 Oct. 1662, d. I suppose, bef. his f.; Rebecca, 14 Mar. 1665; Sarah, 21 Sept. 1668; and Thomas, 30 May 1671; beside John and Miriam, prob. by former w. His will, of 19 Nov. 1714, pro. 2 Jan. 1721, provides for w. Catharine, wh. is made extrix. and marks s. Nicholas for "five shil. and no more, if he come for it;" but for resid. of est. directs equal partit. betw. his ch. John, Miriam Tyler, Rebecca Kilby, and Sarah Kilby, and childr. of s. Thomas, dec. VINCENT, Stamford 1641, m. a. d. of Henry Ackerly of the same, had Daniel, John, and, perhaps, other ch. and d. bef. 1671. We kn. of the two s. only that Daniel liv. in the adjoin. town of Bedford, d. there 1699; and that John, soon aft. d. of his f. sold his est. and rem.

SIMSON, SYMON, or SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, Boston 1659, Scotchman, call. a brickmaker, was a householder, liv. 1695. FRANCIS, Salem or Marblehead 1648, in Nov. 1659 was worried as a Quaker. HENRY, York, d. bef. 1655. HENRY, York, s. of the preced. ens. of the milit. comp. 1680, sw. alleg. 22 Mar. 1681, tak. by the Ind. car. to Canada. JOHN, Watertown, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 80, by w. Susanna, wh. prob. came with him in this as in a former voyage, had Sarah, b. 28 May 1634, wh. perhaps, d. young; Hannah, 25 July 1636; John, 20 Nov. 1638; Jonathan, 17 Dec. 1640; and Eliz. 3 Mar. 1642 or 3; and he d. or was bur. 10 June 1643. The wid. in Nov. foll. sold the est. and m. the same yr. George Parkhurst. JOHN, Charlestown, perhaps s. of the preced. by w. Abigail had John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Abigail, Susanna, and Deborah, all bapt. 1 Mar. 1685, both h. and w. hav. the Sunday bef. been adm. of the ch. JONATHAN, Charlestown, br. of the preced. by w. Wait, d. of capt. Roger Clap, had Jonathan, bapt. 1 Mar. 1685; and Wait, 5 Apr. foll. the parents join. the ch. on the last Sunday of Feb. preced. PETER, Milford 1654, as by Lambert is errone. stat. certain. more than twenty yrs. too early; there d. in 1685. He had fam. no doubt, for his home-ld, ho. and barns are fully ment. in 1678. THOMAS, Salisbury, had Mary, b. 2 June 1664.

SINCLAIR, ST. CLAIR, or SINKLER, JAMES, and JOHN, Exeter, 1677,

additions and corrections, vol. 4 p. 705

p. 100 l 10 from lat. aft. 1668, ins. m. 1 Aug. 1679 Hannah Wells,
had Richard, b. 11 Dec. 1681; d. 19 Mar. foll. and to his wid.
admin. of his little prop. was given 27 June 1682.

WALTHAM, *HENRY, Weymouth merch. by his business relat. I judge he was from Weymouth, in Co. Dorset, engag. 1635, with Dudley and others, to promote fishing trade, rep. 1636, had Henry, Thomas, William, Ann, and Phillis, prob. all b. in Eng. d. 29 Jan. 1659, unless this was his s. of the same name. HENRY, Weymouth, s. of the preced. may have had Jonathan, and other ch. *THOMAS, Weymouth, s. of Henry the first, was rep. 1636. WILLIAM, Weymouth, br. of the preced. fin. by Gen. Ct. for drunk. 1639, and d. next yr. unm. it is presum. for his will of 3 Nov. 1640, the day of d. mak. f. his Excor. pro. 30 Dec. next, names no w. nor ch. tho. we are indebt. to it for kn. of the f. and br. and sis. Oft. it is Walton in the rec. but that in General. Reg. VIII. 342, call him s. of William, may be a mistake of the bapt. name as well as spell. of surname.

WALTON, GEORGE, Exeter 1639, had been fin. for swear. 1638, as our Col. Rec. I. shows; was of Dover 1648, was a vintner, 1662, at Portsmouth, had George, b. 1649; Shadrach, 1658; Dorcas; Mary; and perhaps other ch. by w. Alice; and d. 1686, at the neighbor. town of Newcastle, or Great Isl. aged more than 70. His relig. was not suffic. in his old age, to protect him from diabolic. disturb. in 1682, of wh. in Mather's Magn. VI. 69, some trifling report may be seen, but it is slightly shorten. from his f.'s Remarkab. Providences. Similar occur. in the same yr. at the same neighbor. are relat. in the next. artic. in both works. Much of the same wretched stuff in the Magnalia, was by the s. borrowed from the same storehouse. HENRY, Boston, by w. Mary, had Job, b. 29 Sept. 1659; Adam, 8 May 1643; William, 29 Sept. 1645. JOHN, Portsmouth 1640, had come, a. 1638, from Plymouth, in Eng. and aft. liv. here above 20 yrs. was sent by our Gen. Ct. home for his w. in the voyage was tak. by the Dutch, and d. soon aft. JOSIAH, Marblehead, youngest s. of Rev. William, a. petitor. in 1668, was prob. unm. a mariner, struck by lightning 23 June 1673, at sea, made nuncup. will, as Essex Inst. II. 126 gives. NATHANIEL, Marblehead 1658, s. of Rev. William, was there much esteem. freem. 1680. SAMUEL, Marblehead 1668-74, s. of Rev. William, is by Eaton, nam. among the early sett. at Reading. *SHADRACH, Newcastle, N. H. s. of George, was, in 1689, aft. overthrow of Andros, desir. of union betw. Mass. and N. H. a capt. and major in Ind. war; engag. in the campaign of 1707 for conquest of Nova Scotia; made a royal counsellor 1716, d. 3 Oct. 1741, aged 53. He was f. of George; Benjamin, H. C. 1729; Eliz.; Abigail; Sarah; and Mary. *THOMAS, Weymouth, s. I suppose, of the first Henry, rep. 1636. WILLIAM, Marblehead 1639, had been bred at Emanuel Coll. Cambridge, where he took his degr. 1621 and 1625, and was, no doubt, ord. and serv. at Seaton, Co. Devon, where it is kn. that sev. of

his ch. were b. came in some sh. earlier than has common. been thot. at least drew for houselot at Hingham, 18 Sept. 1635, and was freem. 3 Mar. foll. was but few yrs. at H. prob. longer at M. certain. in 1648, perhaps at Lynn a short time a. 1642, and may have taught for most of his latter yrs. part of ea. season, perhaps at Manchester, to wh. he was activ. as a propr. of Jeffery's cove, in bring. the governm. to gr. incorp. 1645, and d. in autum 1668; inv. of his est. was tak. 23 Nov. of this yr. and he had allowance for his min. serv. up to that time at Marblehead. His w. was Eliz. ch. b. in Eng. were, as is said, John, 6 Apr. 1627; Eliz. 27 Oct. 1629; Martha, 26 Apr. 1632; and at H. was Nathaniel, 3 Mar. 1636; and at M. were Samuel, 5, bapt. 20 June 1639; Josiah, 20 Dec. 1640, bapt. 2 Jan. foll.; and Mary, 14, bapt. 26 May 1644. Eliz. m. a Conant; Martha m. a Munjoy, perhaps Walter; and Mary m. Robert Bartlett. Mather spelt this, in his list of min. of the first classis, Magn. III. 3, Waltham, and his authority (suppos. he must sometimes be right) I preferred to Johnson's in my note to Winth. I. 169, for wh. Dr. Farmer admin. gentle rebuke. Increase Mather relat. in Remark. Providence. the d. of Josiah by lightning, spells the name correctly, as I now have.

WALKER, ABRAHAM, H. C. 1647, is all that can be told of this man on our side of the Atlantic. He went home, and was a min. in the shire where his fam. friends liv. as Hutch. I. tells.

WALWIN, THOMAS. See Wallen.

WALWORTH, WILLIAM, New London 1691, with w. Abigail, came from Eng. on invit. of Gov. Fitzjohn Winthrop, to manage his farm on Fisher Isl. had Martha, bapt. 24 Jan. 1692; Mary; John; Joanna; and w. ch. Thomas and James. He d. 1703, and his wid. surv. until 14 Jan. 1752.

WAMPAS, JOHN, Boston, an Ind. wh. has sev. conveyances of ld. in Boston 1657-68.

WANDELL, THOMAS, Newtown, L. I. 1648, by idle tradit. said to have been a maj. in the army of Oliver Cromwell, and hav. a dispute with the selfdg. Protector, to have fled for safety to Holland, thence to our country, m. the wid. of William Herrick, had no ch. but fine est. wh. he gave to his neph. Richard Alsop, wh. he brot. from Eng. when he visit. home many yrs. aft. and d. 1691. See Riker, Ann. 335.

WANNERTON, THOMAS, Portsmouth, Kittery, and anywhere along shore, where drink was easily got, a milit. offic. in serv. of Mason, sent prob. in 1633, when his Gov. Neal was req. to go home; but he was also one of the patentees in the Laconia gr. perhaps had no w. or ch. yet honor. with agencies of Mass. 1641 and 2; and was k. 1644 in a wild

Additions and Corrections, vol. 4

note for pg 404-405

is great mortificat. that we kn. not any thing of his fam. exc. that he had s. John and Robert, of course b. in Eng. allow. to have lots in Boston 1637. NATHANIEL, Boston 1633, perhaps s. of the preced. but on join. the ch. 1 Dec. of that yr. is call. serv. to our br. William Coddington, and possib. brot. by him that yr. when he ret. from Eng. was freem. 17 Apr. 1637, by w. Mary had Elisha, bapt. 21 Apr. 1644, a. 6 days old; Nathaniel, 12 Apr. 1646, a. 7 days old; and prob. other ch. but perhaps he rem. for in 1648, he sold dwell-ho. and garden to John Langdon. *PETER, Dedham, freem. 18 May 1642, brot. a fam. of wh. the names of four may be prob. found in the rec. Peter, William, Rebecca, wh. m. 1666, Thomas Fisher, and Ann, wh. d. in that yr. He was rep. 1665, 9, and 70, but strange. miscall. 1669, Woodwine. He d. 9 May 1685, as the date of 11 May may be understood as that of the bur. from Sewall's Diary in Geneal. Reg. VI. 72. But when he calls him f. of the min. we must infer that he intends William. PETER, Dedham, prob. s. of the preced. by w. Mehitable, had William, b. 1 Jan. 1669; Ann, 2 Feb. 1670; John, 10 Sept. 1671, H. C. 1693; Ebenezer, 15 Sept. 1675; Mehitable, 17 Nov. 1677; Peter, 29 Dec. 1679; Judith, Mar. 1683; and Samuel, 26 Dec. 1685. Possib. he was b. in Eng. and his d. on 15 Feb. 1721, is noted as of the aged P. W. RALPH, Hingham, was of Dublin 1635, came in 1637, was freem. Mar. 1638, deac. ord. 2 Feb. 1640, says Lincoln, was honor. by our governm. 1649, with a commiss. to solemn. m. RICHARD, Watertown, came in the Elizabeth, from Ipswich, 1634, aged 45, with w. Rose, 50, and two ch. George and John, ca. 13, if we accept the custom-ho. papers, was freem. 2 Sept. 1635. His w. d. 6 Oct. 1662, aged a. 80 yrs. says the rec. with the usual tendency to exagger. and he d. 16 Feb. 1665; but first he m. 18 Apr. 1663, Ann, wid. of Stephen Gates of Cambridge, wh. d. 5 Feb. 1683. ROBERT, Boston, carpenter, s. of the first Nathaniel, by w. Rachel, d. of John Smith of the same, tailor, wh. as his w. had join. the ch. 6 Nov. 1641, had Joseph, b. 24 Oct. bapt. 7 Nov. 1641, d. prob. soon; Nathaniel, bapt. 30 Oct. 1642, a. 4 days old; Smith, 4 Aug. 1644, a. 5 days; Robert, b. 14 Nov. 1646; John, wh. d. 23 Aug. 1652; Jeremiah, wh. d. 26 Nov. 1653; the f. d. five days bef. His wid. m. 7 July 1654, Thomas Harwood. ROBERT, Boston, s. of the preced. was k. in Philip's war at Pocasset, 1675. SMITH, Dorchester, perhaps s. of Robert, had w. Thankful, d. 15 June 1738, aged 66, by her gr.-st. His ch. were Sarah, bapt. 11 Sept. 1692; Thankful, 24 Dec. 1693; Mary, 15 Dec. 1695; Deliverance, 16 Jan. 1698; Ebenezer and Abigail, tw. 19 Nov. 1699; all in right of their mo. for he was adm. of the ch. not bef. 1701, aft. wh. were bapt. John, prob. 29 Mar. 1702; Silence, 20 June 1703; Submit, 10 Dec. 1704; Samuel, 12 Jan. 1707; and Abigail,

1 June 1712. THOMAS, Boston, carpenter, rem. to Roxbury, m. 7 Mar. 1660, Mary, d. of William Goose of Charlestown, had Thomas; Esther, both bapt. 1 May 1664, the f. hav. join. the ch. in the preced. mo.; Hannah, 14 May 1665; Eliz. 30 June 1667; Mary, 17 Jan. 1669; Rachel, 27 Nov. 1670; Robert, 19 Oct. 1673; and Mehitable, 29 Apr. 1675; and he d. Oct. 1685, says Farmer, trust. the town rec. wh. I distr. because it ment. not the day of d. contains not a single name of the childr. and the ch. rec. of bur. or d. is 10 Sept. evidently nearer to a contempor. authority. WILLIAM, Dedham, perhaps s. of Peter the first, was a "min. of the gosp." d. at D. 26 June 1669, as by the Roxbury ch. rec. is told, and the Diary of John Hull calls him "a young but powerful preach." Of this name Farmer notes, that in 1804, twenty-one had been gr. at N. E. coll. of wh. I count ten at Dartm. five at Yale, four at Harv.

WOODWELL, JOHN, Salem, wh. admin. 7 July 1701, on est. of his br. JOSHUA, was s. of MATTHEW, a seaman, in 1661, when ment. of him is first seen, but later is call. brickmaker, in 1671 had w. Mary, and names her in his will of 28 Dec. 1690, pro. 30 June foll. with ch. Samuel, John, Matthew, Joshua, Mary, Margaret, Eliz. and Dorcas. Eliz. was a witness allow. to sw. to ridicul. nonsense, or impertin. falsehood in the witchr. trials of 1692. MATTHEW, Salem, s. of the preced. left wid. Ann to admin. his est. 11 Apr. 1702. SAMUEL, Salem, prob. eldest br. of the preced. by w. Thomasine, had Jonathan, b. 5 Apr. 1693, who prob. d. soon, for, from his will of 25 Nov. 1697, pro. 10 Jan. foll. we find that he left wid. Thomasine, ch. Samuel, John, Gideon, Joseph, Benjamin, Eliz. and David. Mr. Felt confid. assures me that this is a differ. name from Wardwell or Wardell.

WOODWORTH, BENJAMIN, Scituate, s. of Walter of the same, had Eliz. Deborah, Abigail, and Robert, and d. in Philip's war. HENRY, the freem. of 10 May 1643, of wh. no diligence has discov. the resid. or any thing more. Farmer here introd. the name of Recompense Woods-worth, on Middlesex rec. call. A. B. wh. d. 12 July 1679; but this must be double error, prob. for Recompense Wadsworth, and certain. for the coll. honor. In the Catal. such a surname has never yet appear. and bef. 1680 the only instance of the bapt. name is, 1661, with Osborn; and in the foll. generat. is attach. to a Boston Wadsworth. JOHN, Taunton, had Nathaniel, b. 31 July 1679. JOSEPH, Scituate, s. of the first Walter of the same, prob. youngest, m. 1662, Sarah, d. of Charles Stockbridge of the same, had Joseph, b. 1670; Mary, 1673; Benjamin, 1676; Sarah, 1678; Eliz. 1680; Eunice, 1682; Abigail, 1685; and Ruth, 1688. THOMAS, Scituate, br. of the preced. m. 1666, Deborah Daman, prob. d. of John of the same, had Deborah, b. 1667; Hezekiah,

1671; and Catharine, 1673. WALTER, Scituate 1640, had Benjamin; Walter; Thomas; and Joseph; Mary, wh. m. 1677, Aaron Simons; Martha, wh. m. 1679, Zachary Daman; and Mehitable, wh. suffer. from witchcraft. WALTER, Scituate, s. of the preced. prob. eldest, left, says Deane, Mary, b. 1658; Mehitable, 1662; and Ebenezer, 1664.

WOOLCOT. See Wolcott.

WOOLLEN, or WOOLEN, JOHN, New Haven 1642, was imprison. next yr. by the Swedes at Delaware, as he was there trad. in the river, agent for Capt. Lamberton.

WOOLEN, EDWARD, is the name of a man found by Coffin, among the rec. of Essex, or the tempora. Co. of Norfolk, of wh. all he tells is, that in 1658 he was 34 yrs old.

WOOLEN, or WOOLSWORTH, RICHARD, Newbury 1678, when he was 30 yrs. old, a weaver, whose name being copied in Geneal. Reg. VII. 349, as Woolpoorle, call. for indignant remonstr. in the ensuing No. of that periodic. from Mr. Coffin, m. 24 Dec. 1678, Hannah Huggins, had a d. b. 1 Feb. 1680, d. very soon; Hannah, 10 Feb. 1681; and Mary, 22 Feb. 1683. In 1685 he was of Suffield, there had Eliz. b. 29 Sept. of that yr. and ano. d. Abia, 16 Sept. 1691; and his w. d. 30 July of the same yr. a contradict. in the rec. that may seem easily reconcil. but it is of little conseq. whether the d. was b. 30 July, for she d. on 19 Oct. foll. and he d. 1696. His d. Hannah, tho. so young, was allow. to present. inv. wh. prob. was very small. Yet possib. an inf. s. was left, for in 1732, a Richard W. is at S.

WOOLEY, or WOOLLY, sometimes WOLLEY, CHRISTOPHER, Concord 1666. EMANUEL, Newport, on the freemen's list 1655, by w. Eliz. had Adam, b. Mar. 1654; Edward, Dec. 1655; Eliz. and Mary, tw. Nov. 1657; John, Oct. 1659; William, 15 Sept. 1662; Ruth, 12 Oct. 1664; Grace, Apr. 1666; and Joseph, May 1668; is nam. in Rh. Is. Hist. Coll. III. 251. ROBERT, Fairfield 1649 and 53, rem. soon aft. to parts unkn.

WOOLRIDGE, or WOOLRYCH, *JOHN, Dorchester 1630, perhaps came in the Mary and John, at least on 19 Oct. of that yr. desir. to be adm. freem. and as he did not appear in May foll. to take the requisite o. when ch. membership was not demand. as qualificat. I conject. that he had gone home, there found a w. Sarah, with wh. coming again, 1632, to our country, it seems they sat down at Charlestown, there join. the ch. 15 Mar. 1633, and he was made freem. 4 Mar. 1634, then by the Secr. on his rec. dignif. with prefix of Mr. was rep. 1635, and I regret to say, that no more of him is kn. so that it may be thot. that he went home. MICHAEL, Fairfield 1674, of wh. no more is told me, exc. that he was apparent. unm.

WOOLSON, JOSEPH, Watertown, s. of the first Thomas of the same, by w. Hannah had Joseph, b. 13 Dec. 1699; Mary, 13 Sept. 1701; Hannah, 8 Aug. 1704; Thankful, 3 June 1708; Isaac, 17 Feb. 1711; and Beulah, 1 Mar. 1714; made his will 27 Nov. 1751, and d. 16 May 1755. THOMAS, Watertown 1660, the freem. of 1690, had been of Cambridge 1653, m. 20 Nov. 1660, Sarah, d. of deac. Samuel Hyde of C. had Sarah, b. 1661, wh. m. 30 Sept. 1680, Thomas Bond; Thomas, 28 Feb. 1667; Eliz. 30 Apr. 1668, m. 3 Nov. 1686, John Howe; Mary, 28 Nov. 1673; Joseph, 16 Nov. 1677; perhaps Nathaniel; and d. 1713; had gr. of ld. 300 acres, in 1685, for mak. good a gr. bef. 1682, when the Ct. refus. to accept the survey, bec. it gave more ld. than was intend. This seems to throw discredit on the knowl. or honesty of the officer. Bond thinks the name may have been Wilson, as sometimes he found it. THOMAS, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. a. 1693, Eliz. d. of John Chudwick, had John, b. 8 July 1694; Eliz. 17 Aug. 1698; and Jonas.

WOORY, WOOREY, or WOORIE, RALPH, Charlestown, leather-dresser, came to dwell there 1640, by w. Margaret had John, b. 13 June 1641; and Abel, prob. a tw. if allowance for an easy error in Geneal. Reg. IV. 270, be made; and Hannah, 8 Mar. 1644. He join. the ch. 4 Nov. 1643, but was never sw. as freem. and the ment. of his ho. is found 1657. I can tell no more.

WOOSTER, WOOSTER, or WOOSTER, ABRAHAM, Stratford, s. of Edward, m. 22 Nov. 1697, Mary Walker, had Abraham; Ruth, b. 26 Sept. 1700; Joseph, 16 Jan. 1702; Sarah, 2 Apr. 1705; Mary, 3 Apr. 1707; Hannah, 23 Feb. 1709; and David, 2 Mar. 1710. DAVID, Derby, br. of the preced. left w. Mary to admin. upon his est. 29 May 1711, for three ch. Jerusha, then 9 yrs. old; Persis, 7; and Tamar, 1. EBENEZER, Stratford, s. of Edward, m. it is said, Margaret, d. of Zechariah Sawtell of Groton, had Henry, b. 27 May 1712; Zechariah, 17 Mar. 1714; and Ebenezer, 5 Jan. 1716. EDWARD, Milford 1652, had Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1654, d. young; perhaps Eliz. elder; Thomas; Abraham; Edward; David; the last two bapt. 1670; Henry, b. 18 Aug. 1666; wh. d. in the army of Queen Anne, serv. against Canada or Nova Scotia; and Ruth, 8 Apr. 1668; all thot. to be by first w. Prob. in 1669, he m. Tabitha, d. of Henry Tomlinson of Stratford, and had Timothy, 12 Nov. 1670; Hannah; Jonas; Tabitha; Sylvester; and Ebenezer. He had ren. to Derby bef. 1669, in wh. yr. he was made constable, and there the last six were prob. b. and he d. 8 July 1689, aged 67, hav. made his will that day. On settlem. of his est. twelve of the ch. took their shares. Ruth, wh. was d. had hers, when

27
Pope, Charles Henry. The Pioneers of Massachusetts, [Boston, Massachusetts: Privately printed, 1900] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F63 P82)

BAILEY, BAYLEY, p. 40

CONANT, p. 113

MANSFIELD, p. 299 - 300

PIERCE, p. 360 - 361

WALTON, p. 477

00278.SRC

BPL 12/10/94

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

13.

F63 ✓
P82 ✓

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches,
and other Contemporaneous Documents.

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON,

COMPILER OF THE DORCHESTER POPE FAMILY, THE CHENEY GENEALOGY, ETC.

BOSTON, MASS.

PUBLISHED BY CHARLES H. POPE,

221 COLUMBUS AVE.,

1900.

BAYLEY, BAILEY, BAILY, BAYLY,
Anne, Dorchester, memb. chh. before
1639.

Elizabeth, (parent not stated.) m. June
26, 1654, John Finney of Barnstable.

Guido, gardiner, Salem, propr. 1642.
Sold house and land in 1652. Seems to be
the man who res. at Bridgewater, juror,
1638-9. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Elizabeth b. at
Sal. 27 July, 1642, Joseph b. 6 Nov. 1644.

Admin. of the est. of G. B. of Br., Jr. was
gr. April 1, 1690, to Ebenezer Hill.

Henry, Salem, 1638. In court in 1647
for refusing to watch.

James, Rowley, propr. 1642. He was
51 years old in 1663. Wife Lydia; ch. John
b. 2 (12) 1642, Lydia b. (9) 1644, Jonathan b.
Sept. 1646, Damaris b. 17 (11) 1648, James
b. 15 (11) 1650, Thomas b. 1 (5) 1653, Samuel
b. 10 (5) 1655.

He was bur. 10 Aug. 1677. Will prob.
25 Sept. folg. Beq. to wife; dau. Lydia
Platts and Damaris Leaver; sons John and
James.

John, Sen., weaver, Salisbury, propr.
1639; rem. in 1650 to Newbury. Sons John
and Joseph came early and were citizens
of prominence. His wife did not come over.
[Court Rec.]

He d. 2 Nov. 1651. Will dated Oct. 28,
1651, prob. April 13, 1652, mentions wife,
son Robert and daughters in England; beq.
to son John and his sons John and Joseph,
and the wife and ch. of Willm. Huntington,
here. Calls John Emery, Sen. brother.

John, tailor, Salem, a witness in court
in 1647. Sold a shop to William Payne of
S., shoemaker, 8 (8) 1649.

Richard, ac. 15, came in the Beris in
May, 1635; was an apprentice of Christo-
pher Stanley, tailor, and by him assigned
to Isaac Cullimore, carpenter, 8 (5) 1639. [L.]
Was of Lynn, a witness in court, in 1647.
Settled at Newbury. Rem. to Rowley.

He was bur. Feb. 16, 1647. Will prob. 28
(1) 1648; wife Edna had a legacie from her
bro. Wm. Halstead; son Joseph, bro. James
B., nephew John B. The widow m. 2, Ezekiel
Northend, whom the Court made guardian
of Joseph 2 May, 1649.

BAYLEY, etc., cont.

Robert, ac. 23, came in the Hopewell
in Sept., 1635.

Robert, servant to John Bent of Pen-
ton, Eng., came in the Confidence April 11,
1638.

Thomas, Sen., Weymouth, frm. May 13,
1640. Town officer, 1645.

Will dated 23 May, prob. 10 Oct. 1681, beq.
to eldest son John, son Thomas, dau. Esther,
wife of John King, and to each of his grand
children.

BAYNLEY, see Bagnally.

BAZILL,

Ellen, maid servant to Atherton
Haulgh, Boston, adm. chh. 9 (5) 1640.

BEACH, BEECH,

Richard, Watertown. Wife Mary; ch.
John b. 6 (5) 1639, Mary b. 11 (10) 1641, Isaac
b. July 5, 1646, Martha b. March 10, 1649,
Abigail b. June 14, 1653, Joseph b. 15 (10)
1655, Richard b. 22 (8) 1657. The wife Mary
d. about 1645, and he m. 2, Martha —.
He d. Oct. 24, 1674.

BEACHAM, BEAUCHAMP, BURCHAM,

Edward, Salem, propr. 1636; memb.
chh. 1639; frm. Feb. 28, 1642-3; propr. at
Lynn 1638; clerk of writs, comr. Wife Mary
adm. chh. Sal. 19 (7) 1640; ch. Samuel bapt.
31 (8) 1641, Mary bapt. 10 (7) 1643, Mary
bapt. 27 (4) 1647, Eliza. bapt. 9 (5) 1648.
Samuel d. 20 (9) 1662; the wife and dau.
Mary d. (1) 1667-8.

His will, dated 29 March, 1668, prob. (4)
1684, beq. to dau. Elizabeth and son-in-law
Zechariah Goodale.

Robert, carpenter, Ipswich, commoner
1641, propr. 1647. His petition to the Gen.
Court denied 14 May, 1645. With wife Isa-
bel sold land 2 Jan. 1651.

BEADLE, BEEDLE, BIDDLE, SEDELL

Joseph, Plymouth, bought land of
Isaac Robinson, 1635; in Court 5 Aug., 1636.
He m. Oct. 28, 1636, Rachel Deane; volunteer
for the Pequot war in 1637; Marshfield, atha.
1643.

Will, April 17, 1672; wife Rachel and dau.
Martha Deane. [Reg. VII, 236.]

COLLINS, etc., cont.

James b. Sept. 16, 1643, Marie b. March 8, 1646, Anna b. Sept. 26, 1649.

He d. March 25, 1675. Will dated Aug. 25, 1674, prob. April 21, 1675, beq. to wife Joane, sons John and James, and daus. Anna and Mary; to gr. dau. Mary Slampa. His daus. Mary, (with her husband James Davis,) and Anna, petitioned for another admin. after the death of their bro. John. The widow ret. to Salem church.

Rev. William, son-in-law of Mrs. Ann Hutchinson; preached some time at Barba-does and did some good. Rem. to Newport. Was before Boston Court on religious mat- ters in 1641. Was killed by the Indians at N. in 1643. [Col. Rec. and W.]

COLLISHAWE, COWLISHAWE,

William, Boston, adm. chh. with wife Anne and her dau. Sarah Morrice, (8) 1633. Frm. March 4, 1633-4.

COLTON, COULTON,

George, Hartford. Rem. to Springfield; propr. 1645; one of the chief citizens and officers of the plantation. Deputy, com. for laying out new plantations. Quarter Master of the Hampshire county troop; did import- ant service in King Philip's War. Wife Deborah d. Sept. 5, 1689; he m. March 1, 1692, Lydia Wright, widow, successively, of Lawrence Bliss, John Norton and John Lamb; she d. Dec. 17, 1699. Ch. Isaac b. Nov. 21, 1646, Ephraim b. April 9, 1648, Mary b. Sept. 22, 1649, (m. Oct. 30, 1678, Samuel Barnard,) Thomas b. May 1, 1651, Sarah b. Feb. 24, 1652, (m. Oct. 30, 1678, Samuel Graves,) Deborah b. Jan. 25, 1654, (m. Dec. 28, 1676, Nathaniel Bliss,) Hepzibah b. Jan. 7, 1656, John b. April 8, 1659, Benjamin b. May 26, 1661.

He d. Feb. 13, 1699. [Reg. XXXIII, 202.] Will dated 2 April, 1699, prob. Jan. 11, 1699-1700, beq. to his four sons Isaac, Ephraim, Thomas and John and to their male heirs; to their three sisters, my daughters; to Re-becca, Samuel and Joseph, the children of dau. Sarah, deceased; to John's dau. Abigail, Isaac and Ephraim execs.

COLVER, CULVER, COLLIER,

Edward, wheelwright, Dedham, propr. 28 (9) 1637. He m. 19 (7) 1638, Anne Ellce; ch. John b. 15 (2) 1640, Joshua b. 12 (11) 1642, Samuel b. 9 (11) 1643.

COMPTON, CUMPTON,

John, laborer, Roxbury, rec'd from that chh. to chh. of Boston, 25 (7) 1642, his wife Susan adm. chh. 25 (12) 1642. Frm. Sept. 3, 1634. John, "of Boston, clothier," gave letter of attorney for recovery of "his title to cer- tain lands to him descending," etc., 20 (10) 1645. [A.]

"Susanna, widow of the long since de- parted John Compton," beq. her est. to her little gr. ch., Joseph Brisco; prob. Nov. 12, 1664. [Reg. XIII, 153.]

COMSTOCK,

John, indentured servant of Henry Russell of Weymouth in 1630.

CONANT,

Christopher, Plymouth, came in 1623. Juryman at Charlestown Nov. 9, 1630.

Roger, son of Richard and Agnes, b. at Budleigh, Eng., bapt. 9 April, 1592, came, it is said, to Plymouth about 1622; rem. to Nantasket. Was recommended by friends in Eng. to the Western Adventurers as a successor to Mr. Thomas Gardner, (q. v.) at the Cape Ann colony, and took charge there in 1625. [Hub.] On the failure of the colony at the end of a year he, with oth- ers, rem. to Naumkeag, which was later called Salem. He appl. for frm. 19 Oct. 1630. Adm. frm. 18 May, 1631. Town officer, deputy. Wife Sarah memb. chh. before 1636. Ch. Roger, ("first born child in Salem," recd. a grant of 20 acres of land 21 (11) 1639,) Exercise bapt. 24 (10) 1637. Lot, Sarah, Mary and others.

Will dated 1 (1) 1677, ae. about 85 years; prob. 25 (9) 1670, beq. to son Exercise and his children; son Lot and his ten ch.; dau. Sarah and her ch.; dau. Mary Dodge and her 5 ch.; to Adoniram Veren; to Hannah V. and her 2 ch.; to cousin Mary, wife to Hiller V.; to the daus. of cousin Jane Mason, in- cluding a share for the ch. of Love Stevens; to gr. ch. Rebecca C. and to Mary Leech. Capt. Roger Clap to pay a debt to the dau. of a Mrs. Pitts, living at Culliton in Devon; son Exercise to account for cattle left in his hands by Mr. Dudeney in Eng. for the benefit of his nephew Richard C. See Genealogy; but note statements here, carefully made.

MANNING,

Clement, servant to John Cross of Ipswich in 1638. [Court Rec.]

George, shoemaker, Sudbury; propr. 1640. Rem. to Boston, m. 15 (5) 1653, Mary Haroden. He m. in Boston, 13 (1) 1655, Hannah Blanchard, widow. Ch. Elizabeth b. March 19, 1657, Mary b. Dec. 15, 1659, Elizabeth d. Feb. 4, 1660, Elizabeth b. Oct. 13, 1661, James b. March 6, 1663, Mary b. Nov. 3, 1666, Sarah b. March 10, 1668, John b. Oct. 11, 1671; Hannah Manninge of sister Dinsdale was bapt. 23 (12) 1672, and Adam Dinsdale, of the same; Joseph b. Nov. 6, 1674.

John, Ipswich, propr. 1634. Susan, Ipswich, propr. 1638.

John, merchant, Boston, 1643. Had acct. with Nicholas Trerolse 26 (3) 1645. Bond of theirs made at the Island of Fyall 22 (9) 1647. [A.] His son John was b. 25 (3) 1643; dau. Mary was b. 4 (3) 1644, and his wife Abigail d. 25 (3) 1644. By second wife Anne, who was adm. chh. 15 (3) 1647, he had son Ebenezer b. about 3 (1) 1646-7, and bapt. 16 (3) 1647, John bapt. 24 (7) 1648, ae. about 4 days, Anne b. March 13, 1651, Ephraim b. Aug. 10, 1655.

Thomas, husbandman, Ipswich, propr. 1638. Sold house and land 15 March, 1647. Deposed in 1671, ae. about 76 years.

Inv. of his est. taken 30 Sept. 1675, presented by Daniel M.

William, Cambridge, propr. 1638, frm. May 13, 1640. Apprenticed at 15 years of age. Came to N. E. with wife. Spent some weeks at Roxbury; came to Cambridge. Lost wife and child. [Rel.] [Second] wife Susanna d. Oct. 16, 1650. [Third] wife Dorothy. Ch. William, Jr., (propr. 1640, d. 14 March, 1690, ae. 76 years,) Hannah b. 21 (4) 1642, (m. David Walsbie,) Samuel b. 21 (5) 1644, Sarah b. 28 (11) 1645, Abigail b. in 1647, d. in 1648; John b. 31 (1) 1649, and Mary also bapt. at Camb. [M.] He rem. to Boston. Made will 17 Feb. 1665, prob. April 28, 1666; two thirds of the est. he had before his last marriage, he beq. to his son William Manning; rest to his gr. son Samuel Walsbie. [Reg. XV.] The widow Dorothy d. at Camb. July 20, 1692, ae. 80 years. [Gr. St.]

MANSFIELD, MANSFELT,

Andrew, Lynn, town clerk, attested to records of land grants made in 1638, in Essex Court files, vol. VI, fol. 77. Deposed 30 (4) 1669, that he was about 49 years old. Wife Bethia joined him in deed to Charles Gott in 1663. Second wife Mary, widow of John Neale, q. v. Deposed in 1663, ae. about 48 years.

Arthur, Lynn. Deposed March 26, 1661, that he was about 38 years old; that he had been an inhab. there 22 or 23 years.

Daniel, Boston, "being so frozen," was treated by Mr. Thomas Oliver whom the Court paid 13 May, 1640.

Elizabeth, Lynn, ae. about 87 yrs., d. Sept. 1, 1673; will dated 20 (2) 1667, prob. 26 (9) 1673; sons Joseph and Andrew; gr. ch. Elizabeth, Deborah, John and Joseph Mansfield. [See Farnsworth.]

John, ae. 34, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635. Served with his bro.-in-law, Robert Keayne, tailor; had lands assigned him in Boston in 1637. Rem. to Charlestown. He was a son of Sir John Mansfield. Frm. May 10, 1643. [Reg. VI, 156.] He applied to Gen. Court in 1654, to be employed in the mint with Hull and Sanders. [Arch. 105.] He deposed June 21, 1659; had served at the goldsmith's trade 24 years. His father was a rich man, a justice of the peace, a knight. [Mdx. Files.]

He m. Mary, widow of John Gove, and joined with her 5 Dec. 1655, in paying to her sons John and Edward Gove their portions. [Char. Rec.] [Col. Rec. 1650.]

His son John and dau. Elizabeth, twins, ae. 8 years, were placed Dec. 30, 1656, with his sister Mrs. Keayne and Mr. Samuel Whitling, Jr., to be brought up. [Mdx. Court Rec.]

They made a joint will 21 Aug. 1665, securing to her one third of £600 a year in lands left him in York, Eng., and debts due to him there; the rest to his lawful heirs, after life use by themselves; estate in Char., Boston, Braintree. Refers to his mother, sister Coale and bro.-in-law Robert Keayne. (Not perfect, wanting executors and witnesses not sworn.)

One Mansfield, a poor, godly man of Exeter, aided to come to N. E. by a rich merchant of Eng. named Marshall; came in the Regard to Boston 13 Nov. 1634; grew rich. Lost godliness and wealth. [W.]

MANSFIELD, etc., cont.

Robert, yeoman, Lynn; constable 1647. [Es. Court rec.]

He made a deed of gift in 1666 to sons Andrew, Joseph; refers to Joseph's wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Needham.

MANTELL,

Robert, of Dorchester, intending to go to Eng., borrowed money, for which he gave bond. Oct. 15, 1640. [L.]

MANTON,

Edward, Seaconck, lands confirmed to him 2 May, 1643.

MAPES,

John, ae. 21, came in the Francis of Ipswich April 30, 1634.

MARBLE, MARRABLE, MIRABLE,

John, Boston. Wife Judith; ch. John b. 10 (9) 1646.

William, planter, Charlestown, 1642; fr. May 3, 1654. Wife Elizabeth; dau. Mary b. 10 (2) 1642. They deposed in Blanchard case in 1652, ae. "about 40 yrs. apiece." [Reg. XXXII, 408.] He deposed alone at same Court, ae. about 36 years.

He went to England about 1656, and Richard Stowers petitioned for liberty to keep an ordinary in his place at Malden. [Mdx. Files.]

MARCH, see MARSH and MEECH,

Hugh, ae. 20, came with Stephen Kent in the Confidence April 24, 1638. Settled at Newbury; propr., town officer, carpenter. Sold land with wife Judith 14 (1) 1651. Wife Judith d. 14 Dec. 1675; he m. 29 May, 1676, Dorcas Blackleach, who d. 22 Nov. 1683; he m. 3, Dec. 1685, Sara Healy, who d. 25 Oct. 1699. Ch. [George b. 1646.] Judith b. 3 Jan. 1652, Hugh b. 3 Nov. 1656, John b. 10 June, 1658, James b. 11 Jan. 1663.

He d. 12 March, 1693.

John, Charlestown, adm. chh. 15 (3) 1642; fr. May 18, 1642. Town officer. [Wife?] Rebeckah adm. chh. 29 (3) 1642. His son Edward d. 4 (8) 1636; son John d. 2 (3) 1641.

Will prob. 17 (11) 1665, beq. to wife Ann the est. she brought at marriage; dau. Frances Bucke and her ch.; son Theophilus M. and his son John; wife's gr. ch. Sarah Bickner.

MARGESON,

Edmund, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth; d. soon after arrival. [B.]

MARION, MARRION,

John, shoemaker, Watertown. Wife Sarah; dau. Mary bur. 24 (11) 1641, ae. 2 mos., son John b. and bur. in 1643. Rem. to Boston; fr. May 26, 1652. Bought house and lot Feb. 18, 1648; another in 1661; other lands in 1674; deed witnessed by sons Samuel and John, Jr. Ch. rec. at Boston: Joseph b. Oct. 14, 1666, Benjamin b. Aug. 25, 1670.

He d. 27 Jan. 1705, ae. 86 years. Will prob. 12 Feb. beq. to wife Sarah, sons John, (cordwainer,) Samuel, (tailor,) Isaac, Joseph and Benjamin; daus. Sarah, (wife of John Balston,) and Thomazin Penniman; gr. son John, son of Samuel.

MARPORT,

Mabel, Boston, adm. chh. 1632 3.

MARRET, MARRIOT,

Thomas, cordwinder, shoemaker, Cambridge, propr. 1635. Attorney of his bro.-in-law, Richard Cranniwel of Woodbridge, Suffolk co., Eng., April 16, 1642. Deacon, selectman. Wife Susanna; ch. John bapt. in England, about 5 years old when his father joined chh. of Camb., [Mi.] Thomas bapt. in England, Abigail, Susanna, Hannah, adm. chh. Dec. 15, 1658.

He d. June 30, 1664. Will dated 15 Oct. 1663, in 75th year; he beq. to aged wife Susanna, and to children John, Thomas, Abigail and Hannah, and to their children; to the ch. of son George Balsto, dec.

MARRINER,

Mr., his company had accts. adjusted in Court July 1, 1634.

Thomas, Cambridge, propr. 1638.

Thomas, propr., Boston, freed from service to Robert Smyth 31 (8) 1639. Fr. March 3, 1635.

Thomas, of Newfoundland, paid money to John Phillips of Boston in 1652. [Es. De. I, 27.]

MARRIOT, MARRYOTT, MERRIOT,

Nicholas, fisherman, Salem, 1635, propr. at Marblehead, 1637.

MARRLEY, see MORLEY.

PIDGE, FIGGE, FIG,

Thomas, householder, "a godly, Christian man," [E.] Roxbury. Frm. May 14, 1634. Propr. Wife Mary; ch. Martha b. 12 (1) 1642, bapt. 12 (1), 1643, (m. in Dec. 5 (12) 1650, Benjamin Bullard.) A dau. m. Wood of Braintree, and had ch. Mary and Sarah, twins, b. and bapt. at Rox. 25 (10) 1642. Son Thomas, ae. 18, testified for Nicholas Wood 20 (4) 1653. [Mdx. Files.]

He d. and was bur. Dec. 30, 1643. Will prob. 7 (12) 1644. Beq. to wife, sons Thomas and John, daus. Hannah, Sarah, Martha and Mary. [Reg. III, 78.] The widow m. 2, Michael Metcalf.

PIERCE, PEARCE, PEARS, PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERS,

Abraham, Plymouth, one of the "purchasers or old-comers," had share in cattle in 1627; frm. 1633. Settled at Duxbury. His dau. Alice was taken to Barnstable for baptism by his wife's sister, goody Scudder, and bapt. July 21, 1650.

Admin. of his est. gr. 3 June, 1673, to his son Abraham, who was allowed to take the remainder of the est. after paying portions to his bro. Isaac P. and his sisters Rebecca Wills and Alice Baker.

Anthony, weaver, Watertown, frm. Sept. 3, 1634. Bought land, 1655. Seems to be the son of John of Wat.

Daniel, ae. 23, came in the Elizabeth of Ipswich, April 30, 1635. Settled at Newbury. Frm. May 2, 1638, blacksmith. Propr.; town officer. Wife [Sarah] d. July 17, 1654. He m. 2, Dec. 26, 1654, Anne, (widow of Thomas) Milward. Ch. Daniel, Joshua b. 15 May, 1642, Sarah, (m. Caleb Moody,) Martha b. 14 Feb. 1648, (m. Thomas Noyes.)

He d. 27 Nov. 1677. Will prob. March 26, 1678, beq. to wife Ann according to marriage contract; to her son-in-law Thomas Thorpe; rest to son Daniel Pierce and his male heirs.

John, cooper, Dorchester, propr., frm. May 18, 1631. Town officer. Rem. to Boston. Sold Dorch. property 28 (12) 1642. Adm. inhab. Bo. 28 (12) 1641. Wife Parnell d. (8) 1639; he m. 2, Mary —; she d., and he m. 3, 10 (6) 1654, Rebecca Wheeler, widow, of Boston. Ch. Joseph b. 30 (8) 1631, Abigail b. 17 (5) 1633, John b. 3 (1) 1634-5, Nehemiah b. 1637, d. 1639, Mary b. 6 (1) 1640, Nehemiah b. 17 (11) 1641.

PIERCE, etc., cont.

Will prob. Oct. 11, 1661; wife Rebecca; sons Samuel and Nehemiah, daus. Mary, Mercy and Exercise. Est. at Bo. and Dorch. [Reg. X, 359.]

John, weaver, ae. 49, of Norwich, Eng., with wife Elizabeth, ae. "36," and children John, Barbara, Judith and Elizabeth, and servant John Gedney, passed exam. to go to Boston, N. E., April 8, 1637. Settled at Watertown. The dau. Judith m. at Woburn Jan., 30 or Dec. 30, 1644, Francis Wyman.

He d. Aug. 19, 1661. Will dated 7 (1) 1657-8, prob. 1 Oct. 1661, beq. to wife Elizabeth, son Anthony and "the rest of" his children. The widow d. March 12, 1666, ae. about 79 years. Her will names children Anthony, Robert, John, Esther Morse and Mary Coldham; gr. daus. Mary and Esther Ball, ch. of her dau. Elizabeth; John, son of Anthony, and Judah, dau. of Robert. [The son] Robert deposed 29 (10) 1658, ae. 38 years; Robert deposed at Ipswich in 1663, ae. about 50 years.

John, wife Elnor, before Gen. Court, Boston, in 1639 and 1641. John, wife Elizabeth; ch. John and Elizabeth b. at Bo. 16 (4) 1643. Elizabeth the wife d. at Sudbury 12 June, 1655. [This may be the son of John of Wat.]

Mark, Cambridge, propr. 1642. Rem. to Conn. [Reg. XLIX, 500.]

Marmaduke, tailor, came before June 9, 1637, from Sandwich, Eng., with wife Mary and one servant. Settled at Salem; had serious trouble with his "boy;" testimony given before Gen. Court 3 (10) 1639. [Col. Rec. and L.]

Michael, Hingham, 1645. Rem. to Seitate. Took John Reade as an apprentice July 15, 1653. His wife d. 31 Dec. 1662; he m. Ann —. Ch. Persis bapt. Jan. 7, 1645, Benjamin, John, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Deborah, Anna and Abigail, all bapt. at Hing. May 9, 1665; Abiah, Ruth. [Hist. Hing. and Col. Rec.]

He was a captain in King Philip's War, and was slain in battle. His will dated 15 Jan. 1675, prob. 22 July, 1676, made his son Benjamin exec.; beq. to wife Annah, son John; to son Ephraim, and his ch. Eliakim and Ephraim; refers to a gift from father Eames, and calls Mark E. and Charles

PIERCE, etc., cont.

Stockbridge brothers; to ch. Abigail and Mary Holbrook, Elizabeth, Sarah, Annah, Abiah, Ruth and Persis Peirce; to gr. ch. Elizabeth and Abigail Holbrook.

Phebe, ae. 18, came in the Increase April 15, 1635.

Robert, Dorchester, made a commoner, Oct. 31, 1639, adm. chh. 9 (4) 1640. Frm. May 18, 1642. Res. on Pine Neck in 1644, and on his "great lot" the latter part of his life. He m. Ann, dau. of John Grenaway, who conveyed land to her in 1651. She d. Dec. 31, 1695, ae. about 104 years. [Gr. st.] Ch. Thomas, b. about 1635, [Gr. st.], Deborah b. (12) 1639, d. 15 (2) 1640, Mary, (m. Thomas Herring,) and Sarah who d. before 1658.

He or his son Thomas built the dwelling, still known as "The Old Pierce House."

He d. 5 (11) 1664. Will dated 13 (8) 1664, prob. 2 March, 1664-5; desired to leave est. so that it might be enjoyed by his survivors "with comfort and peace." To wife one-half of real est. for life, and half the personal to dispose at her death; son Thomas to have half the land now and the rest at his mother's death; he paying 20 li. to his sister Mary, wife of Thomas Herrin of Dedham and 10 li. to be divided between her 5 children. A worthy charge to his children. [Reg. XIII, 154.]

Thomas, Charlestown; wife Elizabeth adm. chh. 10 (11), and he adm. chh. 21 (12) 1634. Frm. May 6, 1635. He rem. to Woburn; propr. 1643; town officer. Signed a petition in 1663, ae. about 46 years old. [Mass. Arch. vol. 106.] Wife Elizabeth was ae. 71 in 1637. Ch. Abigail bapt. 17 (4) 1639, a son John b. at Wob. 7 (1) 1643, Thomas b. Jan. 21, 1644, Elizabeth b. Dec. 25, 1646, Joseph b. Sept. 22, 1648, d. Feb. 27, 1648-9, Joseph b. Aug. 14, 1649, Stephen b. July 16, 1651, Samuel b. 1654, d. 1655, Samuel b. April 7, 1656, William b. March 7, 1656-7, James b. May 7, 1659, Abigail b. Nov. 20, 1660.

He d. Oct. 7, 1696. Will dated Nov. 7, 1665, ae. about 82 years; beq. to wife Elizabeth; gr. ch. Mary Bridge and Elizabeth Jeffs, now dwelling with me; to all gr. ch.; to Harvard College. The widow deposed to the inv. March 22, 1696-7, ae. 71 years.

William, Barnstable, atba. 1643, of Yarmouth, atba. 1643.

PIERCE, etc., cont.

Mr. William, mariner, master of the Lyons' Whelp and other ships, made many voyages across the Atlantic, bringing passengers and supplies. Came to Boston to reside about 1632. Adm. chh. 1632; wife Bridget adm. chh. 2 (12) 1633. Town officer, colonial officer. One of the most influential citizens.

He was shot 13 (5) 1641 by people of Providence Island, Bermuda, as he was taking a load of colonists from Massachusetts colony to the island. [W.] [See Pearce, Peirce and Pierce Genealogies.]

PIERPOINT, PEIRPOINT, PEIR-
POYNTE, PEARPOINT,

James, Ipswich, herdsman, 1646.

John, malster, Ipswich, 1648, had deed of land in Roxbury from his father-in-law John Stow. He bought land in Ips. 15 Nov. 1649. Memb. chh. Rox. Nov. 17, 1650; frm. May 26, 1652. Town officer. Ch. Thankful b. Nov. 26, 1649, John b. July 22, 1651, John b. Oct. 28, 1652, dau. Experience b. 4 (11) 1654, infant b. and d. 1657, James bapt. 8 (11) 1659, Ebenezer bapt. 22 (10) 1661, Jonathan d. 23 (8) 1663, Thankful bapt. 27 (10) 1663, Joseph bapt. 12 (6) 1666, Benjamin bapt. 2 (6) 1668. He deposed in Essex Court in 1670, ae. 51 years.

He d. at Rox. Dec. 7, 1682, ae. 64 years. Will, written by himself, 12 Oct. 1681, prob. 21 Dec. 1682, attested by his brother Robert P., his widow Thankful, his ch. John, James and Ebenezer, the guardians of his sons Joseph and Benjamin, John Hayward, husband of his dau. Experience, and Dea. Wm. Parke. Beq. lands, mills, malthouse, etc. Refers to cousin Baret.

Robert, Ipswich, malster, resident, 1648. Rem. to Roxbury; wife Maria adm. chh. 20 (6) 1665. Ch. Jonathan d. 23 (8) 1663, Jonathan bapt. 20 (6) 1665, Thomas bapt. 6 (11) 1667, Ezra d. 21 (9) 1669, James bapt. 25 (8) 1674, Sarah bapt. 29 (3) 1680.

Admin. of his est. was gr. 12 July, 1694, to Sarah and Jonathan P.

PILBEAME,

James, Boston, inhabitant, 1649. Rem. to Rehoboth. Admin. of his est. gr. 6 (3) 1653, to his son-in-law Leonard Rice. [Reg. V, 261.]

WALSBY,

David, Braintree, 1650; frim. May 7, 1651. He m. Hannah, dau. of William Manning, who beq. to his gr. son Samuel W.; she d. 2 (12) 1655, and he m. 24 (7) 1656, Ruth Pass. Ch. Samuel b. 9 (2) 1651, d. March, 1679. David b. 29 (7) 1655, Ruth b. 22 (7) 1659, Abigail b. 15 (4) 1667, Mary b. 15 (11) 1673.

WALTHAM, WALTUM, WALTON,

Henry, merchant, Weymouth; memb. of Fishing company allowed by Gen. Court 1635; deputy 1636. Arranged about mill 27 (4) 1633. [L.] Sold house and land granted him by the town to Mr. Thomas Thatcher, pastor of the church, 5 (6) 1656. His son William was bur. Nov. 3, 1640, leaving est. to bros. Thomas and Henry, and sisters Anne and Phyllyne. [Reg. II, 103.] His widow Ann petitioned concerning the estate in 1659. [Arch. 15 B.]

James, Plymouth, case in court, 1636.

Jonathan, Weymouth, witnessed deed of Francis Williams in Boston in 1645. Town officer, 1651.

WALTER,

Lieut. Lynn, rem. before 1643. [Mass. Arch.]

WALTON, see Waltham,

George, before Gen. Court 4 (10) 1638.

Mr. Henry, Lynn, propr. 1638. Rem. to Boston. Salem court rec. mentions his servant Mary —, a witness in 1641, and himself in 1643. He rem. to Portsmouth, R. I., whence he gave a letter of attorney 11 May, 1646, to Richard Bulgar of Bo. [A.] Wife Mary; ch. Job b. at Bo. 27 (7) 1639, Adam b. 8 (3) 1643, William b. 29 (7) 1645.

Rev. William, of Seaton, co. Devon, Eng., came to N. E. about 1636. [J.] Settled at Hingham; propr. 1635; frim. 3 March, 1635-6. Rem. to Weymouth; thence to Marblehead; taxed in 1637. Was one of those to whom the Court gave leave to plant at Jeffrey's Creek or Manchester in 1640, but remained as minister at Marblehead. Wife Elizabeth; children as certified by himself in Es. Files: John b. at Seaton in Devon 6 (2) 1627, Elizabeth b. at same 27 (8) 1629, Martha b. at same 26 (2) 1632, Nathaniel b. at Hingham 3 (1) 1636, Samuel b. at Mar-

WALTON, cont.

blehead 5 (4) 1639, Josiah b. 20 (10) 1641, Marie b. 14 May, 1644, (m. Robert Bartlett). He d. at Marblehead "of an apoplexie;" was bur. 9 (9) 1668. [Rox. Chh. Rec.] Admin. was gr. to his widow Elizabeth 27 (9) 1668. In the will of his son Josiah, 27 (9) 1673, we learn the names of the married daus.: Martha Munjoy, Elizabeth Conant and Mary Bartlett. Final agreement for division made 29 March, 1685, after the death of the widow and Josiah; Elizabeth is called Mansfield. [Es. Files XLV, 12.]

WALUER,

Abraham, mentioned in the inv. of Nathl. Sparhawk of Cambridge in 1647.

WARD,

Andrew, Watertown, propr., frim. May 14, 1634. Rem. to Wethersfield, Conn.

Benjamin, ship-carpenter, Boston, propr. 1635 and 1637; adm. chh. with wife Mary 6 (4) 1640; frim. June 2, 1641.

He d., and admin. of his est. was gr. 26 Dec. to his widow Mary. She deposed that she had a son Stephen Butler by a former husband; that she had lived about 45 years with her husband, Ward. She made will 4 July, prob. 21 July, 1667; son Stephen Butler exec.; beq. to her three gr. ch. Mary Holloway whom she and her husband had brought up, and William and Benjamin H., their father, William H. to have care of their portions; to other individuals, and to the poor. [Reg. XVIII, 154.]

Esther, maid servant to Mr. Atherton Haulgh, adm. chh. Boston 26 (11) 1633; Hester, now wife of Richard Kettle of Charlestown, she was dism. to the chh. of Char. 17 (5) 1642.

John, Salem, propr. 1641; memb. chh. 1639. Alice was adm. chh. 7 (12) 1640. One Ward, an honest young man of Salem, was drowned in 1641. [W.]

The will of Alice, widow, dated 28 Dec. 1652, was prob. 27 (1) 1655; inv. taken 23 (11) 1654. She desired that her dau.-in-law Sarah Ward should be brought up by John Baker and Elizabeth, his wife.

John, surgeon, Ipswich, frim. May 3, 1649. Sold house and land in 1648. Had

D. CENSUS RECORDS

7/17/02

1790 Census

roll M637-12

Vermont, Addison County

page 14
image 0217

Shoreham

- * Joshua Bailey ? (in index, not found)
- * John Fobes 1-2-4
- Thos Rich 2-2-6
- Nathaniel Rich 4-3-3
- Charles Rich 1-0-1
- Joseph Bayley? 1-2-2
- Benjamin Bayley? ~~2-2-2~~ 3-3-3
- * Elijah Bayley? 1-2-2 (son of Joshua)
- * found in index

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR
1790

VERMONT

The 1790 census of Vermont was actually taken in 1791, since Vermont did not become a state until 1791. For a discussion of how this affects the censuses taken in the N.Y./VT border, see: New England Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 152, Jan. 1988, p.69.

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

ADDISON COUNTY—Continued

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PANTON TOWN—CON.					
Judd, Thomas.	1				
Shepherd, W. J.	1				
Phelps, Ezekiah.	1				
Holcomb, Joseph.	1				
Wilson, Joseph.	1				
Newell, Seth.	1				
Holcomb, Isaac.	1				
Grandy, Elijah.	1				
Spaulding, Phineas.	1				
Holcomb, Benj.	1				
Spaulding, Henry.	1				
Spaulding, Caleb.	1				
Grandy, Edmund.	1				
Kellogg, W.	1				
Olcott, Eliphalet.	1				
Ferris, Peter.	1				
Lewis, Nathan.	1				
Custer, Ephraim.	1				
Holcomb, Abner.	1				
Stanard, Plimny.	1				
Phelps, Ira.	1				
Flint, Darius.	1				
Payne, Saml.	1				
Ransom, Reuben.	1				
Sackett, Joseph.	1				
Bristol, Aaron.	1				
SALISBURY TOWN.					
Road, John.	1				
Parker, Jeremiah.	1				
Barker, John.	1				
Farnum, John.	1				
Chamberlin, Elias.	1				
Fide, John.	1				
Chamberlin, Calvin.	1				
Gafield, Benj.	1				
Brown, Eli.	1				
Dams, Saml.	1				
Alfield, Elijah.	1				
Higglew, Joel.	1				
Kindall, W.	1				
Graves, Joseph.	1				
Severell, Solomon.	1				
Olin, Stephen.	1				
Smith, Jehul.	1				
Chipman, Barnabas.	1				
Chamberlin, Elias, Jr.	1				
Scott, Isaac.	1				
Storey, Solomon.	1				
Waterous, Joseph.	1				
Baker, James.	1				
Buell, Jonathan.	1				
Newton, Joel.	1				
Waterous, Abey.	1				
Golding, Isaiah.	1				
Fratt, William.	1				
ves, Amasa.	1				
Luntley, Asa.	1				
Stevens, Thomas.	1				
Dolph, Joseph.	1				
Nichols, Amos.	1				
Jarnum, Joseph.	1				
Lawrence, Asa.	1				
Pere, Saml.	1				
Graves, Joshua.	1				
Graves, Jesse.	1				
Wicks, Holland.	1				
Teach, Aaron L.	1				
Graves, Chaney.	1				
Uprague, Nathan.	1				
Chipman, Peter.	1				
Celsey, Abner.	1				
Heerman, James.	1				
Stevens, Pennel.	1				
Storey, Ephraim.	1				
Graves, David.	1				
Hibbe, Ezekiah.	1				
Iard, Stephen.	1				
Iard, Abram.	1				
Adams, Aaron.	1				
Adams, Daniel.	1				
Johnson, Abel.	1				
Higglew, Zenas.	1				
Iverts, Solomon.	1				
Strong, Farnis.	1				
yon, Ebenezer.	1				
Chipman, Arni.	1				
ump, Salathiel.	1				
radley, James.	1				
Storey, Solomon.	1				
Iverts, Gilbert.	1				
SALISBURY TOWN—CON.					
Kelsey, Elias.	1				
Knap, Moses.	1				
Waterous, James.	1				
Claghorn, Elmer.	1				
Hodgden, John.	1				
Graves, Asa.	1				
Ozier, Comoder.	1				
Meon, Martin.	1				
Warner, Daniel.	1				
Holbrook, David.	1				
Higglew, Solomon.	1				
Scott, Salmon.	1				
SHOREHAM TOWN.					
Hunter, Timothy.	1				
Reynolds, Jared.	1				
Reynolds, John.	1				
Reynolds, William.	1				

* Illegible.

G. CORRESPONDENCE



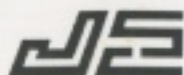
FROM: Dick Rietz

10/1/96

Chris -

Still trying to get the
Plotter to do this on a
Single long piece of paper -
But had to see how it
looks so ran a copy for
you as well -

Dick



FROM: Dick Rietz

If the weather "holds"
we plan to go to Fairwater
on Saturday 9/14 & see
if we can find the grave
marker - will let you know!

Dick
✓

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Cc: YCQA80A@prodigy.com
Subject: Bailey Research Trip
Date: Friday, August 30, 1996 9:40 PM

Hi Chris...

Welcome back. I have been hard at work recording all the information we dug up. Let me give you a brief travelogue and an idea of where I am. Our trip took us to Cooperstown to the Baseball Hall of Fame, and to James Fenimore Cooper's home and research Library. It was here that I found a copy of William Linzee's book "The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury" which I have been looking for since I was referred to it by another internet genealogist (Philip Chamberlain) who I found while researching Mary Davis (the Mother of Thomas Rich) whose mother was a Chamberlain, etc.... Phil has been very helpful in that area and has used Linzee's book extensively. I wanted more information on the Father of Mary Davis (Samuel Davis) whose mother was Mary Devotion, etc.... Anyway Phil hadn't worked that end very much and I found that I was able to trace the Curtis line (Mary Devotion's mother) back to 1592. I really wanted to sneak the book out of the library....but of course didn't.

Also at Cooperstown found the History of the town of Pittsford, VT (1872) with a very interesting section about Elisha Rich being "removed" or something as the Pastor of the Baptist church in Pittsford.

>From here we went to Bennington, VT and the Bennington Museum Library. Here I found "A Complete Record of the John Olin Family", by C.C. Olin published in 1893. The volume was in excellent condition and I photocopied several areas...primarily those pages dealing with Jonathan Day/Rebecca Olin who were the parents of Freelove Day the wife of Wm. Pitts son Ansel and my direct ancestor. Another Book I would like to find to buy somewhere...It seems that all the Olins came to Wisconsin also... Again I could have copied and written for days...but... It was here also that we found the "Record of the Clapp Family in America, by Ebenezer Clapp (1876) and found that some information about Abigail Clapp differs from that in the "Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York"(1910) in which we found reference of the Bailey's back to 1670.

After a full day of Bennington...wishing we had more time...we stopped at Shaftsbury, VT and searched the cemeteries to find "Olin" grave sites...and found some...but the Historical Society was closed so couldn't talk with anyone...

On to Shoreham, VT. hoping to locate Susan MacIntire or Sanford Witherell to talk about their works on the history of the families of Shoreham. We found that she was out of town...but the town clerk allowed us the privilege of looking at the original records...and sold us the 1992 supplemented edition of "A Genealogical Register of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont" by MacIntire & Witherell, and told us that there were no copies of the first

volume available since it was out of print. It is from this source that I have the most information about the "Bailey" clan of Shoreham...before they left for New York.

We then went to Potsdam, NY and spent part of the day at the Potsdam Museum. Here I was able to get cemetery lists for West Potsdam, The Hineman Bacon Cemetery (where Judith Rich/Bailey is buried) and the Grant(French) Cemetery that has lots of Baileys. We did get to see and photograph Judith's gravestone...but never were able to find the "Grant(French)" Cemetery. I also reviewed a very old document of information on the original settlers of Potsdam.....

The next day to Canton....and found the town Historian out of town...but were allowed to use her material anyway.....more cemetery lists for the "Olin" cemetery, etc.....Plat maps etc....

So it has taken me this week to try to get this into the computer so I can manage it all... I'm not sure how far afield I will go on the Bailey's as I still have more mysteries in my direct line to follow.

I have to find out how to transmit some information from my data file without transmitting the whole file...I know that I can make a GEDCOM file, limited to only some families, and save it to disk and send it that way...but we'll figure it out somehow....Family Tree Maker doesn't seem to let me "save a report to file" to transmitI'll have to investigate this lack of capability.

Your article about the Willson's and Rich's was great.....incidentally I recently ran into a Willson ancestor and have swapped information with him also.....he is Frank Willson, 840 Saddle Ridge, Portage, WI 53901-9779 (808)742-5286 and I'm sure he would welcome contact as well.

No we haven't been to Fairwater.....it is only about 60 miles from us...and I worked in Fond Du lac for 15 years before I became interested in this obsession. In fact I didn't know William Pitt was anywhere at all until I found him in New York.... We will attempt to find the grave site and get a photo to share if we can.

I am sending a copy of this to Phil as I promised to keep him up-to-date.....Also it's possible that the two of you might get acquainted if you aren't already.....

Phil.... Chris is a "Bailey" cousin who found me through the RSL as you did.....

Good to hear from you Chris and at a bare minimum if you will send me your "snail-mail" address I will send you some of the lists I have and maybe a Family Tree or two to give you a sense for what I have been doing and where we might have points of commonality, conflict or deficiency.

I hope poor old AOL can handle all of this...it is longer than I intended

Dick Rietz

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Subject: Outline Descendants Tree Experiment
Date: Saturday, August 31, 1996 7:14 PM

I may have found out how to copy things from my software and send it...below will be an attempt to send a copy of what Family Tree Maker calls an "outline" descendant tree. I should have all the descendants of Joh Bailey that I have entered with the information I have selected to show on this tree.... Let me know how this comes thru....I will also try one for the "Olin" tribe and see what happens with that...if this works so you can read it and make sense of it ...it is a start

Dick

Descendants of John Bailey

1 John BAILEYb: Unknown in Unknown d: 1718 in Unknown
+Sarah WHITEb: Unknown in Unknownm: 25 Jan 1671/72 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown
in UnknownFather: Mother:
2 John BAILEY b: 5 Nov 1673 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
2 Sarah BAILEYb: Oct 1675 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
2 Mary BAILEY b: Dec 1677 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
2 Joseph BAILEYb: Oct 1679 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
+Jerusha PIERCE b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d:
Unknown in Unknown Father: Benjamin PIERCE Mother: Martha ADAMS
3 Joseph BAILEY b: Nov 1704 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown in
Unknown +Elizabeth WHITE b: 18 Jul 1710 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d:
Unknown in Unknown Father: Timothy WHITE Mother: Rebecca
SIMONS
4 Elizabeth BAILEYb: 11 Jan 1732/33 in Unknown d: Unknown in
Unknown 4 Joshua BAILEY b: 17 Jun 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
+Abigail CLAPPb: 21 Aug 1736 in Unknown m: 2 Oct 1756 in Scituate,
MA d: Unknown in UnknownFather: Benjamin CLAPP Mother:
Grace TILDEN
5 Elijah BAILEY b: 15 Oct 1757 in Scituate, MA d: 9 Mar
1825 in Hague, NY
+Susannah LITCHFIELDb: Unknown in Unknown m: 20 Mar
1779 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
Father: Mother:
5 Miranda BAILEYb: 15 Apr 1759 in Scituate, MA d: 24 Mar
1849 in 5 Abigail BAILEYb: 17 Aug 1762 in Hanover, MA d: 30 Jul 1821
in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
+John FOBESb: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Jan 1783 in
Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
5 Grace BAILEYb: 7 Feb 1765 in Hanover, MA d: 3 Sep 1811
in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
+Jabez HEALYb: Unknown in Unknown m: 28 Nov 1785 in
Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in
Unknown Father: Mother:
5 Bela BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1767 in Hanover, MA d: 27 Aug

1841 in Ticonderoga, NY
 +Betsey RICH b: 24 Feb 1793 in Unknown m: 5 Feb 1808
 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Oct 1842 in
 Ticonderoga, NY Father: Mother:
 6 James Madison Rich BAILEY b: 24 Dec 1808 in
 Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 6 Jarman Rowley BAILEY b: 10 Mar 1810 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 6 John Riden BAILEY b: 11 Oct 1813 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 6 Betsey Louisa BAILEY b: 9 Nov 1815 in Unknown d:
 Unknown in Unknown
 6 Bela C. BAILEY b: 24 Dec 1817 in Unknown d: Unknown
 in Unknown 6 Olive Marsh BAILEY b: 30 Mar 1820 in Unknown d:
 Unknown in Unknown
 6 Azroe Monroe BAILEY b: 26 Mar 1822 in Unknown d:
 Unknown in Unknown
 6 Edmund BAILEY b: 25 Mar 1825 in Unknown d: Unknown
 in Unknown 5 William Pitt BAILEY b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA d:
 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI
 +Judith RICH b: 10 May 1775 in Unknown m: 10 May 1792
 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 22 Dec 1826 in Potsdam,
 St. Lawrence, NY Father: Thomas RICH Mother:
 Millicent CONANT
 6 William BAILEY b: 11 Mar 1793 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: 8 Feb 1883 in Silver Creek, NY
 +Juliette RAWSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29
 Dec 1814 in Unknown d: Unknown in
 Unknown Father: Mother:
 6 Minerva BAILEY b: 4 Dec 1794 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Eden RAY b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 6 Millicent BAILEY b: 27 Jun 1796 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +William HURD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 6 Thomas Rich BAILEY b: 14 May 1798 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 6 Ansel BAILEY b: 19 May 1800 in Shoreham, Addison,
 VT d: 20 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 6 Marvin BAILEY b: 18 May 1802 in Shoreham, Addison,
 VT d: 18 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 6 Ansel BAILEY b: 1 Mar 1804 in Shoreham, Addison,
 VT d: 10 Jun 1845 in Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Freelove DAY b: 29 Mar 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 m: 19 May 1824 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 21
 Apr 1889 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY Father:
 Jonathan DAY Mother: Rebecca OLIN
 7 Samuel D. BAILEY b: 18 Feb 1825 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: 31 Oct 1825 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY
 7 Lemuel D. BAILEY b: 29 May 1826 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: 30 May 1826 in Canton, St.

7 Ira O. BAILEY b: 25 Jan 1828 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: 10 Feb 1882 in Lewisville, St.
 Lawrence, NY
 +Emma POLLY b: Unknown in Unknownm: 10 Jan
 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in
 Unknown Father: Mother:
 7 Louisa R. BAILEY b: 5 Jan 1831 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: 10 Apr 1897 in Appleton,
 Outagamie, WI
 +John HACKETT, Sr. b: 5 Apr 1822 in Tipperary,
 Ireland m: 4 Jul 1848 in Lewisville, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: 14 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee,
 Milwaukee, WI Father: Mother:
 8 Henry L. HACKETT b: 11 Jun 1849 in Unknown
 d: 3 Feb 1850 in Unknown
 8 Ira Ansil HACKETT b: 31 Aug 1850 in
 Loursville, St. Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in
 Allensville, WI ???
 +Mary BARRY b: Unknown m: Unknown d:
 Unknown Father: Mother:
 8 Ella Maria HACKETT b: 29 Jul 1861 in
 Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY d: 9 Aug 1929 in
 Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 +William Stapley CURTIS b: 26 Jul 1854 in
 Madison, Dane, WI m: 4 Mar 1885 in
 Outagamie County, WI d: 1 May 1895 in
 Appleton, Outagamie, WI Father: Josiah O.
 CURTIS Mother: Sarah B. PETERSON
 9 William John CURTIS b: 24 Aug 1890 in
 Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: Jan 1970 in
 Brown County, WI
 +Mary HAYES b: 1891 m: Unknown d:
 Unknown
 9 Josephine Irene CURTIS b: 8 Mar 1895 in
 Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: 29 Aug 1976 in
 Embarrass, Shawano, WI +Charles R. ABBEY b: 22 May
 1889 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI m: 22
 Sep 1913 in Menominee, Menominee, MI d: 12 Aug
 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI Father:
 David James ABBEY Mother: Virginia DE
 CRAMER
 10 Catherine Ruth ABBEY b: 22 Jan 1915
 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: 12
 Mar 1993 in Palm Harbor, FL +Howard Kenneth
 RIETZ b: 12 Nov 1913 in Menominee,
 Menominee, MI m: 28 Oct 1936 in
 Appleton, Outagamie, WI Father:
 Karl "Charles" E. RIETZ Mother: Esther May
 WARD
 11 Richard Lee RIETZ b: 30 Jul
 1938 in Appleton,
 Outagamie, WI
 8 John HACKETT, Jr b: 26 Oct 1864 in Potsdam, St.
 Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in Milwaukee,
 Milwaukee, WI ???

6 George Washington BAILEY b: 1 May 1809 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Deborah "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Sep 1832
 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 +2ndWife of George Washington Bailey:
 +Lydia SKUTT b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1847 in Unknown
 d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *3rd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
 +Susan V. CROSS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 27 Nov 1847 in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 6 Ervin Amda BAILEY b: 1812 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 d: 25 May 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Hannah E. "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Ervin Amda Bailey:
 +Lodema "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 6 Roswell Conant BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1814 in Shoreham,
 Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Emeline MOODY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 23 Sep 1835 in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Roswell Conant Bailey: +Mary
 Ann PEARSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Aug 1857 in
 Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 5 Benjamin BAILEY b: 3 May 1771 in Chesterfield, MA d: 4 Feb 1849
 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Keziah HOLBROOK b: 30 Oct 1773 in Worcester, MA m: 17 Nov 1791
 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 11 Jun 1807 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

I GAVE UP!!!!!! I HAD TO RE-FORMAT THIS WHOLE THING MANUALLY AND I'M NOT
 SURE IT WILL STAY ANYWAY....I QUIT!!!!

I WILL SEND A "HARD COPY" VIA U.S. GO'MENT PONY EXPRESS RATHER THAN TRY THIS
 AGAIN.....GOT TO BE AN EASIER WAY.....

DICK

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Cc: MRHOD@aol.com
Subject: Wm. Pitt Bailey's Grave
Date: Sunday, September 15, 1996 4:59 PM

Chris.....

We Found it!!!! Not too easily, but we got there.

Yesterday we drove to Fairwater to see if we could locate the grave...We arrived in Fairwater from the north on County trunk E. At the village limits there is a Cemetery, so we stopped and walked the whole thing....no luck at all. In fact it is a pretty strange arrangement. There are a lot of old grave markers interspersed with more recent ones. I don't know if they have moved them or if they were just spread out originally.

Anyway, we were pretty disappointed.. Fairwater is a small village...slightly larger than a cross-roads...population 302....so we drove up and down the streets to see if by chance there was another cemetery or Church yard. We didn't find anything so were preparing to leave and go north to Ripon and check the library.

As a final thought I decided to stop at an Amoco station and inquire about any "old" cemeteries in the area. The fellow behind the counter didn't know of any...but one of his customers (an older gent) said, "Yeah, there's one out on Liner Road." So he gave me directions.... about a mile south of Fairwater on County "E" to Liner Road, turn left (East) about 3/4 mile on the right side you will find it.

Following his directions we went south and had no trouble finding a small cemetery without a name. I found the grave site in the second row from the West boundary of the cemetery. There are two stones. William's is fine and says "William P. Bailey, Died Apr. 4 1855, AE 86 yrs 16 days", the second stone is broken off at the base but complete and says, "Susanna, Wife of Wm. P. Bailey, Died Oct. 21, 1866, AE 85 yrs, 4 m, 4 dys."

The site has what I think are day-lilys around the stones and is flanked by a "Sleeper" family site on the south and a "Carpenter" plot on the north. I don't know if these could have any connection or not, but will keep them in mind as we search further.

We took several pictures even though my good camera had a dead battery, and we will see how they turn out. Will send you copies when we get them if they are good. If not we can return to do a better job when I replace the battery.

We then went to the Ripon Library to check the microfilm of old newspapers for Obits...but found nothing...we will check to see if Brandon, Wisconsin had a newspaper at the time...since it is closer to Fairwater. While at the Ripon Library we found references to an Aaron Bailey, born 26 Jan 1815 who

came to Ripon in 1853...is this someone you know anything about????...I have more information....Also I found in the County Directory of 1876 a "Wright Bailey" living in Brandon, WI...again anyone you know about????

Do you know when and why William Pitt came to Wisconsin???? We found references to a group from New York coming to form a "commune" which was the forerunner of the city of Ripon. They called the settlement "Ceresco" and was under the leadership of Warren Chase, and formed on Utopian Socialism principles of French philosopher Charles Fourier. They built their first building in Ripon in 1845.

We are excited about our "find" and will keep you up-to-date

Dick

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Subject: Re: BAILEY Family - Shoreham, VT
Date: Sunday, August 25, 1996 8:48 PM

BINGO!!!!!! About 1/2 hour ago we returned from 9 days of travel in the Vermont and NY areas in question....YES...there is a connection... My ancestor is Ancel Bailey the son of William Pitt Bailey and Judith Rich. Ancel married Freelove Day in Canton, NY who was the daughter of Jonathan Day and Rebecca Olin. We think we have traced the Bailey's back to John Bailey of Scituate, MA born prior to 1670.

I haven't had time to assimilate everything yet...we just wrote and made photo copies as rapidly as we could. I did find that I had made a mistake and had William Pitt married to the wrong Judith Rich....but seeing her gravestone and the dates solved the problem in my mind.

I would be anxious to share anything I have and anything I just discovered in exchange for the same.....We started in Bennington, VT, Shaftsbury, VT, Shoreham, VT...then to Potsdam, NY and Canton, NY....and will begin to put the data together this coming week. Hope to hear from you soon...my "snail-mail" address is:

Dick Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434

(414) 684-9370

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Subject: Re: BAILEY Family - Shoreham, VT
Date: Tuesday, August 27, 1996 8:45 PM

Chris

I am very pleased to find someone working on something I am.... yes I would love to share information...I also find that I have to use secondary sources and other researchers so we are probably on the same track....

I will spend the time you are gone to the Adirondacks to attempt to get my information in order. I use Family Tree Maker 3.0 and could swap electronically somehow....but at least I can get organized and show you what I have....

My wife and I have just been at this for about two years and have gotten "hooked" so while just starting would like you to look at what we have and see if we are on the right track.

If you could somehow reproduce the picture of W.P.Bailey I would be more than willing to pay for your costs and efforts....

Have a good trip and will communicate somehow when you return

Dick rietz

Richard L. Rietz
1605 My Lane
Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434
(H) 414 - 684 - 9370
(W) 414 - 684 - 2647
(e-mail) Grenrabbie@AOL.com

September 7, 1996

Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, NY 14085

Dear Chris,

I finally got some of my recent research entered into the computer and was able to get some material printed to send to you.

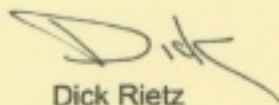
In the package, I have produced family trees for William Pitt Bailey and Judith Rich as far back as I can go. Since they all don't fit on a single piece of paper I have split them into a couple of parts. Since the "Davis" and "Chamberlain" lines go back farther, I have done a separate tree for both Samuel Davis and Mary Chamberlain.

I have also printed what Family Tree Maker calls an "outline" descendant tree for several of the lines. For John Bailey I went down 11 generations to include myself. On the others I abbreviated the number of generations so that I didn't have them repeating the same data each time. I can include more data on the outline trees, but find that this arrangement gives me most of what I need to track ancestors back and forth. As you can see I have a great many "unknowns" in the data. I have developed the habit of entering the word "unknown" to remind myself that I haven't found the data. I also find that by entering "unknown" in the death date that the software sorts better for reports of "departed" ancestors.

Finally, I printed Family Group Sheets for William Pitt Bailey and my Ansel Bailey. There's not much more on them than the outline, but they do show some of the source information and the "notes" section where I include Obituaries, etc...when I find them, and have transcribed your newspaper article.

I don't expect that any of my data includes much that would be of value to you, except as it descends from Ansel Bailey, but thought I would send what I have. Any help filling in the unknowns or "blanks" or helping me correct mistakes would be appreciated.

Thanks again



Dick Rietz

Researching: Abbey, Bailey, Berrian, Brandner, Curtis, Chamberlain, Charette, Child, Clapp, Day, DeCramer, Devotion, Grignon, Hackett, Harris, Olin, Quade, Rich, Rietz, Ward, Webber, Weissenberg

Ancestors of William Pitt Bailey

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

John BAILEY ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: 25 Jan 1671/72 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: 1718 in Unknown ✓

Outline Attached

Joseph BAILEY ✓
b: Oct 1679 in Unknown ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Sarah WHITE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Joseph BAILEY ✓
b: Nov 1704 in Scituate, MA ✓
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Benjamin PIERCE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Jerusha PIERCE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Joshua BAILEY ✓
b: 17 Jun 1735 in Unknown ✓
m: 2 Oct 1756 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Martha ADAMS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Timothy WHITE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Elizabeth WHITE ✓
b: 18 Jul 1710 in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Rebecca SIMONS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Thomas CLAPP ✓
b: 1597 in Dorchester, England ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

William Pitt BAILEY ✓
b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA ✓
m: 10 May 1792 in Shorham, Addison, VT ✓
d: 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI ✓

Samuel CLAPP ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: 14 Jun 1666 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Joseph CLAPP ✓
b: 14 Dec 1668 in Scituate, MA ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Abigail "CLAPP" ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Benjamin CLAPP ✓
b: 26 Apr 1710 in Scituate, MA ✓
m: 23 Oct 1734 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Hannah GILL ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: 27 Feb 1721/22 in Unknown ✓

Abigail CLAPP ✓

Wife of Joseph CLAPP ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Joseph BAILEY ✓
b: Nov 1704 in Scituate, MA ✓
m: 1 Mar 1731/32 in Scituate, MA ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Benjamin PIERCE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Jerusha PIERCE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Joshua BAILEY ✓
b: 17 Jun 1735 in Unknown ✓
m: 2 Oct 1756 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

22 DEC ?

Martha ADAMS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Timothy WHITE ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Elizabeth WHITE ✓
b: 18 Jul 1710 in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Rebecca SIMONS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Thomas CLAPP ✓
b: 1597 in Dorchester, England ✓
m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

William Pitt BAILEY ✓
b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA ✓
m: 10 May 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓
d: 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI ✓

Samuel CLAPP
b: Unknown in Unknown
m: 14 Jun 1666 in Scituate, MA
d: Unknown in Unknown

Joseph CLAPP
b: 14 Dec 1668 in Scituate, MA
m: Unknown in Unknown
d: Unknown in Unknown

Abigail "CLAPP"
b: Unknown in Unknown
d: Unknown in Unknown

Benjamin CLAPP ✓
b: 26 Apr 1710 in Scituate, MA ✓
m: 23 Oct 1734 in Scituate, MA ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Hannah GILL ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: 27 Feb 1721/22 in Unknown ✓

Abigail CLAPP ✓
b: 21 Aug 1736 in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Wife of Joseph CLAPP ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Grace TILDEN ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Prepared by:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
(414) 684 - 9370

Descendants of John Bailey

- 1 John BAILEY b: Unknown in Unknown d: 1718 in Unknown
 - +Sarah WHITE b: Unknown in Unknown m: 25 Jan 1671/72 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 John BAILEY b: 5 Nov 1673 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Sarah BAILEY b: Oct 1675 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Mary BAILEY b: Dec 1677 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Joseph BAILEY b: Oct 1679 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - +Jerusha PIERCE b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Benjamin PIERCE Mother: Martha ADAMS
- 3 Joseph BAILEY b: Nov 1704 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
 - +Elizabeth WHITE b: 18 Jul 1710 in Unknown m: 1 Mar 1731/32 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Timothy WHITE Mother: Rebecca SIMONS
- 4 Elizabeth BAILEY b: 11 Jan 1732/33 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Joshua BAILEY b: 17 Jun 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - +Abigail CLAPP b: 21 Aug 1736 in Unknown m: 2 Oct 1756 in Scituate, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Benjamin CLAPP Mother: Grace TILDEN
- 5 Elijah BAILEY b: 15 Oct 1757 in Scituate, MA d: 9 Mar 1825 in Hague, NY
 - +Susannah LITCHFIELD b: Unknown in Unknown m: 20 Mar 1779 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Miranda BAILEY b: 15 Apr 1759 in Scituate, MA d: 24 Mar 1849 in Unknown
 - Abigail BAILEY b: 17 Aug 1762 in Hanover, MA d: 30 Jul 1821 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 - +John FOBES b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Jan 1783 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Grace BAILEY b: 7 Feb 1765 in Hanover, MA d: 3 Sep 1811 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 - +Jabez HEALY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 28 Nov 1785 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Bela BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1767 in Hanover, MA d: 27 Aug 1841 in Ticonderoga, NY
 - +Betsey RICH b: 24 Feb 1793 in Unknown m: 5 Feb 1808 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Oct 1842 in Ticonderoga, NY Father: Mother:
- 6 James Madison Rich BAILEY b: 24 Dec 1808 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Jarman Rowley BAILEY b: 10 Mar 1810 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - John Riden BAILEY b: 11 Oct 1813 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Betsey Louisa BAILEY b: 9 Nov 1815 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Bela C. BAILEY b: 24 Dec 1817 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Olive Marsh BAILEY b: 30 Mar 1820 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Azroe Monroe BAILEY b: 26 Mar 1822 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Edmund BAILEY b: 25 Mar 1825 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 William Pitt BAILEY b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA d: 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI
 - +Judith RICH b: 10 May 1775 in Unknown m: 10 May 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 22 Dec 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Thomas RICH Mother: Millicent CONANT
- 6 William BAILEY b: 11 Mar 1793 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 8 Feb 1883 in Silver Creek, NY
 - +Juliette RAWSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Dec 1814 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Minerva BAILEY b: 4 Dec 1794 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - +Eden RAY b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Millicent BAILEY b: 27 Jun 1796 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - +William HURD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Thomas Rich BAILEY b: 14 May 1798 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 - Ansel BAILEY b: 19 May 1800 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 20 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 - Marvin BAILEY b: 18 May 1802 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 - Ansel BAILEY b: 1 Mar 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 10 Jun 1845 in Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 - +Freelove DAY b: 29 Mar 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY m: 19 May 1824 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 21 Apr 1889 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Jonathan DAY Mother: Rebecca OLIN
- 7 Samuel D. BAILEY b: 18 Feb 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 31 Oct 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 - Lemuel D. BAILEY b: 29 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 30 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 7 Ira O. BAILEY b: 25 Jan 1828 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Feb 1882 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
 - +Emma POLLY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 10 Jan 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Louisa R. BAILEY b: 5 Jan 1831 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Apr 1897 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 - +John HACKETT, Sr. b: 5 Apr 1822 in Tipperary, Ireland m: 4 Jul 1848 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY d: 14 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI Father: Mother:
- 8 Henry L. HACKETT b: 11 Jun 1849 in Unknown d: 3 Feb 1850 in Unknown
 - Ira Ansil HACKETT b: 31 Aug 1850 in Loursville, St. Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in Allensville, WI ???
 - +Mary E. BARRY b: Unknown m: Unknown d: Unknown Father: Mother:
- 8 Ella Maria HACKETT b: 29 Jul 1861 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY d: 9 Aug 1929 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 - +William Stapley CURTIS b: 26 Jul 1854 in Madison, Dane, WI m: 4 Mar 1885 in Outagamie County, WI d: 1 May 1895 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI Father: Josiah O. CURTIS Mother: Sarah B. PETERSON
- 9 William John CURTIS b: 24 Aug 1890 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: Jan 1970 in Brown County, WI

Descendants of John Bailey

+Mary HAYES b: 1891 m: Unknown d: Unknown Father: Mother:

10 Elaine CURTIS b: 4 Mar 1915 d: Jan 1989

+Willard PAYE b: Unknown m: Abt 1935 Father: Mother:

*2nd Husband of Elaine Curtis:

+Louis Emmett LEMIRAND b: 19 Mar 1905 in Michigan m: Aft 1935 d: 11 Jul 1971 in Green Bay, Brown, WI
Father: Mother:

11 Curtis LEMIRAND b: 1948

+Joann "LEMIRAND" b: 1948 m: Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Ronald LEMIRAND b: 1953

+Carol VANDEN BUSH b: 1954 m: Unknown Father: Mother:

*3rd Husband of Elaine Curtis:

+Harold LAUBENSTEIN b: 29 Aug 1916 m: Aft 1953 d: 25 Nov 1989 Father: Mother:

9 Josephine Irene CURTIS b: 8 Mar 1895 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: 29 Aug 1976 in Embarrass, Shawano, WI

+Charles R. ABBEY b: 22 May 1889 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI m: 22 Sep 1913 in Menominee, Menominee, MI d:

12 Aug 1954 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI Father: David James ABBEY Mother: Virginia DE CRAMER

10 Catherine Ruth ABBEY b: 22 Jan 1915 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: 12 Mar 1993 in Palm Harbor, FL

+Howard Kenneth RIETZ b: 12 Nov 1913 in Menominee, Menominee, MI m: 28 Oct 1936 in Appleton, Outagamie,

WI Father: Karl "Charles" E. RIETZ Mother: Esther May WARD

11 Richard Lee RIETZ b: 30 Jul 1938 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+Annette Marie SMITH b: 8 Mar 1940 in Waupaca, Waupaca, WI m: 19 Aug 1961 in Waupaca, Waupaca, WI

Father: Russell Hugh SMITH Mother: Rozalia Marie CHURAS

11 Kenneth Charles RIETZ b: 3 May 1941 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+Karen DIXON b: Unknown m: 30 Dec 1965 in Alexandria, VA Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Kenneth Charles Rietz:

+Angela MILLER b: 1 Nov 1951 in Unknown m: 30 Mar 1974 in Miami, FL Father: Mother:

*3rd Wife of Kenneth Charles Rietz:

+Donna ARMIN b: 7 May m: 21 Jul 1982 in Los Angeles, CA Father: Mother:

*4th Wife of Kenneth Charles Rietz:

+Ursula LANDSRETH b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 Nov 1994 in Las Vegas, NV Father: Mother:

11 Virginia "Ginger" Kay RIETZ b: 10 Jul 1942 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+David Russell BOUT b: 2 Jan 1945 in Cannonsburg, PA m: 1 Jun 1968 in Alexandria, VA Father: Mother:

11 Martha "Marty" Ann RIETZ b: 23 Feb 1947 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+Stanley Charles RINALDO, Jr. b: 8 May 1946 in Alexandria, VA m: 15 Aug 1964 in Alexandria, VA Father:

Mother:

10 James Charles ABBEY b: 8 Aug 1917 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+Irene WOYAK b: Unknown in Unknown m: 1938 in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Robert ABBEY b: 1939 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

+Brenda WALSH b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Donald ABBEY b: 27 Nov 1940 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: Oct 1980 in Neenah, Winnebago, WI

11 Thomas ABBEY b: 16 Dec 1943 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

*2nd Wife of James Charles Abbey:

+Doris TRIPLETT b: 13 May 1918 in Louisville, KY m: Abt 1950 in Unknown d: Feb 1989 in Avondale, Clay, MO

Father: Mother:

*3rd Wife of James Charles Abbey:

+Eileen "ABBEY" b: 11 Mar in Unknown m: Abt 1 Apr 1990 in Unknown Father: Mother:

10 Helen ABBEY b: 24 Oct 1924 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: 10 Aug 1988 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Robert MARQUARDT b: 1916 in Shawano, Shawano, WI m: 16 Mar 1945 in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Robert MARQUARDT, Jr. b: 1946 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Lynn DE FAUT b: 1947 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Mary MARQUARDT b: 1947 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+John MOEDE b: 1944 in Unknown m: 1969 in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Diana MARQUARDT b: 1949 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Roger HAUT b: 5 Feb 1942 in Unknown m: 1970 in Unknown d: 17 Jul 1993 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

Father: Mother:

11 Pattie MARQUARDT b: 1950 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Michael BABINO b: 1948 in Unknown m: 1970 in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Joseph MARQUARDT b: 1951 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Jane JESKE b: 1951 in Shawano, Shawano, WI m: 1971 in Unknown Father: Mother:

11 Charles MARQUARDT b: 1953 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

11 Alice MARQUARDT b: 1957 in Shawano, Shawano, WI

+Steven OLSEN b: 1954 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

10 JoAnn ABBEY b: 27 Jul 1931 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI

Descendants of John Bailey

- +Donald LA SAGE b: 12 Nov 1928 in Marshfield, Wood, WI m: 1 Apr 1950 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 11 Kathleen LA SAGE b: 1953 in Colorado Springs, CO
- +Robert LANTZ b: 1953 in Tacoma, WA m: 1979 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 11 Michael LA SAGE b: 1954 in Greenville, MS
- +Kathryn WENANDY b: 1955 in Unknown m: 1980 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Michael La Sage:
- +Donita MAYNARD b: 1955 in Unknown m: 1985 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Husband of Ella Maria Hackett:
- +James L. FORBS b: Abt 1859 in Canada m: 1 Jan 1904 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: Abt 1940 in Appleton, Outagamie,
- WI Father: Robert G. FORBS Mother: Caroline BUCK
- 8 John HACKETT, Jr. b: 26 Oct 1864 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI ???
- 9 Arthur Everett HACKETT b: 1878
- 9 Martha Josephine HACKETT b: 1879
- 9 Mary E. HACKETT b: 1883
- 9 Charles B. HACKETT b: 1884
- 9 Glades M. HACKETT b: 1890
- 9 William J. HACKETT b: 1893 d: 1932
- 6 George Washington BAILEY b: 1 May 1809 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Deborah "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Sep 1832 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
- +Lydia SKUTT b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *3rd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
- +Susan V. CROSS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 27 Nov 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Ervin Amda BAILEY b: 1812 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 25 May 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Hannah E. "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Ervin Amda Bailey:
- +Lodema "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Roswell Conant BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1814 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Emeline MOODY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 23 Sep 1835 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Roswell Conant Bailey:
- +Mary Ann PEARSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Aug 1857 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Benjamin BAILEY b: 3 May 1771 in Chesterfield, MA d: 4 Feb 1849 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Keziah HOLBROOK b: 30 Oct 1773 in Worcester, MA m: 17 Nov 1791 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 11 Jun 1807 in Potsdam, St.
- Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:
- 6 Alexander BAILEY b: 14 Jan 1793 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 22 Mar 1852 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Louisa WOLCOTT b: 1799 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 21 Jul 1895 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Benjamin BAILEY b: 24 May 1795 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 May 1837 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Lydia ROBINSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 May 1817 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Abigail BAILEY b: 30 Jan 1797 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 4 Dec 1837 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Allen WAIT b: Unknown in Unknown m: 1 Jan 1815 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Bela BAILEY b: 14 Mar 1799 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Polly Ann PECK b: Unknown in Unknown m: 20 Feb 1823 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Lydia BAILEY b: 8 Feb 1801 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 27 Mar 1842 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Asher BACON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 10 Jan 1821 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Myra BAILEY b: 30 Jun 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 21 May 1835 in Unknown
- +Harry ROBINSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 8 Dec 1825 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Leafy BAILEY b: 28 Mar 1806 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 21 Feb 1831 in Bridport, VT
- +James DUNN b: Unknown in Unknown m: 23 Mar 1828 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Bailey:
- +Sibyl EGGLESTON b: 1784 in Unknown m: 18 Jul 1807 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 27 May 1843 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence,
- NY Father: Mother:
- 6 Olive BAILEY b: 28 Apr 1808 in Unknown d: 18 Sep 1865 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Charles DART b: Unknown in Unknown m: 1 Nov 1832 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Clapp BAILEY b: 27 Oct 1810 in Unknown d: 25 May 1873 in Unknown
- +Belina DUNN b: Unknown in Unknown m: 21 Jan 1836 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Seymour BAILEY b: 24 Sep 1812 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Betsey CLARK b: Unknown in Unknown m: 24 Mar 1836 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Lucy BAILEY b: 18 Dec 1813 in Unknown d: 27 Apr 1877 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +William Henry ALLEN b: Unknown in Unknown m: 25 Apr 1866 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Moses BAILEY b: 14 Jul 1815 in Unknown d: 2 Mar 1844 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Rhoda M. CONKEY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 21 Sep 1837 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Martha E. BAILEY b: 30 Apr 1839 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 23 Aug 1840 in potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

Descendants of John Bailey

- 6 Eliza BAILEY b: 31 Mar 1817 in Unknown d: 9 Jul 1846 in Unknown
- +William K. RICH b: Unknown in Unknown m: 11 Dec 1834 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Julius BAILEY b: 31 Mar 1819 in Unknown d: 26 Jan 1858 in Unknown
- +Betsey JOHNSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: Bef 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Julius Bailey:
- +Hannah "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *3rd Wife of Julius Bailey:
- +Wealthy CLARK b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 May 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Polly BAILEY b: 19 Sep 1822 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 6 Apr 1831 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- 6 Hosea BAILEY b: 8 Nov 1825 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 23 Jul 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- 5 Rebecca BAILEY b: 6 Jan 1773 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Elias WILDER b: Unknown in Unknown m: 3 Jun 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Caleb BAILEY b: 11 Dec 1738 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Joseph BAILEY b: 3 Jul 1743 in Unknown d: 15 Apr 1815 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Lucy SILVESTER b: 26 Jan 1748/49 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 18 Dec 1825 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father:
- Mother:
- 5 Joseph BAILEY, Jr. b: 2 Aug 1771 in Unknown d: 23 Mar 1823 in Unknown
- 5 Elizabeth BAILEY b: 24 Dec 1772 in Unknown d: 22 Aug 1827 in Unknown
- 5 Nathaniel BAILEY b: 15 Feb 1775 in Unknown d: 15 Dec 1776 in Unknown
- 5 Nathaniel BAILEY b: 30 Apr 1777 in Unknown d: 18 Dec 1820 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Achsa "BAILEY" b: Abt 1784 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 23 Feb 1817 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father:
- Mother:
- 6 Joseph Lewis BAILEY b: 1813 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 3 Mar 1815 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- 5 Lucy BAILEY b: 4 Mar 1779 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- +William SMITH b: Unknown in Unknown m: 22 May 1802 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Anselm BAILEY b: 8 Apr 1781 in Unknown d: 24 Mar 1853 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Sarah AIKEN b: Abt 1794 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 7 Jun 1880 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:
- 6 Julia Ann BAILEY b: Abt 1817 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 8 Feb 1820 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- 5 Mary BAILEY b: 5 Apr 1783 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Samuel RICH b: 16 Jun 1785 in MA m: 29 Jan 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Dec 1828 in Prescott, CA Father: Thomas
- RICH Mother: Millicent CONANT
- 5 Thirza BAILEY b: 15 Apr 1785 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Jan 1787 in Unknown
- 5 Thirza BAILEY b: 2 Dec 1787 in Unknown d: 16 Aug 1832 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Bella WILLS b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Minerva BAILEY b: 10 Oct 1791 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Sophia BAILEY b: 1794 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Jan 1821 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- 4 Rebecca BAILEY b: 21 Jan 1745/46 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Miranda BAILEY b: 1749 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Martha BAILEY b: Apr 1707 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Ruth BAILEY b: 4 Dec 1709 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Benjamin BAILEY b: 28 Feb 1711/12 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Ebenezer BAILEY b: 20 Jul 1714 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Seth BAILEY b: 17 Sep 1717 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Caleb BAILEY b: 13 Aug 1720 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Adams BAILEY b: 24 Nov 1722 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 2 Benjamin BAILEY b: Apr 1683 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 2 William BAILEY b: Feb 1683/84 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 2 Hannah BAILEY b: Jan 1687/88 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 2 Samuel BAILEY b: Aug 1690 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown

Prepared on 8 Sep 1996 by:
 Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
 1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
 (414) 684 - 9370

Ancestors of Judith Rich

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

Samuel RICH ✓

b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

m: 16 May 1717 in Salem, Essex, MA ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Elisha RICH ✓

b: 23 Feb 1716/17 in Mendon, Worcester, MA ✓

m: 21 Dec 1737 in Oxford, Worcester, MA ✓

d: Unknown in Rutland, Cty, VT?? ✓

Elizabeth TOMPKINS ✓

b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

William DAVIS

b: 1617 in England

m: Unknown in unknown

d: 9 Dec 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk,

Thomas RICH ✓

b: 29 Oct 1738 in Sutton, Worcester, MA ✓

m: 9 Aug 1770 in Warwick, Franklin, MA ✓

d: 22 Aug 1828 in Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓

John DAVIS ✓

b: 10 Oct 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

m: 5 Feb 1667/68 in Unknown ✓

d: 16 Mar 1704/05 in Unknown ✓

Mary "DAVIS"

b: Abt 1617 in Unknown

d: 4 May 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk

Samuel DAVIS ✓

b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford, Worcester, MA ✓

Edward DEVOTION

b: 1620-1621 in La Rochelle, France

m: 1646-1647 in Nazing, Essex, Eng

d: 23 Jul 1685 in Brookline, Norfolk

Mary DEVOTION

b: 25 Feb 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 11 Nov 1719 in Suffolk, MA

Mary CURTIS

b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 in Nazing, England

d: 19 Dec 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk

Mary DAVIS ✓

b: 8 Jul 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

d: Abt 1787 in Unknown ✓

Edmund CHAMBERLAIN

b: Abt 1617 in Billerica, Essex, Eng

m: 4 Jan 1645/46 in Roxbury, Suffolk

d: 8 May 1696 in Woodstock, Wind

Jacob CHAMBERLAIN

b: 15 Oct 1658 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA

m: 24 Jan 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 7 Nov 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary TURNER

b: Unknown in Unknown

d: 6 Dec 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk,

Judith RICH ✓

b: 10 May 1775 in Unknown ✓

m: 10 May 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓

d: 22 Dec 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY ✓

Mary CHAMBERLAIN

b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester, MA

Benjamin CHILDE

b: 15 Jan 1630/31 in Cottesbath, England

m: 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, MA

d: 14 Oct 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk

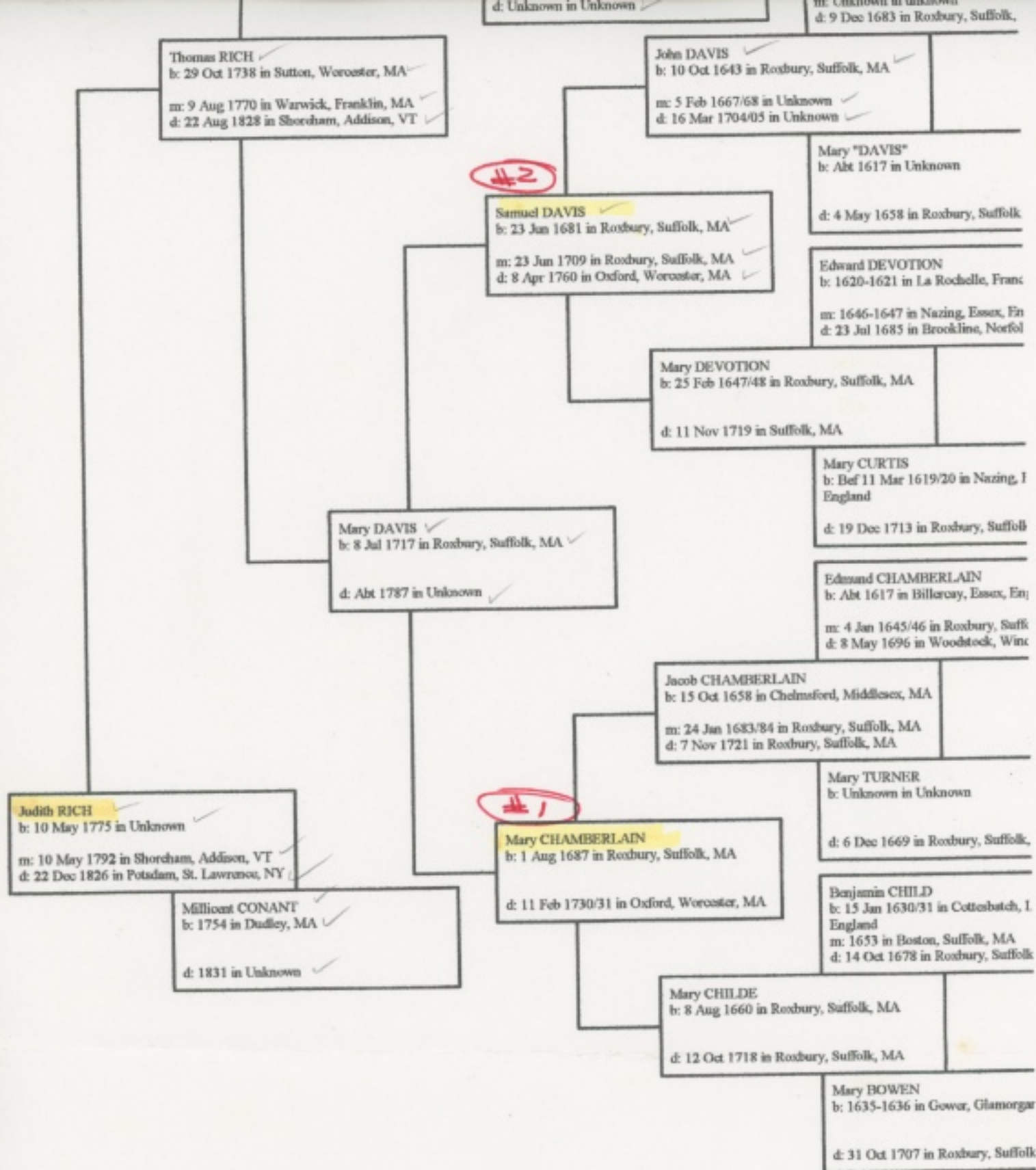
Mary CHILDE

b: 8 Aug 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Millicent CONANT ✓

b: 1754 in Dudley, MA ✓

d: 1831 in Unknown ✓



Descendants of Samuel Rich

- 1 Samuel RICH b: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Elizabeth TOMPKINS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 16 May 1717 in Salem, Essex, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 Elisha RICH b: 23 Feb 1716/17 in Mendon, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Rutland, Cty, VT??
 +Mary DAVIS b: 8 Jul 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 21 Dec 1737 in Oxford, Worcester, MA d: Abt 1787 in Unknown Father: Samuel DAVIS
 Mother: Mary CHAMBERLAIN
- 3 Thomas RICH b: 29 Oct 1738 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: 22 Aug 1828 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 +Millicent CONANT b: 1754 in Dudley, MA m: 9 Aug 1770 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1831 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Charles RICH b: 13 Sep 1771 in Unknown d: 22 Aug 1828 in Unknown
 +Molly WATTS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 24 Sep 1791 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Judith RICH b: 10 May 1775 in Unknown d: 22 Dec 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 +William Pitt BAILEY b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA m: 10 May 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI
 Father: Joshua BAILEY Mother: Abigail CLAPP
- 5 William BAILEY b: 11 Mar 1793 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 8 Feb 1883 in Silver Creek, NY
 +Juliette RAWSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Dec 1814 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Minerva BAILEY b: 4 Dec 1794 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Eden RAY b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Millicent BAILEY b: 27 Jun 1796 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +William HURD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Thomas Rich BAILEY b: 14 May 1798 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Ansel BAILEY b: 19 May 1800 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 20 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
- 5 Marvin BAILEY b: 18 May 1802 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
- 5 Ansel BAILEY b: 1 Mar 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 10 Jun 1845 in Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Freelove DAY b: 29 Mar 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY m: 19 May 1824 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 21 Apr 1889 in
 Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Jonathan DAY Mother: Rebecca OLIN
- 6 Samuel D. BAILEY b: 18 Feb 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 31 Oct 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 6 Lemuel D. BAILEY b: 29 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 30 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 6 Ira O. BAILEY b: 25 Jan 1828 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Feb 1882 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Emma POLLY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 10 Jan 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Louisa R. BAILEY b: 5 Jan 1831 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Apr 1897 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 +John HACKETT, Sr. b: 5 Apr 1822 in Tipperary, Ireland m: 4 Jul 1848 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY d: 14 Jun 1894 in
 Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI Father: Mother:
- 5 George Washington BAILEY b: 1 May 1809 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Deborah "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Sep 1832 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
 +Lydia SKUTT b: Unknown in Unknown m: Abt 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *3rd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
 +Susan V. CROSS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 27 Nov 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Ervin Amda BAILEY b: 1812 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 25 May 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Hannah E. "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Ervin Amda Bailey:
 +Lodema "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Roswell Conant BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1814 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Emeline MOODY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 23 Sep 1835 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Roswell Conant Bailey:
 +Mary Ann PEARSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Aug 1857 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Ebenezer RICH b: 10 Jan 1775 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Elizabeth STOCKWELL b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Sep 1798 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Sally RICH b: 2 Sep 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Rueben RICH b: 9 Oct 1805 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Thomas RICH b: 30 Jan 1807 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Polly RICH b: 18 Nov 1810 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Almond RICH b: 24 Mar 1813 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 8 Aug 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 4 John RICH b: 12 Dec 1777 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 6 Mar 1813 in Greenbush, NY
 +Betsey WILLIAMS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1801 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Millicent RICH b: 18 Nov 1779 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Moulton NEEDHAM b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 Feb 1801 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Anna RICH b: 14 Oct 1781 in Unknown d: Unknown in Pierrepont, NY
 +Peter Ripley LEONARD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Clarissa RICH b: 29 Jan 1784 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Christopher WILLSON b: 9 Jun 1780 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: 23 Oct 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 16 Oct 1853 in Canton, St.
 Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:
- 4 Samuel RICH b: 16 Jun 1785 in MA d: 18 Dec 1828 in Prescott, CA

Descendants of Samuel Rich

- +Mary BAILEY b: 5 Apr 1783 in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Joseph BAILEY
Mother: Lucy SILVESTER
- 4 Elizabeth RICH b: 27 Jul 1787 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Ezekial WILLSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Lucinda RICH b: 31 Jul 1789 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 13 Dec 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Reuben WILLSON b: 16 May 1784 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: Dec 1805 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 16 Jun 1857 in Canton, St.
Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:
- 4 Lurette RICH b: 5 Aug 1791 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Ezra RICH b: 12 Nov 1792 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Elisha RICH b: 7 Apr 1740 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Phebe BACHELDER b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Nathaniel RICH b: 20 Mar 1741/42 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Phebe PUTNAM b: Unknown in Unknown m: 25 Sep 1766 in Warwick, Franklin, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Matilda "Mehitable" RICH b: 2 Apr 1768 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 8 Sep 1838 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
- +Jonathan WILLSON b: 8 Feb 1767 in Rehoboth, MA m: 23 May 1791 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 26 Aug 1838 in Shoreham, Addison,
VT Father: Mother:
- 4 Mary RICH b: 31 Mar 1770 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +James WILLSON b: 29 Aug 1765 in Rehoboth, MA m: 31 May 1788 in Warwick, MA d: 30 Nov 1841 in Shoreham, Addison, VT Father:
Mother:
- 4 Elisha RICH b: 4 Mar 1772 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 8 Mar 1845 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Abigail "RICH" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 23 Apr 1863 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:
- 4 Nathaniel RICH b: 4 Jan 1774 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Sarah RICH b: 15 Jan 1776 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 29 Mar 1806 in Unknown
- +William Blanding WILLSON b: 24 Feb 1769 in Rehoboth, MA m: 17 Jan 1793 in Warwick, MA d: 31 May 1858 in Shoreham, Addison,
VT Father: Jonathan WILLSON Mother:
- 5 William G. WILLSON b: Unknown
- 4 Phoebe RICH b: 21 Jan 1779 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Esau RICH b: 2 Mar 1781 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Elizabeth RICH b: 10 May 1783 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Learned RICH b: 2 Sep 1785 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Putnam RICH b: Abt 1787 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Sally BRIGGS b: Unknown in Shoreham, Addison, VT m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Jacob RICH b: 11 Sep 1787 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Jun 1838 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Sally WILLSON b: 1788 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: 15 Jan 1818 in New Haven, CT d: 15 Jan 1818 in Pierpont, NY Father: Mother:
- 3 Charles RICH b: 21 Apr 1744 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Mary RICH b: 11 May 1746 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Samuel DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 17 Aug 1767 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Jacob RICH b: 15 Jul 1747 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Elizabeth RICH b: 8 Oct 1748 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Moses SIBLEY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 19 Apr 1770 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Caleb RICH b: 1 Aug 1750 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Electa DOOLITTLE b: Unknown in Unknown m: 22 Jan 1779 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Ebenezer RICH b: 18 Nov 1751 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Hannah RICH b: 1 Sep 1753 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Elijah DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Oct 1771 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Sarah RICH b: 31 Jul 1755 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Learned DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 16 Aug 1781 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Judith RICH b: 8 Nov 1757 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Joseph RICH b: 1 Mar 1759 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Lodemia CONANT b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 May 1787 in Charlton, Wores, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

Prepared on 8 Sep 1996 by:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
(414) 684 - 9370

Ancestors of Mary Chamberlain

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

Edmund CHAMBERLAIN ✓
b: Abt 1617 in Billerica, Essex, England ✓

m: 4 Jan 1645/46 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 8 May 1696 in Woodstock, Windham, CT ✓

Jacob CHAMBERLAIN ✓
b: 15 Oct 1658 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA ✓
m: 24 Jan 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 7 Nov 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Mary TURNER ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: 6 Dec 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Benjamin CHILD ✓
b: 15 Jan 1630/31 in Cottesbath, Leicester, England ✓
m: 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 14 Oct 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Mary CHAMBERLAIN ✓
b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester, MA ✓

Phillip BOWEN ✓
b: Abt 1538 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Francis BOWEN ✓
b: Abt 1574 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Mary CHILDE ✓
b: 8 Aug 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

d: 12 Oct 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Griffith BOWEN ✓
b: 1600 in Llangeneth, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

m: 1627 in Unknown ✓
d: Abt 1675 in St. Savioe, Southwark, England ✓

Elizabeth (Vaughan) VYCHAN ✓
b: Abt 1548 in Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Elen (Franklyn) FRANKLEN ✓
b: Abt 1576 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Mary BOWEN ✓
b: 1635-1636 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

d: 31 Oct 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Henry FLEMING ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

m: Unknown in Unknown ✓
d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Margaret FLEMING ✓
b: Abt 1600 in Llangeneth, Glamorgan, Wales ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Alice DAWKINS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: Unknown in Unknown ✓

Orthling
A Hasle

Mary TURNER
b: Unknown in Unknown

d: 6 Dec 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Benjamin CHILD
b: 15 Jan 1630/31 in Cottesbatch,
Leicester, England
m: 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
d: 14 Oct 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Mary CHAMBERLAIN
b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 23 Jan 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester,
MA

Mary CHILDE
b: 8 Aug 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

d: 12 Oct 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Griffith BOWEN
b: 1600 in Langoneth, Glamorgan, Wales
m: 1627 in Unknowns
d: Abt 1675 in St. Savior, Southwark,
England

Mary BOWEN
b: 1635-1636 in Gower, Glamorgan,
Wales

d: 31 Oct 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Francis BOWEN
b: Abt 1574 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales

m: Unknown in Unknown

d: Unknown in Unknown

Phillip BOWEN
b: Abt 1538 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales

m: Unknown in Unknown

d: Unknown in Unknown

Elizabeth (Vaughan) VYCHAN
b: Abt 1548 in Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wales

d: Unknown in Unknown

Elen (Franklyn) FRANKLEN
b: Abt 1576 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales

d: Unknown in Unknown

Henry FLEMING
b: Unknown in Unknown

m: Unknown in Unknown

d: Unknown in Unknown

Margaret FLEMING
b: Abt 1600 in Langoneth, Glamorgan,
Wales

d: Unknown in Unknown

Alice DAWKINS
b: Unknown in Unknown

d: Unknown in Unknown

Prepared by:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
(414) 684 - 9370

Descendants of Phillip Bowen

- 1 Phillip BOWEN b: Abt 1538 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Elizabeth (Vaughan) VYCHAN b: Abt 1548 in Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wales m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 John BOWEN b: Abt 1570 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Mary LAUGHARNE b: Abt 1570 in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 Alice BOWEN b: Abt 1572 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
 +John THOMAS b: Abt 1572 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 Francis BOWEN b: Abt 1574 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Elen (Franklyn) FRANKLEN b: Abt 1576 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Griffith BOWEN b: 1600 in Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales d: Abt 1675 in St. Savior, Southwark, England
 +Margaret FLEMING b: Abt 1600 in Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales m: 1627 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Henry FLEMING
 Mother: Alice DAWKINS
- 4 Margaret BOWEN b: 2 Apr 1629 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: 13 Sep 1692 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +John WELD b: 28 Oct 1623 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England m: 24 Dec 1647 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father:
 Mother:
- 4 Frances BOWEN b: Abt 1630 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: Abt 1716 in England
- 4 William BOWEN b: 1632 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: Abt 1686 in Turkish Captivity
 +Mary BAKER b: Abt 1663 in Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Henry BOWEN b: 1633-1634 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: 13 Mar 1723/24 in Woodstock, Windham, CT
 +Elizabeth JOHNSON b: 24 Dec 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 20 Dec 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father:
 Mother:
- 4 Mary BOWEN b: 1635-1636 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: 31 Oct 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Benjamin CHILD b: 15 Jan 1630/31 in Cottesbatch, Leicester, England m: 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 14 Oct 1678 in Roxbury,
 Suffolk, MA Father: Mother:
- 5 Ephraim CHILD b: 1654 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 4 Sep 1675 in Northfield, MA
- 5 Benjamin CHILD b: 7 Mar 1657/58 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 24 Jan 1723/24 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Grace MORRIS b: 17 Feb 1660/61 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 7 Mar 1682/83 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
 Father: Mother:
- 5 Joshua CHILD b: Abt 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 18 Jan 1729/30 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Elizabeth MORRIS b: 26 Mar 1666 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 9 Mar 1685/86 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
 Father: Mother:
- 5 Mary CHILDE b: 8 Aug 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 12 Oct 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Jacob CHAMBERLAIN b: 15 Oct 1658 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA m: 24 Jan 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 7 Nov 1721 in
 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA Father: Edmund CHAMBERLAIN Mother: Mary TURNER
- 6 Jacob CHAMBERLAIN b: 7 Mar 1684/85 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Nov 1761 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Sarah PAYSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 May 1711 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 John CHAMBERLAIN b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Apr 1776 in Unknown
 +Esther ALCOCK b: Unknown in Unknown m: 24 Nov 1711 in Woodstock, Windham, CT d: Unknown in Unknown Father:
 Mother:
- 6 Mary CHAMBERLAIN b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester, MA
 +Samuel DAVIS b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford,
 Worcester, MA Father: John DAVIS Mother: Mary DEVOTION
- 6 Elizabeth CHAMBERLAIN b: 1689 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 21 Sep 1719 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Joseph WELD b: 12 Jul 1683 in Unknown m: 22 May 1711 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Elizabeth CHILD b: 2 Dec 1664 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Aft 15 May 1699 in Unknown
- 5 Margaret CHILD b: 21 Dec 1665 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 15 Jul 1742 in Unknown
- 5 John CHILD b: 8 Mar 1667/68 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 5 Mehitable CHILD b: 29 Jun 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 7 Sep 1752 in Woodstock, Windham, CT
 +Samuel PERRIN b: 10 Mar 1670/71 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA m: Abt 1694 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
 Father: Mother:
- 5 John CHILD b: 1 Jan 1670/71 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1674 in Woodstock, Windham, CT
 +Elizabeth WALES b: Abt 1672 in Litchfield, CT m: 19 Jun 1674 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 5 Joseph CHILD b: 1 Jun 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 10 Feb 1673/74 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
- 5 Joseph CHILD b: 10 Dec 1674 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Elizabeth BOWEN b: 1637 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales d: 2 Mar 1712/13 in Boston, Suffolk, MA
 +Isaac ADDINGTON b: 22 Jan 1644/45 in Boston, Suffolk, MA m: Apr 1669 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Esther BOWEN b: 10 Dec 1638 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: 28 Mar 1654 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
- 4 Abigail BOWEN b: 10 Feb 1640/41 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Peniel BOWEN b: 5 May 1644 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 4 Doriah BOWEN b: 11 Feb 1646/47 in Boston, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 George BOWEN b: Abt 1602 in Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Elizabeth BOWEN b: Abt 1604 in Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown
- 2 Griffith BOWEN b: Abt 1576 in Slade, Glamorgan, Wales d: Unknown in Unknown

Ancestors of Samuel Davis

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

William DAVIS
b: 1617 in England
m: Unknown in unknown
d: 9 Dec 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

online
Attached

John DAVIS ✓
b: 10 Oct 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
m: 5 Feb 1667/68 in Unknown ✓
d: 16 Mar 1704/05 in Unknown ✓

Mary "DAVIS"
b: Abt 1617 in Unknown

d: 4 May 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

Edward DEVOTION ✓
b: 1620-1621 in La Rochelle, France ✓
m: 1646-1647 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 23 Jul 1685 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA ✓

#2
Samuel DAVIS ✓
b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
m: 23 Jan 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford, Worcester, MA ✓

Mary DEVOTION ✓
b: 25 Feb 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 11 Nov 1719 in Suffolk, MA ✓

Thomas CURTIS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: 19 Aug 1585 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 6 Jan 1605/06 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

online
Attached

William CURTIS ✓
b: 12 Nov 1592 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
m: 6 Aug 1618 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 9 Dec 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Mary CAMP ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: 24 Nov 1594 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

Mary CURTIS ✓
b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

d: 19 Dec 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Bennet ELIOT ✓
b: Abt 1573 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓
m: 30 Oct 1598 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓
d: 21 Nov 1621 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

Sarah ELIOT ✓
b: 13 Jan 1598/99 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓

d: 27 Mar 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Lettice AGGAR ✓
b: Abt 1577 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓

d: 16 Mar 1620/21 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

#2

Samuel DAVIS ✓
b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford, Worcester, MA ✓

Mary "DAVIS" ✓
b: Abt 1617 in Unknown ✓
d: 4 May 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Edward DEVOTION ✓
b: 1620-1621 in La Rochelle, France ✓
m: 1646-1647 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 23 Jul 1685 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA ✓

Mary DEVOTION ✓
b: 25 Feb 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓
d: 11 Nov 1719 in Suffolk, MA ✓

Thomas CURTIS ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓
m: 19 Aug 1585 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 6 Jan 1605/06 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

online Attached

William CURTIS ✓
b: 12 Nov 1592 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
m: 6 Aug 1618 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓
d: 9 Dec 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Mary CAMP ✓
b: Unknown in Unknown ✓

d: 24 Nov 1594 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

Mary CURTIS ✓
b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

d: 19 Dec 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Barnet ELIOT ✓
b: Abt 1573 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓
m: 30 Oct 1598 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓
d: 21 Nov 1621 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

Sarah ELIOT ✓
b: 13 Jan 1598/99 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓

d: 27 Mar 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA ✓

Letteye AGGAR ✓
b: Abt 1577 in Widford, Hertford, England ✓

d: 16 Mar 1620/21 in Nazing, Essex, England ✓

Prepared by:
Richard Rietz & Arnette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
(414) 684 - 9370

Descendants of William Davis

- 1 William DAVIS b: 1617 in England d: 9 Dec 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Mary "DAVIS" b: Abt 1617 in Unknown m: Unknown in unknown d: 4 May 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA Father: Mother:
- 2 John DAVIS b: 10 Oct 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 16 Mar 1704/05 in Unknown
 +Mary DEVOTION b: 25 Feb 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 5 Feb 1667/68 in Unknown d: 11 Nov 1719 in Suffolk, MA Father: Edward DEVOTION Mother: Mary CURTIS
- 3 Samuel DAVIS b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford, Worcester, MA
 +Mary CHAMBERLAIN b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester, MA Father: Jacob CHAMBERLAIN Mother: Mary CHILDE
- 4 Samuel DAVIS b: 13 Feb 1710/11 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1784 in Unknown
 +Ruth LEARNED b: 5 Apr 1717 in Oxford, Worcester, MA m: 15 Apr 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Samuel Davis:
 +Mary WELD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1740 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Thomas DAVIS b: 13 Sep 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 19 Feb 1712/13 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
- 4 Edward DAVIS b: 23 Jan 1713/14 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 30 Aug 1784 in Unknown
 +Abigail LEARNED b: 7 Apr 1719 in Oxford, Worcester, MA m: 25 Dec 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Thomas DAVIS b: 4 Nov 1715 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1 Aug 1778 in Unknown
 +Rebecca HEALY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 18 Nov 1742 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Davis:
 +Dorothy SMITH b: Unknown in Unknown m: 26 Sep 1773 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 4 Mary DAVIS b: 8 Jul 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Abt 1787 in Unknown
 +Elisha RICH b: 23 Feb 1716/17 in Mendon, Worcester, MA m: 21 Dec 1737 in Oxford, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Rutland, Cty, VT??
 Father: Samuel RICH Mother: Elizabeth TOMPKINS
- 5 Thomas RICH b: 29 Oct 1738 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: 22 Aug 1828 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
 +Millicent CONANT b: 1754 in Dudley, MA m: 9 Aug 1770 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1831 in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Charles RICH b: 13 Sep 1771 in Unknown d: 22 Aug 1828 in Unknown
 +Molly WATTS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 24 Sep 1791 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Judith RICH b: 10 May 1775 in Unknown d: 22 Dec 1826 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 +William Pitt BAILEY b: 18 Mar 1769 in Chesterfield, MA m: 10 May 1792 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 6 Apr 1855 in Fairwater, WI
 Father: Joshua BAILEY Mother: Abigail CLAPP
- 7 William BAILEY b: 11 Mar 1793 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 8 Feb 1883 in Silver Creek, NY
 +Juliette RAWSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Dec 1814 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Minerva BAILEY b: 4 Dec 1794 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Eden RAY b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Millicent BAILEY b: 27 Jun 1796 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +William HURD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Thomas Rich BAILEY b: 14 May 1798 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- 7 Ansel BAILEY b: 19 May 1800 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 20 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
- 7 Marvin BAILEY b: 18 May 1802 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 18 Mar 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT
- 7 Ansel BAILEY b: 1 Mar 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 10 Jun 1845 in Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Freelove DAY b: 29 Mar 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY m: 19 May 1824 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 21 Apr 1889 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Jonathan DAY Mother: Rebecca OLIN
- 8 Samuel D. BAILEY b: 18 Feb 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 31 Oct 1825 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 8 Lemuel D. BAILEY b: 29 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 30 May 1826 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
- 8 Ira O. BAILEY b: 25 Jan 1828 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Feb 1882 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
 +Emma POLLY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 10 Jan 1848 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 8 Louisa R. BAILEY b: 5 Jan 1831 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY d: 10 Apr 1897 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 +John HACKETT, Sr. b: 5 Apr 1822 in Tipperary, Ireland m: 4 Jul 1848 in Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY d: 14 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI Father: Mother:
- 9 Henry L. HACKETT b: 11 Jun 1849 in Unknown d: 3 Feb 1850 in Unknown
- 9 Ira Ansil HACKETT b: 31 Aug 1850 in Loursville, St. Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in Allensville, WI ???
 +Mary E. BARRY b: Unknown m: Unknown d: Unknown Father: Mother:
- 9 Ella Maria HACKETT b: 29 Jul 1861 in Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY d: 9 Aug 1929 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 +William Stapley CURTIS b: 26 Jul 1854 in Madison, Dane, WI m: 4 Mar 1885 in Outagamie County, WI d: 1 May 1895 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI Father: Josiah O. CURTIS Mother: Sarah B. PETERSON
 *2nd Husband of Ella Maria Hackett:
 +James L. FORBS b: Abt 1859 in Canada m: 1 Jan 1904 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI d: Abt 1940 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI Father: Robert G. FORBS Mother: Caroline BUCK
- 9 John HACKETT, Jr. b: 26 Oct 1864 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Aft 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI ???
- 7 George Washington BAILEY b: 1 May 1809 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Deborah "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: 30 Sep 1832 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
 *2nd Wife of George Washington Bailey:
 +Lydia SKUTT b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

Descendants of William Davis

*3rd Wife of George Washington Bailey:

- +Susan V. CROSS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 27 Nov 1847 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Ervin Amda BAILEY b: 1812 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 25 May 1849 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
- +Hannah E. "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Ervin Amda Bailey:

- +Lodema "BAILEY" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 7 Roswell Conant BAILEY b: 27 Apr 1814 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown
- +Emeline MOODY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 23 Sep 1835 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Roswell Conant Bailey:

- +Mary Ann PEARSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Aug 1857 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Ebenezer RICH b: 10 Jan 1775 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Elizabeth STOCKWELL b: Unknown in Unknown m: 6 Sep 1798 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

7 Sally RICH b: 2 Sep 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

7 Rueben RICH b: 9 Oct 1805 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

7 Thomas RICH b: 30 Jan 1807 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

7 Polly RICH b: 18 Nov 1810 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

7 Almond RICH b: 24 Mar 1813 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 8 Aug 1900 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY

6 John RICH b: 12 Dec 1777 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 6 Mar 1813 in Greenbush, NY

- +Betsey WILLIAMS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1801 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Millicent RICH b: 18 Nov 1779 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Moulton NEEDHAM b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 Feb 1801 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father:

Mother:

6 Anna RICH b: 14 Oct 1781 in Unknown d: Unknown in Pierrepont, NY

- +Peter Ripley LEONARD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Clarissa RICH b: 29 Jan 1784 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 1806 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY

- +Christopher WILLSON b: 9 Jun 1780 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: 23 Oct 1803 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 16 Oct 1853 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:

6 Samuel RICH b: 16 Jun 1785 in MA d: 18 Dec 1828 in Prescott, CA

- +Mary BAILEY b: 5 Apr 1783 in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Joseph BAILEY Mother: Lucy SILVESTER

6 Elizabeth RICH b: 27 Jul 1787 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Ezekial WILLSON b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Jan 1804 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Lucinda RICH b: 31 Jul 1789 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 13 Dec 1845 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

- +Reuben WILLSON b: 16 May 1784 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: Dec 1805 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 16 Jun 1857 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:

6 Lurette RICH b: 5 Aug 1791 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Ezra RICH b: 12 Nov 1792 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown

5 Elisha RICH b: 7 Apr 1740 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Phebe BACHELDER b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

5 Nathaniel RICH b: 20 Mar 1741/42 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Phebe PUTNAM b: Unknown in Unknown m: 25 Sep 1766 in Warwick, Franklin, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Matilda "Mehitable" RICH b: 2 Apr 1768 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 8 Sep 1838 in Shoreham, Addison, VT

- +Jonathan WILLSON b: 8 Feb 1767 in Rehoboth, MA m: 23 May 1791 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: 26 Aug 1838 in Shoreham, Addison, VT Father: Mother:

6 Mary RICH b: 31 Mar 1770 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

- +James WILLSON b: 29 Aug 1765 in Rehoboth, MA m: 31 May 1788 in Warwick, MA d: 30 Nov 1841 in Shoreham, Addison, VT Father: Mother:

6 Elisha RICH b: 4 Mar 1772 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 8 Mar 1845 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY

- +Abigail "RICH" b: Unknown in Unknown m: Unknown in Unknown d: 23 Apr 1863 in S. Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Father: Mother:

6 Nathaniel RICH b: 4 Jan 1774 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Sarah RICH b: 15 Jan 1776 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: 29 Mar 1806 in Unknown

- +William Blanding WILLSON b: 24 Feb 1769 in Rehoboth, MA m: 17 Jan 1793 in Warwick, MA d: 31 May 1858 in Shoreham, Addison, VT Father: Jonathan WILLSON Mother:

7 William G. WILLSON b: Unknown

6 Phoebe RICH b: 21 Jan 1779 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Esau RICH b: 2 Mar 1781 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Elizabeth RICH b: 10 May 1783 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Learned RICH b: 2 Sep 1785 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

6 Putnam RICH b: Abt 1787 in Shoreham, Addison, VT d: Unknown in Unknown

- +Sally BRIGGS b: Unknown in Shoreham, Addison, VT m: Unknown in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

6 Jacob RICH b: 11 Sep 1787 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Jun 1838 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY

Descendants of William Davis

..... +Sally WILLSON b: 1788 in Warwick, Franklin, MA m: 15 Jan 1818 in New Haven, CT d: 15 Jan 1818 in Pierpont, NY Father:
Mother:

..... 5 Charles RICH b: 21 Apr 1744 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 5 Mary RICH b: 11 May 1746 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Samuel DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 17 Aug 1767 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 5 Jacob RICH b: 15 Jul 1747 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 5 Elizabeth RICH b: 8 Oct 1748 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Moses SIBLEY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 19 Apr 1770 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 5 Caleb RICH b: 1 Aug 1750 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Electa DOOLITTLE b: Unknown in Unknown m: 22 Jan 1779 in Warwick, Franklin, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 5 Ebenezer RICH b: 18 Nov 1751 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 5 Hannah RICH b: 1 Sep 1753 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Elijah DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 29 Oct 1771 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 5 Sarah RICH b: 31 Jul 1755 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Learned DAVIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 16 Aug 1781 in Oxford, Worcester, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 5 Judith RICH b: 8 Nov 1757 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 5 Joseph RICH b: 1 Mar 1759 in Sutton, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... +Lodemia CONANT b: Unknown in Unknown m: 5 May 1787 in Charlton, Wores, MA?? d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 4 Daniel DAVIS b: 1 Feb 1718/19 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 24 Jun 1786 in Thompson

..... +Tamar TOWN b: 19 Feb 1718/19 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 4 Jan 1741/42 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... *2nd Wife of Daniel Davis:

..... +Elizabeth SHURTLEIF b: Unknown in Unknown m: 2 Dec 1762 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 4 Jacob DAVIS b: 15 Oct 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1 Nov 1740 in Unknown

..... 4 Elisha DAVIS b: 16 Feb 1721/22 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 22 Oct 1796 in Unknown

..... +Mary HARRIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 11 Jul 1724 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 4 John DAVIS b: 5 Jul 1723 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 21 Mar 1723/24 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

..... 4 Elizabeth DAVIS b: 16 Jan 1724/25 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 26 Feb 1810 in Unknown

..... +John MAYO b: Unknown in Unknown m: 9 Nov 1743 in unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:

..... 4 Hannah DAVIS b: 26 May 1726 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 14 Jul 1743 in Unknown

..... 4 Sarah DAVIS b: 11 Mar 1727/28 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 2 Samuel DAVIS b: Abt 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 26 Jul 1690 in Northampton, MA

Prepared on 8 Sep 1996 by:
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220
(414) 684 - 9370

Descendants of Thomas Curtis

- 1 Thomas CURTIS b: Unknown in Unknown d: 6 Jan 1605/06 in Nazing, Essex, England
 +Mary CAMP b: Unknown in Unknown m: 19 Aug 1585 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 24 Nov 1594 in Nazing, Essex, England Father: Mother:
- 2 Martha CURTIS b: Bef Oct 1587 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown
 +Thomas RUGGLES b: Unknown in Unknown m: 1 Nov 1620 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 2 Elizabeth CURTIS b: Bef 14 Mar 1589/90 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown
 2 Philip CURTIS b: Bef Sep 1591 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown
 2 William CURTIS b: 12 Nov 1592 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 9 Dec 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Sarah ELIOT b: 13 Jan 1598/99 in Widford, Hertford, England m: 6 Aug 1618 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 27 Mar 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 MA Father: Bennet ELIOT Mother: Lettaye AGGAR
- 3 William CURTIS b: Abt 21 Jun 1618 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Dec 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 3 Thomas CURTIS b: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex, England
 3 Mary CURTIS b: Bef 11 Mar 1619/20 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 19 Dec 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Edward DEVOTION b: 1620-1621 in La Rochelle, France m: 1646-1647 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 23 Jul 1685 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 Father: Mother:
- 4 Mary DEVOTION b: 25 Feb 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 11 Nov 1719 in Suffolk, MA
 +John DAVIS b: 10 Oct 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 5 Feb 1667/68 in Unknown d: 16 Mar 1704/05 in Unknown Father: William DAVIS Mother: Mary "DAVIS"
- 5 Samuel DAVIS b: 23 Jun 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Apr 1760 in Oxford, Worcester, MA
 +Mary CHAMBERLAIN b: 1 Aug 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 23 Jun 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 11 Feb 1730/31 in Oxford, Worcester, MA Father: Jacob CHAMBERLAIN Mother: Mary CHILDE
- 6 Samuel DAVIS b: 13 Feb 1710/11 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1784 in Unknown
 +Ruth LEARNED b: 5 Apr 1717 in Oxford, Worcester, MA m: 15 Apr 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Samuel Davis:
 +Mary WELD b: Unknown in Unknown m: Aft 1740 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Thomas DAVIS b: 13 Sep 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 19 Feb 1712/13 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 6 Edward DAVIS b: 23 Jan 1713/14 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 30 Aug 1784 in Unknown
 +Abigail LEARNED b: 7 Apr 1719 in Oxford, Worcester, MA m: 25 Dec 1735 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Thomas DAVIS b: 4 Nov 1715 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1 Aug 1778 in Unknown
 +Rebecca HEALY b: Unknown in Unknown m: 18 Nov 1742 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Thomas Davis:
 +Dorothy SMITH b: Unknown in Unknown m: 26 Sep 1773 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Mary DAVIS b: 8 Jul 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Abt 1787 in Unknown
 +Elisha RICH b: 23 Feb 1716/17 in Mendon, Worcester, MA m: 21 Dec 1737 in Oxford, Worcester, MA d: Unknown in Rutland, Cty, VT? Father: Samuel RICH Mother: Elizabeth TOMPKINS
- 6 Daniel DAVIS b: 1 Feb 1718/19 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 24 Jun 1786 in Thompson
 +Tamar TOWN b: 19 Feb 1718/19 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 4 Jan 1741/42 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Daniel Davis:
 +Elizabeth SHURTLEIF b: Unknown in Unknown m: 2 Dec 1762 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Jacob DAVIS b: 15 Oct 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 1 Nov 1740 in Unknown
 6 Elisha DAVIS b: 16 Feb 1721/22 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 22 Oct 1796 in Unknown
 +Mary HARRIS b: Unknown in Unknown m: 11 Jul 1724 in Unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 John DAVIS b: 5 Jul 1723 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 21 Mar 1723/24 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 6 Elizabeth DAVIS b: 16 Jan 1724/25 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 26 Feb 1810 in Unknown
 +John MAYO b: Unknown in Unknown m: 9 Nov 1743 in unknown d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 6 Hannah DAVIS b: 26 May 1726 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 14 Jul 1743 in Unknown
 6 Sarah DAVIS b: 11 Mar 1727/28 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown
- 3 Thomas CURTIS b: Bef 19 Jan 1622/23 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 26 Jun 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 3 Eilizabeth CURTIS b: Bef 13 Feb 1624/25 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Isaac NEWELL b: Abt 1632 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England m: 14 Dec 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 8 Dec 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 Father: Mother:
- 3 Sarah CURTIS b: Bef 5 Aug 1627 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown
 3 John CURTIS b: Bef 17 Jul 1629 in Nazing, Essex, England d: Unknown in Unknown
 3 Philip CURTIS b: Bef 28 Mar 1632 in Nazing, Essex, England d: 9 Nov 1675 in Roxbury, MA
 +Obedience HOLLAND b: Unknown in Unknown m: 20 Oct 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Unknown in Unknown Father: Mother:
- 3 Hannah CURTIS b: Abt 1633 in Roxbury, MA d: Bef 1677 in Unknown
 3 Isaac CURTIS b: 22 Jul 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 31 May 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Hannah POLY b: Bef 15 Feb 1650/51 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: 10 May 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: 6 Feb 1719/20 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA Father: Mother:

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Husband: William Pitt Bailey

Born: 18 Mar 1769 ✓ in: Chesterfield, MA ✓
 Married: 10 May 1792 ✓ in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓
 Died: 6 Apr 1855 ✓ in: Fairwater, WI ✓
 Father: Joshua Bailey ✓
 Mother: Abigail Clapp ✓
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Judith Rich

Born: 10 May 1775 ✓ in: Unknown
 Died: 22 Dec 1826 ✓ in: Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY ✓
 Father: Thomas Rich ✓
 Mother: Millicent Conant ✓
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Bailey ✓ Born: 11 Mar 1793 ✓ Married: 29 Dec 1814 ✓ Died: 8 Feb 1883 ✓ Spouse: Juliette Rawson ✓	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: Unknown in: Silver Creek, NY ✓
M		
2	Name: Minerva Bailey ✓ Born: 4 Dec 1794 ✓ Married: Unknown Died: Unknown Spouse: Eden Ray ✓	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: Unknown in: Unknown
F		
3	Name: Millicent Bailey ✓ Born: 27 Jun 1796 ✓ Married: Unknown Died: Unknown Spouse: William Hurd ✓	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: Unknown in: Unknown
F		
4	Name: Thomas Rich Bailey ✓ Born: 14 May 1798 ✓ Married: Died: Unknown Spouse:	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: in: Unknown
M		
5	Name: Ansel Bailey ✓ Born: 19 May 1800 ✓ Married: Died: 20 Mar 1803 ✓ Spouse:	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓
M		
6	Name: Marvin Bailey ✓ Born: 18 May 1802 ✓ Married: Died: 18 Mar 1803 ✓ Spouse:	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓
M		

Prepared By:
 Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
 1605 My Lane
 Manitowoc, WI 54220

Phone(s): (414) 684 - 9370

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

7	Name: Ansel Bailey ✓ Born: 1 Mar 1804 ✓ Married: 19 May 1824 Died: 10 Jun 1845 Spouse: Freelove Day	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY in: Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
8	Name: George Washington Bailey ✓ Born: 1 May 1809 ✓ Married: 30 Sep 1832 Died: Unknown Spouses: Deborah "Bailey", Lydia Skutt, Susan V. Cross	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT ✓ in: Unknown in: Unknown
9	Name: Ervin Amda Bailey Born: 1812 Married: Unknown Died: 25 May 1849 Spouses: Hannah E. "Bailey", Lodema "Bailey"	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT in: Unknown in: Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
10	Name: Roswell Conant Bailey Born: 27 Apr 1814 Married: 23 Sep 1835 Died: Unknown Spouses: Emeline Moody, Mary Ann Pearson	in: Shoreham, Addison, VT in: Unknown in: Unknown
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband:	William Pitt Bailey
Born:	18 Mar 1769
in:	Chesterfield, MA
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Died:	6 Apr 1855
in:	Fairwater, WI
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Event 1:	1812
	Settled in Potsdam, NY
Source:	Records of Birth, Settlement, Marriage, Death & Place of Burial of Pioneers of the Town of Potsdam, viewed & recorded at the Potsdam Museum Library, August 22, 1996

Medical**Marriage Information**

Wife: Judith Rich

Married: 10 May 1792

Beginning status: Married

in: Shoreham, Addison, VT

Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287

Marriage Notes**Notes**

RECORDED IN TOWN RECORDS

Shoreham, VT

Vital Records,

Births, Marriages, Etc

Page 11,

William Pitt Bailey's car mark is a hole through the left ear and a crop on the end of same.

Wife:	Judith Rich
Born:	10 May 1775
in:	Unknown
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Died:	22 Dec 1826
in:	Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287 & Headstone in West Potsdam Cemetery
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Cemetery:	22 Aug 1996
	Hinemann/Bacon Cemetery, West Potsdam, NY

Medical**Notes**

Child:	William Bailey
Born:	11 Mar 1793
in:	Shoreham, Addison, VT
Source:	Vit Rec. Shoreham, VT (GS# 7008) LDS, IGT93, #7122511, Page 11
Died:	8 Feb 1883
in:	Silver Creek, NY
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical**Marriage Information**

Wife: Juliette Rawson

Married: 29 Dec 1814

Beginning status: Married

in: Unknown

Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287

Marriage Notes**Notes**

Supplied by "cousin" Chris Andrie
via e-mail Aug 30, 1996

Newspaper article from the scrapbook of Velma Emmons.

A RICH FAMILY

A Singularly Mixed Family Relation - How the Wilsons Coveted
Riches - A True History

Special to the Buffalo Express

Silver Creek, Aug 23. - Not many years ago an old man died in this village named William Bailey. He lacked but one month of being ninety years of age. He was one of the oldest Freemasons in the country. He was through life the intimate friend of Silas Wright up to the latter's death.

Mr. Bailey is buried at Nashville, about ten miles from here beside his wife Julia, to whom he had been married nearly half a century. He was a great story-teller and loved to tell of his younger days. He could be pardoned in this, as his stories were generally very interesting and were graphically told.

The one recalled is not of Indians on Lake Champlain nor of a youth spent in the wilds of St. Lawrence County in this State. It is of a curiously mixed family relation in which his own father was an actor. The family Bible containing the record is still preserved by a son living in Syracuse.

Not long before Mr. Bailey died he told the following strange family istory:

"My grandfather on my mother's side was Thomas Rich. He had two brothers, Ebenezer and Nathaniel. Each had a family of children, among whom were eight daughters and one son, who did something remarkable.

"These three brothers lived near Shoreham, Vermont. Their most intimate neighbor was a farmer named Jonathan Wilson, who had seven children, six sons and one daughter. It is a fact in our family history that eight of the children of these three brothers married the seven children of farmer Wilson. How did they do it? Here is a copy of the

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

record. Although it took place in the Eighteenth century the history is accurate." The old gentleman then got out the family Bible, the first entry of which was dated "1701", and pointing to the pages, stained with age, he said:

"Here are the seven children of Jonathan Wilson: First, William Wilson married a daughter of Nathaniel Rich; then James Wilson married another and Jonathan Wilson married another daughter: Christopher Wilson married a daughter of Thomas Rich, Ezekial and Reuben Wilson married two other daughters of Thomas. This exhausts the sons of Farmer Wilson, you see, but the daughter, Sally, married a son of Ebenezer Rich."

"The wives of William and Christopher Wilson died, but they married two daughters of Ebenezer Rich - cousins of their wives, of course.

"Now, my father married Judith, a daughter of Thomas Rich, and my father's brother, Bela, married another daughter of Ebenezer Rich. Polly Bailey, their cousin, married a son of Thomas Rich.

"The only survivor of the strange Wilson-Rich alliance is Mrs. Betsey Smith, who married Guerdon Smith for her second husband. I believe she is still living at Colton, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. She is over ninety years of age, and is a spiritualist.

Old Mr. William Bailey was fond of his own name, as two of his sons were named William.

Child:	Minerva Bailey
aka:	Nervy
Born:	4 Dec 1794
in:	Shoreham, Addison, VT
Source:	Vit Rec. Shoreham, VT (GS# 7008) LDS, IGI'93, #7122511, Page 11
Died:	Unknown
in:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical

Marriage Information	
Husband:	Eden Ray
Married:	Unknown
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Unknown

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child:	Millicent Bailey
Born:	27 Jun 1796
in:	Shoreham, Addison, VT
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Died:	Unknown
in:	Unknown
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Marriage Information

Husband: William Hurd
 Married: Unknown
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Unknown

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Thomas Rich Bailey

Born: 14 May 1798
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Died: Unknown
 in: Unknown
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Ansel Bailey

Born: 19 May 1800
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Died: 20 Mar 1803
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Marvin Bailey

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Born: 18 May 1802
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Died: 18 Mar 1803
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Ansel Bailey

aka: Charies
 Born: 1 Mar 1804
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: Vit Rec. Shoreham, VT (SS# 7008) LDS, IGI93, #7122511, Page 11
 Died: 10 Jun 1845
 in: Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Comment 1: Name found in Death Registration of Louise B. Hackett

Medical

Marriage Information

Wife: Freelove Day
 Married: 19 May 1824
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 Source: 1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 24 Apr 1996, LDS Film No. 458667

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: George Washington Bailey

Born: 1 May 1809
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288
 Died: Unknown
 in: Unknown
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Medical

Marriage Information

Wife: Deborah "Bailey"
 Married: 30 Sep 1832
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Unknown
 Source: A genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Ervin Amda Bailey

Born: 1812
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288
 Died: 25 May 1849
 in: Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Wife: Hannah E. "Bailey"
 Married: Unknown
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Unknown

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Roswell Conant Bailey

Born: 27 Apr 1814
 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288
 Died: Unknown
 in: Unknown
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Medical

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Marriage Information

Wife: Emeline Moody
Married: 23 Sep 1835
Beginning status: Married
in: Unknown

Source: A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shorcham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 288

Marriage Notes

Notes

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Husband: Ansel Bailey

Born: 1 Mar 1804 in: Shoreham, Addison, VT
 Married: 19 May 1824 in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 Died: 10 Jun 1845 in: Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
 Father: William Pitt Bailey
 Mother: Judith Rich
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Freeloze Day

Born: 29 Mar 1806 in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 Died: 21 Apr 1889 in: Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY
 Father: Jonathan Day
 Mother: Rebecca Olin
 Other Spouses: Joel Dyke

CHILDREN

1	Name: Samuel D. Bailey Born: 18 Feb 1825	in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
M	Married: Died: 31 Oct 1825	in: in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Lemuel D. Bailey Born: 29 May 1826	in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
M	Married: Died: 30 May 1826	in: in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Ira O. Bailey Born: 25 Jan 1828	in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
M	Married: 10 Jan 1848 Died: 10 Feb 1882	in: Unknown in: Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
	Spouse: Emma Polly	
4	Name: Louisa R. Bailey Born: 5 Jan 1831	in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
F	Married: 4 Jul 1848 Died: 10 Apr 1897	in: Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY in: Appleton, Outagamie, WI
	Spouse: John Hackett, Sr.	
5	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Prepared By:
 Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
 1605 My Lane
 Manitowoc, WI 54220

Phone(s): (414) 684 - 9370

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Husband:	Ansel Bailey
aka:	Charles
Born:	1 Mar 1804
in:	Shoreham, Addison, VT
Source:	Vit Rec. Shoreham, VT (SS# 7008) LDS, IGI'93, #7122511, Page 11
Died:	10 Jun 1845
in:	Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Comment 1:	Name found in Death Registration of Louise B. Hackett

Medical

Marriage Information	
Wife:	Freelove Day
Married:	19 May 1824
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 24 Apr 1996, LDS Film No. 458667

Marriage Notes

Notes

Wife:	Freelove Day
Born:	29 Mar 1806
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	LDS, IGI Index, North America, 1993 Edition & 1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, 24 Apr 1996, LDS Film # 1903753
Died:	21 Apr 1889
in:	Stockholm, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural
Comment 1:	Name of mother "Freelove" found in Death Registration of Louise B. Hackett
Source:	Death Registration Certificate, Area Research Center, Green Bay

Medical

Notes

Potsdam Courier Freeman
Reel #10
Jan 1, 1889 - June 17, 1891
Potsdam Public Library
August 22, 1996

April 24, 1889

DIED -- In North Stockholm, April 21, 1889, Freelove, Wife of Joel Dyke, Aged 83 years

May 8, 1889

Family Group Sheet

13 AUG 1996

Mrs. Augusta Dyke and family extend earnest and sincere thanks to their neighbors and friends for their assistance and sympathy during their late bereavement, the death of their mother and grandmother.

Child:	Samuel D. Bailey
Born:	18 Feb 1825
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Died:	31 Oct 1825
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child:	Lemuel D. Bailey
Born:	29 May 1826
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Died:	30 May 1826
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child:	Ira O. Bailey
Born:	25 Jan 1828
in:	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	LDS Temple Records, 0183525 pg 449
Died:	10 Feb 1882
in:	Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
Source:	A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
Relationship with Father:	Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Natural

Medical

Marriage Information

Wife: Emma Polly
 Married: 10 Jan 1848
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Unknown
 Source: A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162

Marriage Notes

Notes

Child: Louisa R. Bailey

Born: 5 Jan 1831
 in: Canton, St. Lawrence, NY
 Source: A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162
 Died: 10 Apr 1897
 in: Appleton, Outagamie, WI
 Source: Obituary - Appleton Post, 17 Apr 1897 & Death Registration Certificate
 Relationship with Father: Natural
 Relationship with Mother: Natural

Grave Mkr: Grave #2, E ½, Lot 88, Block N
 Source: Riverside Cemetery Records, Appleton, WI
 Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Appleton, WI

Medical

Cause of death: Pneumonia

Marriage Information

Husband: John Hackett, Sr.
 Married: 4 Jul 1848
 Beginning status: Married
 in: Lewisville, St. Lawrence, NY
 Source: A Complete Record of the John Olin Family, by C.C. Olin, Historian, 1893, recorded at the Bennington Museum Library, page 162

Marriage Notes

Notes

TRANSCRIBED FROM
 THE APPLETON POST CRESCENT
 OBITUARIES - APRIL 17, 1897

DIED

Mrs. Louise R. Hackett died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William L. Curtis, corner of Meade and Pacific streets at 4 a.m. Saturday last, aged 66 years. She leaves three children, John Hackett, of Milwaukee; Ira A. Hackett, of Allensville, Wis., and Mrs. Curtis, of this city. The funeral services were held Monday Afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence, Dr. J. S. Davis officiating.

Chris Andrie

From: Grenrabble@aol.com
To: andrie@localnet.com
Subject: More Mail on the way
Date: Saturday, September 21, 1996 5:47 PM

Chris.....

I'm preparing a package to send you, now that I have entered most of your information into the machine...you really have given me a great deal to search out for myself...but the names of the ancestors sure will help keep me going....

I noticed that we do have some differences in dates for some people....the package I am preparing will have four lists of ancestors of "Ansel Bailey" which should then be the same for Roswell....

The first of the lists is what I call a "Master" in as much as it has name, birth date & location, spouse, marriage date & location and death date & location. I find it very useful as a quick reference and periodically print this list for the entire file...but since it is now more than 2500 names it takes a long time and lots of paper...so I don't do it quite as often as I used to.

The second, third and fourth reports are all the same except for the "date & location" they include...and in these I list name, spouse, date & location, and information source. The "date & location" is changed for each report from birth to marriage to death hence producing 3 separate reports. You will find your information cited as sources very, very often...but also any other sources I have used. You may(?) be interested in some of them.

I will now use these lists to begin to locate my own "primary" sources if I can, and replace the "source" with that source information....if not.... at least I know where the original data came from.

We have some differences in the "Clapp" family and I will send photo copies of the information I found at Bennington. It is pretty mysterious....This source says that Benjamin Clapp did marry Grace Tilden on 23 Oct 1734...and then a Deborah in 1763...BUT goes on to say that there was NO ISSUE from the first marriage.....in conflict with other information both you and I have found...About Abigail Clapp.

Also when we go further back we find that Benjamin Clapp's father Joseph has a sister by the name of Abigail that this author says married a "John Bailey" on 14 Feb 1700. Now where this all enters the "tree" I'm not sure....

Anyway I will send this to you for your information....

Also, Philip Chamberlain is very sure that he has traced the Chamberlain line to Edmund Chamberlain and then no further....he wrote to me the following....

"In particular I can say that the Jacob Chamberlain who married Mary Childe

was actually a son of first settler Edmund Chamberlain and his first wife Mary Turner.

It has been thought that Edmund Chamberlain was a brother of William and Thomas Chamberlain, and that the three were sons of Francis Chamberlain who first came to Virginia. In fact there is no real evidence at all that Edmund, William and Thomas were sons of Francis, but the speculation persists. As a matter of fact it is mostly presumption that Edmund, William and Thomas were brothers, derived from their appearance in Massachusetts about the same time and their being of an age that could make them siblings. The documentation for that time and place is quite thin."

So anyway....I'm not sure where we need to go with Francis...since at least Phil doesn't think this connection is a valid one.

Finally, I haven't gotten the very last pictures on the roll taken so the film is still in the camera...but we both have something to look forward to that way....

I will send this via e-mail...and then send the package on it's way....I also will include some copies of "outline trees" I have gotten from the Family Tree maker disks that are from the data of Phil Chamberlain, John Marshall and John Moore I haven't developed a "talking" relationship with either Marshall or Moore and therefore haven't used their information except as "leads" to work from.

I may(?) in the next few weeks try another experiment....Family Tree Maker makes terrific "trees" and the manual says that I can save to a disk and then print on a plotter....since we have an Engineering plotter at the office I may be able to print all the direct ancestors on one piece of paper...the computer says it will be about 150 inches long so if I works I'll send you a 12 foot long ancestor tree...just from Wm. P's children backwards.

Bye for now

Dick



jagemann stamping company

2814 Wollmer Street P.O. Box 217 Manitowoc, WI USA 54221-0217 Phone: 414-682-4633 Fax 414-682-6002

September 26, 1996

Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, NY 14085-9724

Dear Chris,

Here is the package I promised. Since I wrote the last e-mail, I have been searching the CD's of the World Family Tree from Family Tree Maker and have found several more references to our common ancestors. Although I can find out the source of the information just as I did with Phil Chamberlain and John Marshall, I will hold-off on that for a while. I did, however, find that many researchers have information which ties to our tree.

So I have been very selective in "capturing" some data from those sources. Basically I have decided that if they have an exact date for birth, marriage or death; or have a specific location that you or I don't have that I will use theirs until I can prove it accurate or inaccurate. If I already have any specific information I haven't changed it to match theirs.

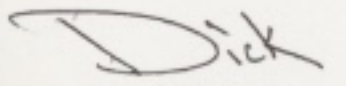
In addition I find that some researchers have gone "back" further than even your information in some instances. For the time being I have used their data for "parents" if that information gave us another generation or more. Like you, I am concerned that some of this might be in the wrong direction, but by identifying the source as "World Family Tree, Vol 1, #xxx" I know that it is information that needs to be verified and not to chase it too diligently until I do that.

So, my lists are enclosed and may have some people on them that you don't recognize or some new dates and places, but since my software doesn't let me do ahnentafel ancestor reports I will have to find another way to let you know where some of them fit. I expect that by using the surname and the birthdate (if I have it) that you can make some of the connections, but let me know where you can't.

I have been waiting for the pictures of the grave site, and have just gotten the film developed...they came out great, and I have enclosed a few for you. If you want any more let me know and I will have more copies made.

Finally, I have enclosed copies of outline descendant trees that I printed from the World Family Tree CD, from the data of Phil Chamberlain, John Marshall, and John Moore along with the "Clapp" information I promised.

Thanks again for all your assistance



Dick Rietz

ANCESTORS OF ANSEL BAILEY - MASTER LIST - ALL DATES & SPOUSE

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
Margery "Ames"	Abt 1599	Unknown	Ames, Anthony	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Millicent "Ames"	Abt 1552	Unknown	Ames, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1614	Unknown
Hannah "Bailey"	Unknown	Unknown	Bayley, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Isobel "Bland"	Unknown	Unknown	Bland, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Christian "Clapp"	Unknown	Unknown	Clapp, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Mary "Davis"	Abt 1617	Unknown	Davis, William	Unknown	Unknown	4 May 1658	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Edith "Dodge"	Unknown	Unknown	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margery "Dodge"	Unknown	Unknown	Dodge, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Edith "Holbrook"	Unknown	Unknown	Holbrook, William	1580	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Bethiah "Mansfield"	Unknown	Unknown	Mansfield, Andrew	Unknown	Unknown	2 Jul 1672	Lynn, MA
Elizabeth "Mansfield"	Abt 1586	Unknown	Mansfield, Robert	Unknown	Unknown	8 Sep 1673	Lynn, Essex, MA
Frances "Newell"	1582	Ipswich, Suffolk, Engla	Newell, Abraham	Unknown	Unknown	13 Jan 1681/82	MA
Sarah "Newell"	Unknown	Unknown	Newell, Isaac	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margaret "Otis"	Abt 1598	Unknown	Otis, John	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1653	Unknown
Alice "Owen"	Abt 1488	Unknown	Owen, Ap Jenkyn	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Abigail "Rogers"	Unknown	Unknown	Rogers, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Anne "Satchfield"	Unknown	Unknown	Satchfield, Gilbert	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Sarah "Simmons"	Unknown	Unknown	Simmons, Moses	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elinor "Spring"	Abt 1588	England	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Isabel "Warren"	Unknown	Unknown	Warren, Abraham	Unknown	Unknown	5 Apr 1672	Unknown
John Adams	Unknown	Unknown	James, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	1704	Unknown
John Adams	Unknown	Stepney, England	Newton, Eleanor	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1633	Plymouth Colony
Martha Adams	Abt 1658	Unknown	Pierce, Benjamin	5 Feb 1677/78	Unknown	Abt 1717	Unknown
Richard Adams	Unknown	Unknown	Armager, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
William Adams	1594	Shropshire, England				Unknown	Unknown
Lettye Aggar	Abt 1577	Widford, Hertford, Eng	Eliot, Bennet	30 Oct 1598	Widford, Hertford, England	16 Mar 1620/2	Nazing, Essex, England
Abigail Allen	Unknown	Unknown	Clapp, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Joseph Allen	Unknown	Unknown	Leader, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Anthony Ames	Abt 1595	Unknown	"Ames", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Persis Ames	Abt 1621	Unknown	Pierce, Michael	Bef 1663	Unknown	31 Dec 1662	Unknown
Thomas Ames	Abt 1548	Unknown	"Ames", Millicent	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1618	Unknown
Alice Appleton	Abt 1476	Little Welling, Suffolk,	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	1523	Unknown
Margaret Appleton	Abt 1433	Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margaret Armager	Unknown	Unknown	Adams, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Ansel Bailey	1 Mar 1804	Shoreham, Addison, VT	Day, FreeLove	19 May 1824	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY	10 Jun 1845	Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY
John Bailey	Unknown	Unknown	White, Sarah	25 Jan 1671/72	Scituate, MA	1718	Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Joseph Bailey	Oct 1679	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Pierce, Jerusha	Abt 1703	Unknown	2 Oct 1747	Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Joseph Bailey	1 Nov 1704	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	White, Elizabeth	1 Mar 1731/32	Scituate, MA	14 Sep 1782	Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Joshua Bailey	17 Jun 1735	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Clapp, Abigail	22 Dec 1756	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Abt 1800	Unknown
William Pitt Bailey	18 Mar 1769	Chesterfield, MA	Rich, Judith	10 May 1792	Shoreham, Addison, VT	6 Apr 1855	Fairwater, Fond du lac, WI
Hannah Barsham	7 Jan 1637/38	Watertown, Middlesex,	Spring, John	19 Dec 1656	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	18 Jul 1710	Cambridge, Suffolk, MA
William Barsham	27 Jun 1558	Colkirk, Norfolk, Engl	Yelverton, Ann	10 Jul 1579	Norfolk, England	Unknown	Cambridge, Suffolk, MA
William Barsham	1588	Colchester, Essex, Engl	Bland, Annabelle	1636	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	13 Jul 1684	Watertown, Middlesex, MA
John Bayley	Unknown	Weymouth, Norfolk, M	"Bailey", Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	22 Jun 1686	Unknown
Thomas Bayley	Unknown	Unknown				1681	Unknown

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
Annabelle Bland	1613	Colchester, Essex, Engl	Barsham, William	1636	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	13 Jul 1683	Watertown, Middlesex, MA
John Bland	Unknown	Unknown	"Bland", Isobel	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Ap Owen Griffith Bowen	Abt 1512	Slade, Glamorgan, Wale	Bury, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Francis Bowen	Abt 1574	Slade, Glamorgan, Wale	Franklen, Elen (Frankleyn)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Griffith Bowen	1600	Langeneth, Glamorgan,	Fleming, Margaret	1627	Unknown	Abt 1675	St. Savior, Southwark, Engla
Mary Bowen	1635-1636	Gower, Glamorgan, Wal	Child, Benjamin	1653	Boston, Suffolk, MA	14 Oct 1678	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Phillip Bowen	Abt 1538	Slade, Glamorgan, Wale	Vychan, Elizabeth (Vaugh	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Anne Bury	1515-1516	Bury, Marbarath, Devon	Bowen, Ap Owen Griffith	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Mary Camp	Abt 1564	Unknown	Curtis, Thomas	19 Aug 1585	Nazing, Essex, England	24 Nov 1594	Nazing, Essex, England
Margaret Carsyc	Unknown	Unknown	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Edmund Chamberlain	Abt 1617	Billercay, Essex, Englan	Turner, Mary	4 Jan 1645/46	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	8 May 1696	Woodstock, Windham, CT
Jacob Chamberlain	15 Oct 1658	Chelmsford, Middlesex,	Childe, Mary	24 Jan 1683/84	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	7 Nov 1721	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Mary Chamberlain	1 Aug 1687	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Davis, Samuel	23 Jun 1709	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	11 Feb 1730/31	Oxford, Worcester, MA
Benjamin Child	Abt 1591	Unknown	Crane, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1628	Unknown
Benjamin Child	15 Jan 1630/31	Cottesbatch, Leicester,	Bowen, Mary	1653	Boston, Suffolk, MA	14 Oct 1678	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Mary Childe	8 Aug 1660	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Chamberlain, Jacob	24 Jan 1683/84	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	12 Oct 1718	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Abigail Clapp	21 Aug 1736	Unknown	Bailey, Joshua	22 Dec 1756	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Benjamin Clapp	26 Apr 1710	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Turner, Grace	23 Oct 1734	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Joseph Clapp	14 Dec 1668	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Allen, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Richard Clapp	Unknown	England	"Clapp", Christian	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Samuel Clapp	Abt 1646	Unknown	Gill, Hannah	14 Jun 1666	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Aft 1715	Unknown
Thomas Clapp	1597	Dorchester, England	Wright, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Agnes Clarke	16 May 1548	Unknown	Conant, Richard	4 Feb 1577/78	East Budleigh, Devonshire,	Unknown	Unknown
John Clarke	Unknown	Unknown	Macye, Anne	9 Jun 1544	Colyton, Devonshire, Englan	6 Apr 1585	Colyton, Devonshire, Englan
Benjamin Conant	22 Oct 1698	Beverly, MA	Davison, Martha	4 Dec 1720	Unknown	20 Sep 1767	Warwick, Franklin, MA
Ezra Conant	Unknown	Unknown	Newell, Millicent	1 Jan 1744/45	Dudley, Worcester, MA	7 Dec 1804	Unknown
John Conant	Abt 1520	Gittisham, Devonshire,				Abt 1596	East Budleigh, Devonshire,
John Conant	15 Dec 1652	Beverly, Essex, MA	Mansfield, Bathiah	7 May 1678	Unknown	30 Sep 1724	Unknown
Lot Conant	Abt 1624	Unknown	Walton, Elizabeth	Abt 1649	Unknown	29 Sep 1674	Beverly, MA
Millicent Conant	25 Aug 1754	Dudley, MA	Rich, Thomas	9 Aug 1770	Warwick, Franklin, MA	Abt 1831	Unknown
Richard Conant	Abt 1548	East Budleigh, Devonsh	Clarke, Agnes	4 Feb 1577/78	East Budleigh, Devonshire,	Abt 1630	East Budleigh, Devonshire,
Roger Conant	9 Apr 1592	Unknown	Horton, Sarah	11 Nov 1618	St. Ann Blackfriars, London,	19 Nov 1679	Beverly, MA
Elizabeth Cooke	Unknown	Unknown	Walton, William	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1682	Marblehead, MA
William Cooke	Unknown	Unknown	White, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Joan Cooksley	Unknown	Unknown	White, Thomas	11 Oct 1596	Unknown	Abt 1636	Unknown
Elizabeth Crane	Unknown	Unknown	Child, Benjamin	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Curtis	Bef 13 Feb 162	Nazing, Essex, England	Newell, Isaac	14 Dec 1659	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	1706	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Mary Curtis	Bef 11 Mar 16	Nazing, Essex, England	Devotion, Edward	1646-1647	Nazing, Essex, England	19 Dec 1713	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Thomas Curtis	Abt 1560	Unknown	Camp, Mary	19 Aug 1585	Nazing, Essex, England	6 Jan 1605/06	Nazing, Essex, England
William Curtis	12 Nov 1592	Nazing, Essex, England	Eliot, Sarah	6 Aug 1618	Nazing, Essex, England	9 Dec 1672	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
John Davis	10 Oct 1643	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Devotion, Mary	5 Feb 1667/68	Unknown	16 Mar 1704/0	Unknown
Mary Davis	8 Jul 1717	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Rich, Elisha	21 Dec 1737	Oxford, Worcester, MA	Abt 1787	Unknown
Samuel Davis	23 Jun 1681	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Chamberlain, Mary	23 Jun 1709	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	8 Apr 1760	Oxford, Worcester, MA
William Davis	1617	England	"Davis", Mary	Unknown	unknown	9 Dec 1683	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Daniel Davison	Abt 1630	Preston, CT	Low, Margaret	Abt 1657	Unknown	Abt 1693	Preston, CT
John Davison	Abt 1666	Unknown	Dodge, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1735	Unknown
Martha Davison	Unknown	Unknown	Conant, Benjamin	4 Dec 1720	Unknown	5 Jan 1745/46	Dudley, Worcester, MA
Nicholis Davison	1611	Lynn, England				Unknown	Unknown
Alice Dawkins	Unknown	Unknown	Fleming, Henry	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Edward Devotion	1620-1621	La Rochelle, France	Curtis, Mary	1646-1647	Nazing, Essex, England	28 Sep 1685	Brookline, Norfolk, MA

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
Mary Devotion	25 Feb 1647/48	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Davis, John	5 Feb 1667/68	Unknown	11 Nov 1719	Suffolk, MA
John Dodge	Unknown	Unknown	"Dodge", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Martha Dodge	Abt 1674	Unknown	Davison, John	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1736	Unknown
Richard Dodge	Abt 1602	Unknown	"Dodge", Edith	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1671	Unknown
Richard Dodge	Abt 1643	Unknown	Eaton, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1705	Unknown
Margaret Donington	Unknown	Unknown	Kitson, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Mary Eaton	Abt 1643	Unknown	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1716	Unknown
Peter Eaton	Unknown	Unknown	Patterson, Elizabeth	28 Jan 1602/03	St. Mary's, Dover, England	Unknown	Unknown
William Eaton	Abt 1607	Unknown	Jenkins, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	16 May 1680	Reading, MA
William Eaton	Unknown	Unknown	Hussey, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Bennet Eliot	Abt 1573	Widford, Hertford, Eng	Aggar, Letteye	30 Oct 1598	Widford, Hertford, England	21 Nov 1621	Nazing, Essex, England
Sarah Eliot	13 Jan 1598/99	Widford, Hertford, Eng	Curtis, William	6 Aug 1618	Nazing, Essex, England	27 Mar 1673	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Henry Fleming	Unknown	Unknown	Dawkins, Alice	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margaret Fleming	Abt 1600	Langeneth, Glamorgan,	Bowen, Griffith	1627	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Katherine Foster	Unknown	Unknown	Tompkins, Ralph	6 Nov 1608	Buckinghamshire, England	Unknown	Unknown
Elen (Frankleyn) Franken	Abt 1576	Slade, Glamorgan, Wale	Bowen, Francis	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Lydia Garner	Unknown	Unknown	Turner, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1673	Unknown
Hannah Gill	10 Nov 1645	Hingham, Plymouth, M	Clapp, Samuel	14 Jun 1666	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	27 Feb 1721/22	Hingham, Plymouth, MA
Thomas Gill	Abt 1616	England	Otis, Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1704	Hingham, Plymouth, MA
Margaret Goodman	Unknown	Unknown	Tompkins, John	27 Aug 1632	Eddlesborough, Bucks, PA	18 Jul 1672	Salem, Essex, MA
Abigail Green	27 Feb 1659/60	Salem, Essex, MA	Rich, Nicholas	Abt 1683	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
John Green	Unknown	Unknown	Warren, Mary	7 Oct 1659	Unknown	11 Jan 1690/91	Unknown
Elizabeth Hammond	Abt 1645	Dedham, Norfolk, MA	Mason, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
John Hammond	Unknown	Unknown	Slater, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Hammond	Unknown	Unknown	Trippe, Rose	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
William Hammond	Unknown	Unknown	Paine, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Holbrook	Unknown	Unknown	Nash, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
John Holbrook	6 Apr 1618	Glastonbury, England	Stream, Elizabeth	25 Jun 1688	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	23 Nov 1699	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
Thomas Holbrook	1594	Glastonbury, England	Powyes, Jane	12 Sep 1616	Unknown	10 Feb 1674/75	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
William Holbrook	1562	Glastonbury, England	"Holbrook", Edith	1580	Unknown	1 Feb 1625/26	Glastonbury, England
William Holbrook	Unknown	Glastonbury, England	Thayer, Constant	19 Feb 1515/16	Unknown	Unknown	Glastonbury, England
Sarah Horton	Abt 1598	Unknown	Conant, Roger	11 Nov 1618	St. Ann Blackfriars, London,	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Horton	Abt 1555	Unknown	Satchfield, Catharine	Abt 1597	Unknown	Abt 1620	Unknown
Jane Hussey	Unknown	Unknown	Eaton, William	Unknown	Unknown	1584	Unknown
Ann James	Unknown	Unknown	Turner, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Jane James	Unknown	Unknown	Adams, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
William James	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
William James	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
Edward Jenkins	Unknown	Unknown	Philips, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Martha Jenkins	Abt 1607	Unknown	Eaton, William	Unknown	Unknown	14 Nov 1680	Unknown
Margaret Kestlesby	Abt 1527	Monington, Herefordshi	Tomkyns, James	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Ann Kitson	Unknown	Unknown	Spring, William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Anne Kitson	Abt 1535	Hengrave, Suffolk, Engl	Spring, William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Kitson	Unknown	Unknown	Donington, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Rebecca Knights	Unknown	Unknown	Tompkins, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Rebecca Leader	Unknown	Unknown	Allen, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margaret Low	Abt 1634	Ipswich, MA	Davison, Daniel	Abt 1657	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Low	1605	Buxford, Suffolk, Engla	Todd, Margaret	22 Jun 1630	Unknown	8 Sep 1630	Essex, MA
Anne Macye	Unknown	Unknown	Clarke, John	9 Jun 1544	Colyton, Devonshire, Englan	Unknown	Unknown
Andrew Mansfield	Unknown	Unknown	"Mansfield", Bethiah	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
Bathiah Mansfield	7 Apr 1658	Unknown	Conant, John	7 May 1678	Unknown	27 Jul 1720	Unknown
Robert Mansfield	Abt 1594	Unknown	"Mansfield", Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	16 Dec 1666	Lynn, Essex, MA
Hugh Mason	1605	Malden, Essex, England	Wells, Hester	Unknown	Unknown	10 Oct 1677	Watertown, Middlesex, MA
John Mason	1 Jan 1644/45	Watertown, Middlesex,	Hammond, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	22 Feb 1729/30	Newton, Middlesex, MA
John Mason	22 Jan 1676/77	Lexington, Middlesex,	Spring, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	24 Mar 1738/3	Lexington, Middlesex, MA
Millicent Mason	24 Apr 1705	Lexington, Middlesex,	Newell, Jonathon	1 May 1724	Woodstock, Windham, CT	Bef 1762	Unknown
William Mayce	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Millowes	Abt 1551	Unknown	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Munning	Unknown	Unknown	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Humphrey Munning	Unknown	Unknown	Winthrop, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Nash	Abt 1679	Unknown	Turner, Philip	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Joseph Nash	Unknown	Unknown	Holbrook, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Agnes Neves	Unknown	Unknown	Paine, William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Abraham Newell	1581	Ipswich, Suffolk, Engla	"Newell", Frances	Unknown	Unknown	13 Jun 1672	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Isaac Newell	Abt 1632	Ipswich, Suffolk, Engla	Curtis, Elizabeth	14 Dec 1659	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	8 Dec 1707	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Isaac Newell	11 Dec 1660	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	"Newell", Sarah	Unknown	Unknown	28 Mar 1738	Dudley, Worcester, MA
Jonathon Newell	10 Oct 1701	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Mason, Millicent	1 May 1724	Woodstock, Windham, CT	Unknown	Unknown
Millicent Newell	19 Dec 1725	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Conant, Ezra	1 Jan 1744/45	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Jul 1769	Unknown
Eleanor Newton	1590	England	Adams, John	Unknown	Unknown	1681	Unknown
Hannah Otis	16 Aug 1618	Glatonbury, England	Gill, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	25 Jan 1674/75	Hingham, Plymouth, MA
John Otis	Abt 1581	Unknown	"Otis", Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1657	Unknown
Richard Otis	Abt 1553	Unknown				Abt 1611	Unknown
Ap Jenkyn Owen	Abt 1486	Unknown	"Owen", Alice	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Paine	Unknown	Unknown	Hammond, William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
William Paine	Unknown	Unknown	Neves, Agnes	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Margaret Parris	Abt 1452	Lynton, Cambridge, End	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Patterson	Unknown	Unknown	Eaton, Peter	28 Jan 1602/03	St. Mary's, Dover, England	Unknown	Unknown
Mary Philips	Unknown	Unknown	Jenkins, Edward	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Benjamin Pierce	Abt 1646	Hingham, Plymouth, M	Adams, Martha	5 Feb 1677/78	Unknown	Abt 1730	Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Jerusha Pierce	13 Feb 1680/81	Unknown	Bailey, Joseph	Abt 1703	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Michael Pierce	Abt 1615	Unknown	Ames, Persis	Bef 1663	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Richard Pierce	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
Jane Powyes	Abt 1600	Unknown	Holbrook, Thomas	12 Sep 1616	Unknown	10 Mar 1675/7	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
Ann Reskymmer	Unknown	Unknown	Trelawney, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elisha Rich	23 Feb 1716/17	Mendon, Worcester, M	Davis, Mary	21 Dec 1737	Oxford, Worcester, MA	Unknown	Rutland, Cty, VT??
Judith Rich	10 May 1775	Vermont	Bailey, William Pitt	10 May 1792	Shoreham, Addison, VT	22 Dec 1826	Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY
Nicholas Rich	22 Feb 1659/60	Essex County, NY	Green, Abigail	Abt 1683	Unknown	21 Oct 1726	Unknown
Samuel Rich	Abt 1684	Salem, Essex, MA	Tompkins, Elizabeth	16 May 1717	Salem, Essex, MA	Abt 1729	Sutton, Worcester, MA
Thomas Rich	29 Oct 1738	Sutton, Worcester, MA	Conant, Millicent	9 Aug 1770	Warwick, Franklin, MA	22 Aug 1828	Shoreham, Addison, VT
Abigail Rogers	Abt 1645	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	White, Timothy	1 Jan 1677/78	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
John Rogers	Unknown	unknown	"Rogers", Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Catharine Satchfield	Abt 1569	Unknown	Horton, Thomas	Abt 1597	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Gilbert Satchfield	Unknown	Unknown	"Satchfield", Anne	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Helen Siday	1579	Malden, Essex, England	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Aaron Simmons	Unknown	Unknown	Woodworth, Mary	24 Dec 1677	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Moses Simmons	Unknown	Unknown	"Simmons", Sarah	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1691	Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
William Simmons	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
Rebecca Simons	12 Dec 1679	unknown	White, Timothy	1 Jan 1706/07	Unknown	7 Jan 1760	Unknown
Abigail Slater	Unknown	Unknown	Hammond, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
George Slater	Unknown	Unknown	Munning, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
George Slater	Unknown	Unknown	Carsye, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Spring	7 Apr 1675	Newton, Middlesex, M	Mason, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
John Spring	Abt 1500	Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng	Waldegrave, Dorothy	Unknown	Unknown	12 Feb 1546/47	Hitcham, Suffolk, England
John Spring	Abt 1558	Pakenham, Suffolk, Eng	Trelawney, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	1601	Unknown
John Spring	1584	Pakenham, Suffolk, Eng	"Spring", Elinor	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
John Spring	Unknown	Unknown	Barsham, Hannah	19 Dec 1656	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Spring	Abt 1430	Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng	Appleton, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	17 Sep 1486	Lavenham, Suffolk, England
Thomas Spring	1456	Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng	Parris, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas Spring	1476	Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng	Appleton, Alice	Unknown	Unknown	15 Jun 1523	Unknown
William Spring	1533	Hitcham, Suffolk, Engla	Kitson, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	3 Feb 1598/99	Suffolk, England
William Spring	Unknown	Unknown	Kitson, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Stream	1624	Unknown	Holbrook, John	25 Jun 1688	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	1688	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA
John Stream	Unknown	England	Whitman, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Bef 1654	Hingham, Plymouth, MA
Constant Thayer	Unknown	Unknown	Holbrook, William	19 Feb 1515/16	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Bridget Thompson	Unknown	England	Todd, Ananias	Abt 1581	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Ananias Todd	Unknown	Polestead Hall, Suffolk,	Thompson, Bridget	Abt 1581	Unknown	Dec 1611	England
Margaret Todd	23 Nov 1597	Polestead Hall, Suffolk,	Low, Thomas	22 Jun 1630	Unknown	30 Mar 1680	Ipswich, Essex, MA
James Tomkyns	Abt 1490	Monington, Herefordshi	Kettesby, Margaret	Unknown	unknown	23 Dec 1561	Webley, england
John Tomkyns	Abt 1540	Monington, Herefordshi				Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Tompkins	14 Mar 1679/8	Salem, Essex, MA	Rich, Samuel	16 May 1717	Salem, Essex, MA	16 May 1717	Unknown
John Tompkins	Abt 1610	Edlesborough, Buckingh	Goodman, Margaret	27 Aug 1632	Eddlesborough, Bucks, PA	23 Jun 1681	Unknown
John Tompkins	Abt 1646	Unknown	Knights, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	Jan 1705/06	Unknown
Ralph Tompkins	Abt 1585	Buckinghamshire, Engla	Aborne, Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1666	Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA
John Trelawney	Unknown	Unknown	Reskymer, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Mary Trelawney	Abt 1564	Suffolk, England	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Rose Trippe	Unknown	Unknown	Hammond, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Grace Turner	Abt 1711	Unknown	Clapp, Benjamin	23 Oct 1734	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Humphrey Turner	Abt 1593	Unknown	Gamer, Lydia	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1673	Unknown
John Turner	Abt 1627	Unknown	James, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1687	Unknown
John Turner	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unknown
Mary Turner	Unknown	Unknown	Chamberlain, Edmund	4 Jan 1645/46	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	6 Dec 1669	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
Philip Turner	Abt 1673	Unknown	Nash, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth (Vaughan) Vych	Abt 1548	Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wal	Bowen, Phillip	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Dorothy Waldegrave	Abt 1504	Smallbridge, Lancashire	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Elizabeth Walton	27 Oct 1632	Seaton, Devonshire, En	Conant, Lot	Abt 1649	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
William Walton	Abt 1600	Unknown	Cooke, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	9 Nov 1668	Marblehead, MA
Elizabeth Ward	Abt 1597	England	White, Gowan	Abt 1638	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Abraham Warren	Unknown	Unknown	"Warren", Isabel	Unknown	Unknown	Abt 1689	Unknown
Mary Warren	Unknown	Unknown	Green, John	7 Oct 1659	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Hester Wells	21 Jul 1611	St. Peters, Malden, Esse	Mason, Hugh	Unknown	Unknown	21 May 1692	Watertown, Middlesex, MA
Thomas Wells	Abt 1539	Malden, Essex, England	Millowes, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	15 Jun 1605	Malden, Essex, England
Thomas Wells	1575	Malden, Essex, England	Siday, Helen	Unknown	Unknown	1625	Malden, Essex, England
Elizabeth White	18 Jul 1710	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Bailey, Joseph	1 Mar 1731/32	Scituate, MA	26 Dec 1789	Unknown
Gowan White	Unknown	Unknown	Ward, Elizabeth	Abt 1638	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Martha White	Unknown	Unknown	Cooke, William	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Sarah White	Unknown	Unknown	Bailey, John	25 Jan 1671/72	Scituate, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Thomas White	Unknown	Unknown	Cooksley, Joan	11 Oct 1596	Unknown	Abt 1630	Unknown
Timothy White	Abt 1640	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Rogers, Abigail	1 Jan 1677/78	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	13 Jun 1704	Scituate, Plymouth, MA
Timothy White	17 Nov 1679	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Simons, Rebecca	1 Jan 1706/07	Unknown	14 Aug 1756	Unknown
Elizabeth Whitman	Unknown	Unknown	Stream, John	Unknown	Unknown	Bef 17 Jun 167	Unknown

Name	Birth date	Birth location	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Death date	Death location
Elizabeth Winthrop	Unknown	Unknown	Munning, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Mary Woodworth	10 Mar 1649/5	Unknown	Simmons, Aaron	24 Dec 1677	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Unknown	Unknown
Walter Woodworth	Unknown	Unknown				2 Mar 1684/85	Unknown
Abigail Wright	Unknown	Unknown	Clapp, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Ann Yelverton	Abt 1557	Norfolk, England	Barsham, William	10 Jul 1579	Norfolk, England	Unknown	Unknown

Prepared on 23 Sep 1996
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434
(414) 684-9370

ANCESTORS OF ANSEL BAILEY - DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH & SOURCES

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Margery "Ames"	Ames, Anthony	Abt 1599	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent "Ames"	Ames, Thomas	Abt 1552	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Hannah "Bailey"	Bayley, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Isobel "Bland"	Bland, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Christian "Clapp"	Clapp, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary "Davis"	Davis, William	Abt 1617	Unknown	
Edith "Dodge"	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Margery "Dodge"	Dodge, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Edith "Holbrook"	Holbrook, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Bethiah "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Andrew	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Robert	Abt 1586	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Frances "Newell"	Newell, Abraham	1582	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Sarah "Newell"	Newell, Isaac	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret "Otis"	Otis, John	Abt 1598	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Alice "Owen"	Owen, Ap Jenkyn	Abt 1488	Unknown	
Abigail "Rogers"	Rogers, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne "Satchfield"	Satchfield, Gilbert	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah "Simmons"	Simmons, Moses	Unknown	Unknown	
Elinor "Spring"	Spring, John	Abt 1588	England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Isabel "Warren"	Warren, Abraham	Unknown	Unknown	
John Adams	James, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	
John Adams	Newton, Eleanor	Unknown	Stepney, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1068
Martha Adams	Pierce, Benjamin	Abt 1658	Unknown	
Richard Adams	Armager, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
William Adams		1594	Shropshire, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1068
Letteye Aggar	Eliot, Bennet	Abt 1577	Widford, Hertford, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Abigail Allen	Clapp, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	
Joseph Allen	Leader, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	
Anthony Ames	"Ames", Margery	Abt 1595	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Persis Ames	Pierce, Michael	Abt 1621	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Ames	"Ames", Millicent	Abt 1548	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Alice Appleton	Spring, Thomas	Abt 1476	Little Welling, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Margaret Appleton	Spring, Thomas	Abt 1433	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Margaret Armager	Adams, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Ansel Bailey	Day, Freelove	1 Mar 1804	Shoreham, Addison, VT	Vit Rec. Shoreham, VT (SS# 7008) LDS, IGF93, #7122511, Page 11

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
John Bailey Joseph Bailey	White, Sarah Pierce, Jerusha	Unknown Oct 1679	Unknown Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Joseph Bailey	White, Elizabeth	1 Nov 1704	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Joshua Bailey	Clapp, Abigail	17 Jun 1735	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
William Pitt Bailey	Rich, Judith	18 Mar 1769	Chesterfield, MA	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Hannah Barsham	Spring, John	7 Jan 1637/38	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Yelverton, Ann	27 Jun 1558	Colkirk, Norfolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Bland, Annabelle	1588	Colchester, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bayley	"Bailey", Hannah	Unknown	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Bayley		Unknown	Unknown	
Annabelle Bland	Barsham, William	1613	Colchester, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bland	"Bland", Isobel	Unknown	Unknown	
Ap Owen Griffith Bowen	Bury, Anne	Abt 1512	Slade, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Francis Bowen	Franklen, Elen (Frankleyn)	Abt 1574	Slade, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Griffith Bowen	Fleming, Margaret	1600	Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Mary Bowen	Child, Benjamin	1635-1636	Gower, Glamorgan, Wales	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Phillip Bowen	Vychan, Elizabeth (Vaughan)	Abt 1538	Slade, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Anne Bury	Bowen, Ap Owen Griffith	1515-1516	Bury, Marbarath, Devon, Wales	
Mary Camp	Curtis, Thomas	Abt 1564	Unknown	
Margaret Carsye	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Edmund Chamberlain	Turner, Mary	Abt 1617	Billercay, Essex, England	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Jacob Chamberlain	Childe, Mary	15 Oct 1658	Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, p.377, Linzee-gravestone for death date
Mary Chamberlain	Davis, Samuel	1 Aug 1687	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr.
Benjamin Child	Crane, Elizabeth	Abt 1591	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Child	Bowen, Mary	15 Jan 1630/31	Cottesbatch, Leicester, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Mary Childe	Chamberlain, Jacob	8 Aug 1660	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr.
Abigail Clapp	Bailey, Joshua	21 Aug 1736	Unknown	
Benjamin Clapp	Turner, Grace	26 Apr 1710	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Vital Records, Scituate, MA, recorded at Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, Vol II, page 59

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Joseph Clapp	Allen, Abigail	14 Dec 1668	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, page 113
Richard Clapp	"Clapp", Christian	Unknown	England	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, page 105
Samuel Clapp	Gill, Hannah	Abt 1646	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Clapp	Wright, Abigail	1597	Dorchester, England	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, page 105
Agnes Clarke	Conant, Richard	16 May 1548	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Clarke	Macye, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Conant	Davison, Martha	22 Oct 1698	Beverly, MA	
Ezra Conant	Newell, Millicent	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Conant		Abt 1520	Gittisham, Devonshire, England	
John Conant	Mansfield, Bathiah	15 Dec 1652	Beverly, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Lot Conant	Walton, Elizabeth	Abt 1624	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent Conant	Rich, Thomas	25 Aug 1754	Dudley, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Conant	Clarke, Agnes	Abt 1548	East Budleigh, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Roger Conant	Horton, Sarah	9 Apr 1592	Unknown	World Family Tree, Volume 1, Tree #2028
Elizabeth Cooke	Walton, William	Unknown	Unknown	
William Cooke	White, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Joan Cooksley	White, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Crane	Child, Benjamin	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Curtis	Newell, Isaac	Bef 13 Feb 1624/25	Nazing, Essex, England	
Mary Curtis	Devotion, Edward	Bef 11 Mar 1619/20	Nazing, Essex, England	
Thomas Curtis	Camp, Mary	Abt 1560	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Curtis	Eliot, Sarah	12 Nov 1592	Nazing, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Volume 2, Tree #552, & Vol 1, Tree #1299
John Davis	Devotion, Mary	10 Oct 1643	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: KRS6-CC
Mary Davis	Rich, Elisha	8 Jul 1717	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Samuel Davis	Chamberlain, Mary	23 Jun 1681	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., p 233, SEE NOTES
William Davis	"Davis", Mary	1617	England	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 91V6-QN
Daniel Davison	Low, Margaret	Abt 1630	Preston, CT	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #3100
John Davison	Dodge, Martha	Abt 1666	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Martha Davison	Conant, Benjamin	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Nicholis Davison		1611	Lynn, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3100
Alice Dawkins	Fleming, Henry	Unknown	Unknown	
Edward Devotion	Curtis, Mary	1620-1621	La Rochelle, France	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 91TV-N0
Mary Devotion	Davis, John	25 Feb 1647/48	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: G76J-LV
John Dodge	"Dodge", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha Dodge	Davison, John	Abt 1674	Unknown	
Richard Dodge	"Dodge", Edith	Abt 1602	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Dodge	Eaton, Mary	Abt 1643	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Donington	Kitson, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Eaton	Dodge, Richard	Abt 1643	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Peter Eaton	Patterson, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
William Eaton	Jenkins, Martha	Abt 1607	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Eaton	Hussey, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	
Bennet Eliot	Aggar, Letteye	Abt 1573	Widford, Hertford, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Sarah Eliot	Curtis, William	13 Jan 1598/99	Widford, Hertford, England	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 9N35-WB
Henry Fleming	Dawkins, Alice	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Fleming	Bowen, Griffith	Abt 1600	Langeneth, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Katherine Foster	Tompkins, Ralph	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
Elen (Frankleyn) Franklen	Bowen, Francis	Abt 1576	Slade, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File; Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Lydia Garner	Turner, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	
Hannah Gill	Clapp, Samuel	10 Nov 1645	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 296
Thomas Gill	Otis, Hannah	Abt 1616	England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Goodman	Tompkins, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Abigail Green	Rich, Nicholas	27 Feb 1659/60	Salem, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Green	Warren, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Hammond	Mason, John	Abt 1645	Dedham, Norfolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Hammond	Slater, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Hammond	Trippe, Rose	Unknown	Unknown	
William Hammond	Paine, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Holbrook	Nash, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	
John Holbrook	Stream, Elizabeth	6 Apr 1618	Glastonbury, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #3991
Thomas Holbrook	Powyes, Jane	1594	Glastonbury, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #3991
William Holbrook	"Holbrook", Edith	1562	Glastonbury, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
William Holbrook	Thayer, Constant	Unknown	Glastonbury, England	
Sarah Horton	Conant, Roger	Abt 1598	Unknown	
Thomas Horton	Satchfield, Catharine	Abt 1555	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jane Hussey	Eaton, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Ann James	Turner, John	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Jane James	Adams, John	Unknown	Unknown	
William James		Unknown	Unknown	
William James		Unknown	Unknown	
Edward Jenkins	Philips, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha Jenkins	Eaton, William	Abt 1607	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Ketlesby	Tomkyns, James	Abt 1527	Monington, Herefordshire, England	World Family Tree, Volume 1, Tree #4114
Ann Kitson	Spring, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne Kitson	Spring, William	Abt 1535	Hengrave, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Thomas Kitson	Donington, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Knights	Tompkins, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Leader	Allen, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Low	Davison, Daniel	Abt 1634	Ipswich, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Low	Todd, Margaret	1605	Buxford, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
Anne Macye	Clarke, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Andrew Mansfield	"Mansfield", Bethiah	Unknown	Unknown	
Bathiah Mansfield	Conant, John	7 Apr 1658	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Robert Mansfield	"Mansfield", Elizabeth	Abt 1594	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Hugh Mason	Wells, Hester	1605	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Mason	Hammond, Elizabeth	1 Jan 1644/45	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Mason	Spring, Elizabeth	22 Jan 1676/77	Lexington, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Millicent Mason	Newell, Jonathon	24 Apr 1705	Lexington, Middlesex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Mayce		Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Millowes	Wells, Thomas	Abt 1551	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Elizabeth Munning	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Humphrey Munning	Winthrop, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Nash	Turner, Philip	Abt 1679	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joseph Nash	Holbrook, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Agnes Neves	Paine, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Abraham Newell	"Newell", Frances	1581	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Isaac Newell	Curtis, Elizabeth	Abt 1632	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Isaac Newell	"Newell", Sarah	11 Dec 1660	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jonathon Newell	Mason, Millicent	10 Oct 1701	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent Newell	Conant, Ezra	19 Dec 1725	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Eleanor Newton	Adams, John	1590	England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1068

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Hannah Otis	Gill, Thomas	16 Aug 1618	Glattonbury, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #296
John Otis	"Otis", Margaret	Abt 1581	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Otis		Abt 1553	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ap Jenkyn Owen	"Owen", Alice	Abt 1486	Unknown	
Elizabeth Paine	Hammond, William	Unknown	Unknown	
William Paine	Neves, Agnes	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Parris	Spring, Thomas	Abt 1452	Lynton, Cambridge, Endland	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Elizabeth Patterson	Eaton, Peter	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Philips	Jenkins, Edward	Unknown	Unknown	
Benjamin Pierce	Adams, Martha	Abt 1646	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jerusha Pierce	Bailey, Joseph	13 Feb 1680/81	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Michael Pierce	Ames, Persis	Abt 1615	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Pierce		Unknown	Unknown	
Jane Powyes	Holbrook, Thomas	Abt 1600	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Ann Reskymer	Trelawney, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elisha Rich	Davis, Mary	23 Feb 1716/17	Mendon, Worcester, MA	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 4 May 1996, LDS Film No. 456594
Judith Rich	Bailey, William Pitt	10 May 1775	Vermont	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Nicholas Rich	Green, Abigail	22 Feb 1659/60	Essex County, NY	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Samuel Rich	Tompkins, Elizabeth	Abt 1684	Salem, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Rich	Conant, Millicent	29 Oct 1738	Sutton, Worcester, MA	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 4 May 1996, LDS Film No. 455464
Abigail Rogers	White, Timothy	Abt 1645	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Rogers	"Rogers", Abigail	Unknown	unknown	
Catharine Satchfield	Horton, Thomas	Abt 1569	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Gilbert Satchfield	"Satchfield", Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
Helen Siday	Wells, Thomas	1579	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Aaron Simmons	Woodworth, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
Moses Simmons	"Simmons", Sarah	Unknown	Unknown	
William Simmons		Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Simons	White, Timothy	12 Dec 1679	unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Abigail Slater	Hammond, John	Unknown	Unknown	
George Slater	Munning, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
George Slater	Carsye, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Spring	Mason, John	7 Apr 1675	Newton, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Spring	Waldegrave, Dorothy	Abt 1500	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
John Spring	Trelawney, Mary	Abt 1558	Pakenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
John Spring	"Spring", Elinor	1584	Pakenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
John Spring	Barsham, Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Margaret	Abt 1430	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Thomas Spring	Parris, Margaret	1456	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Alice	1476	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
William Spring	Kitson, Anne	1533	Hitcham, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
William Spring	Kitson, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Stream	Holbrook, John	1624	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
John Stream	Whitman, Elizabeth	Unknown	England	
Constant Thayer	Holbrook, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Bridget Thompson	Todd, Ananias	Unknown	England	
Ananias Todd	Thompson, Bridget	Unknown	Polestead Hall, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
Margaret Todd	Low, Thomas	23 Nov 1597	Polestead Hall, Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
James Tomkyns	Ketlesby, Margaret	Abt 1490	Monington, Herefordshire, England	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
John Tomkyns		Abt 1540	Monington, Herefordshire, England	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
Elizabeth Tompkins	Rich, Samuel	14 Mar 1679/80	Salem, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Tompkins	Goodman, Margaret	Abt 1610	Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
John Tompkins	Knights, Rebecca	Abt 1646	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ralph Tompkins	Aborne, Hannah	Abt 1585	Buckinghamshire, England	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
John Trelawney	Reskymer, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Trelawney	Spring, John	Abt 1564	Suffolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Rose Trippe	Hammond, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Grace Turner	Clapp, Benjamin	Abt 1711	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Humphrey Turner	Gamer, Lydia	Abt 1593	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Turner	James, Ann	Abt 1627	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Turner		Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Turner	Chamberlain, Edmund	Unknown	Unknown	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Philip Turner	Nash, Elizabeth	Abt 1673	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth (Vaughan) Vychan	Bowen, Phillip	Abt 1548	Kilvey, Glamorgan, Wales	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
Dorothy Waldegrave	Spring, John	Abt 1504	Smallbridge, Lancashire, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
Elizabeth Walton	Conant, Lot	27 Oct 1632	Seaton, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Walton	Cooke, Elizabeth	Abt 1600	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Ward	White, Gowan	Abt 1597	England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3610
Abraham Warren	"Warren", Isabel	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Birth date	Birth location	Birth source info.
Mary Warren Hester Wells	Green, John Mason, Hugh	Unknown 21 Jul 1611	Unknown St. Peters, Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Thomas Wells	Millowes, Elizabeth	Abt 1539	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Thomas Wells	Siday, Helen	1575	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Elizabeth White	Bailey, Joseph	18 Jul 1710	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Gowan White	Ward, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha White	Cooke, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah White	Bailey, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas White	Cooksley, Joan	Unknown	Unknown	
Timothy White	Rogers, Abigail	Abt 1640	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Timothy White	Simons, Rebecca	17 Nov 1679	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Whitman	Stream, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Winthrop	Munning, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Woodworth	Simmons, Aaron	10 Mar 1649/50	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Walter Woodworth		Unknown	Unknown	
Abigail Wright	Clapp, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Ann Yelverton	Barsham, William	Abt 1557	Norfolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945

Prepared on 23 Sep 1996
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434
(414) 684-9370

ANCESTORS OF ANSEL BAILEY - DATE/PLACE OF MARRIAGE & SOURCES

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Margery "Ames"	Ames, Anthony	Unknown	Unknown	
Millicent "Ames"	Ames, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Hannah "Bailey"	Bayley, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Isobel "Bland"	Bland, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Christian "Clapp"	Clapp, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary "Davis"	Davis, William	Unknown	unknown	
Edith "Dodge"	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Margery "Dodge"	Dodge, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Edith "Holbrook"	Holbrook, William	1580	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Bethiah "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Andrew	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Robert	Unknown	Unknown	
Frances "Newell"	Newell, Abraham	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah "Newell"	Newell, Isaac	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret "Otis"	Otis, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Alice "Owen"	Owen, Ap Jenkyn	Unknown	Unknown	
Abigail "Rogers"	Rogers, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne "Satchfield"	Satchfield, Gilbert	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah "Simmons"	Simmons, Moses	Unknown	Unknown	
Elinor "Spring"	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Isabel "Warren"	Warren, Abraham	Unknown	Unknown	
John Adams	James, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	
John Adams	Newton, Eleanor	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha Adams	Pierce, Benjamin	5 Feb 1677/78	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Adams	Armager, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
William Adams				
Letteye Aggar	Eliot, Bennet	30 Oct 1598	Widford, Hertford, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Abigail Allen	Clapp, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	
Joseph Allen	Leader, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	
Anthony Ames	"Ames", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	
Persis Ames	Pierce, Michael	Bef 1663	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Ames	"Ames", Millicent	Unknown	Unknown	
Alice Appleton	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Appleton	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Armager	Adams, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Ansel Bailey	Day, Freelove	19 May 1824	Canton, St. Lawrence, NY	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 24 Apr 1996, LDS Film No. 458667
John Bailey	White, Sarah	25 Jan 1671/72	Scituate, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Joseph Bailey	Pierce, Jerusha	Abt 1703	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joseph Bailey	White, Elizabeth	1 Mar 1731/32	Scituate, MA	Vital Records, Scituate, MA, recorded at Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Joshua Bailey	Clapp, Abigail	22 Dec 1756	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Pitt Bailey	Rich, Judith	10 May 1792	Shoreham, Addison, VT	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Hannah Barsham	Spring, John	19 Dec 1656	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Yelverton, Ann	10 Jul 1579	Norfolk, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Bland, Annabelle	1636	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bayley	"Bailey", Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Bayley				
Annabelle Bland	Barsham, William	1636	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bland	"Bland", Isobel	Unknown	Unknown	
Ap Owen Griffith Bowen	Bury, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
Francis Bowen	Franklen, Elen (Frankleyn)	Unknown	Unknown	
Griffith Bowen	Fleming, Margaret	1627	Unknown	John A. Moore, 6780 Evergreen Ave., Oakland, CA 94611, WFT Vol #1, #913, Entered Jun 1, 1996 Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 92PZ-6M
Mary Bowen	Child, Benjamin	1653	Boston, Suffolk, MA	
Phillip Bowen	Vychan, Elizabeth (Vaughan)	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne Bury	Bowen, Ap Owen Griffith	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Camp	Curtis, Thomas	19 Aug 1585	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 469, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Margaret Carsye	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Edmund Chamberlain	Turner, Mary	4 Jan 1645/46	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., p 233, SEE NOTES
Jacob Chamberlain	Childe, Mary	24 Jan 1683/84	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Mary Chamberlain	Davis, Samuel	23 Jun 1709	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Child	Crane, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Benjamin Child	Bowen, Mary	1653	Boston, Suffolk, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 92PZ-6M
Mary Childe	Chamberlain, Jacob	24 Jan 1683/84	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Abigail Clapp	Bailey, Joshua	22 Dec 1756	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Clapp	Turner, Grace	23 Oct 1734	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Vital Records, Scituate, MA, recorded at Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, Vol II, page 59
Joseph Clapp	Allen, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Clapp	"Clapp", Christian	Unknown	Unknown	
Samuel Clapp	Gill, Hannah	14 Jun 1666	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, page 110
Thomas Clapp	Wright, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Agnes Clarke	Conant, Richard	4 Feb 1577/78	East Budleigh, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Clarke	Macye, Anne	9 Jun 1544	Colyton, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Conant	Davison, Martha	4 Dec 1720	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ezra Conant	Newell, Millicent	1 Jan 1744/45	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
John Conant John Conant	Mansfield, Bathiah	7 May 1678	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Lot Conant	Walton, Elizabeth	Abt 1649	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent Conant	Rich, Thomas	9 Aug 1770	Warwick, Franklin, MA	Anne Long, Rt. 2, Box 671, Grangeville, ID 83530, in Chamberlain Chain, vol 8, Feb 1989 - From Philip Chamberlain, May 1996
Richard Conant	Clarke, Agnes	4 Feb 1577/78	East Budleigh, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Roger Conant	Horton, Sarah	11 Nov 1618	St. Ann Blackfriars, London, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Cooke William Cooke Joan Cooksley	Walton, William White, Martha White, Thomas	Unknown Unknown 11 Oct 1596	Unknown Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Crane Elizabeth Curtis	Child, Benjamin Newell, Isaac	Unknown 14 Dec 1659	Unknown Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Mary Curtis	Devotion, Edward	1646-1647	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Thomas Curtis	Camp, Mary	19 Aug 1585	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 469, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
William Curtis	Eliot, Sarah	6 Aug 1618	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
John Davis Mary Davis	Devotion, Mary Rich, Elisha	5 Feb 1667/68 21 Dec 1737	Unknown Oxford, Worcester, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Samuel Davis	Chamberlain, Mary	23 Jun 1709	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Davis Daniel Davison	"Davis", Mary Low, Margaret	Unknown Abt 1657	unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Davison Martha Davison	Dodge, Martha Conant, Benjamin	Unknown 4 Dec 1720	Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Nicholis Davison Alice Dawkins Edward Devotion	Fleming, Henry Curtis, Mary	Unknown 1646-1647	Unknown Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Mary Devotion	Davis, John	5 Feb 1667/68	Unknown	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN:
John Dodge	"Dodge", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha Dodge	Davison, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Dodge	"Dodge", Edith	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Dodge	Eaton, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Donington	Kitson, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Eaton	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Peter Eaton	Patterson, Elizabeth	28 Jan 1602/03	St. Mary's, Dover, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3610
William Eaton	Jenkins, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	
William Eaton	Hussey, Jane	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Bennet Eliot	Aggar, Letteye	30 Oct 1598	Widford, Hertford, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Sarah Eliot	Curtis, William	6 Aug 1618	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Henry Fleming Margaret Fleming	Dawkins, Alice Bowen, Griffith	Unknown 1627	Unknown Unknown	John A. Moore, 6780 Evergreen Ave., Oakland, CA 94611, WFT Vol #1, #913, Entered Jun 1, 1996
Katherine Foster	Tompkins, Ralph	6 Nov 1608	Buckinghamshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elen (Frankleyn) Franken Lydia Gomer Hannah Gill	Bowen, Francis Turner, Humphrey Clapp, Samuel	Unknown Unknown 14 Jun 1666	Unknown Unknown Scituate, Plymouth, MA	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, page 110
Thomas Gill Margaret Goodman	Otis, Hannah Tompkins, John	Unknown 27 Aug 1632	Unknown Eddlesborough, Bucks, PA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Abigail Green	Rich, Nicholas	Abt 1683	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Green	Warren, Mary	7 Oct 1659	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Hammond John Hammond Thomas Hammond William Hammond Elizabeth Holbrook John Holbrook Thomas Holbrook William Holbrook William Holbrook Sarah Horton	Mason, John Slater, Abigail Trippe, Rose Paine, Elizabeth Nash, Joseph Stream, Elizabeth Powyes, Jane "Holbrook", Edith Thayer, Constant Conant, Roger	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown 25 Jun 1688 12 Sep 1616 1580 19 Feb 1515/16 11 Nov 1618	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Weymouth, Norfolk, MA Unknown Unknown Unknown St. Ann Blackfriars, London, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Thomas Horton	Satchfield, Catharine	Abt 1597	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jane Hussey Ann James Jane James William James William James Edward Jenkins Martha Jenkins Margaret Ketlesby Ann Kitson Anne Kitson Thomas Kitson Rebecca Knights Rebecca Leader Margaret Low	Eaton, William Turner, John Adams, John Philips, Mary Eaton, William Tomkyns, James Spring, William Spring, William Donington, Margaret Tompkins, John Allen, Joseph Davison, Daniel	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Abt 1657	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Thomas Low	Todd, Margaret	22 Jun 1630	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #4862
Anne Macye	Clarke, John	9 Jun 1544	Colyton, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Andrew Mansfield Bathiah Mansfield	"Mansfield", Bethiah Conant, John	Unknown 7 May 1678	Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Robert Mansfield	"Mansfield", Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Hugh Mason	Wells, Hester	Unknown	Unknown	
John Mason	Hammond, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
John Mason	Spring, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Millicent Mason	Newell, Jonathon	1 May 1724	Woodstock, Windham, CT	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
William Mayce				
Elizabeth Millowes	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Munning	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Humphrey Munning	Winthrop, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Nash	Turner, Philip	Unknown	Unknown	
Joseph Nash	Holbrook, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Agnes Neves	Paine, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Abraham Newell	"Newell", Frances	Unknown	Unknown	
Isaac Newell	Curtis, Elizabeth	14 Dec 1659	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Isaac Newell Jonathon Newell	"Newell", Sarah Mason, Millicent	Unknown 1 May 1724	Unknown Woodstock, Windham, CT	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Millicent Newell	Conant, Ezra	1 Jan 1744/45	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Eleanor Newton	Adams, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Hannah Otis	Gill, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
John Otis	"Otis", Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Otis				
Ap Jenkyn Owen	"Owen", Alice	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Paine	Hammond, William	Unknown	Unknown	
William Paine	Neves, Agnes	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Parris	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Patterson	Eaton, Peter	28 Jan 1602/03	St. Mary's, Dover, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3610
Mary Philips	Jenkins, Edward	Unknown	Unknown	
Benjamin Pierce	Adams, Martha	5 Feb 1677/78	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jerusha Pierce	Bailey, Joseph	Abt 1703	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Michael Pierce	Ames, Persis	Bef 1663	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Pierce				
Jane Powyes	Holbrook, Thomas	12 Sep 1616	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Ann Reskymmer	Trelawney, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elisha Rich	Davis, Mary	21 Dec 1737	Oxford, Worcester, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Judith Rich	Bailey, William Pitt	10 May 1792	Shoreham, Addison, VT	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Nicholas Rich	Green, Abigail	Abt 1683	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Samuel Rich	Tompkins, Elizabeth	16 May 1717	Salem, Essex, MA	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 4 May 1996, LDS Film No. 456594
Thomas Rich	Conant, Millicent	9 Aug 1770	Warwick, Franklin, MA	Anne Long, Rt. 2, Box 671, Grangeville, ID 83530, in Chamberlain Chain, vol 8, Feb 1989 - From Philip Chamberlain, May 1996
Abigail Rogers	White, Timothy	1 Jan 1677/78	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Rogers	"Rogers", Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Catharine Satchfield	Horton, Thomas	Abt 1597	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Gilbert Satchfield	"Satchfield", Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
Helen Siday	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Aaron Simmons	Woodworth, Mary	24 Dec 1677	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Moses Simmons	"Simmons", Sarah	Unknown	Unknown	
William Simmons				
Rebecca Simons	White, Timothy	1 Jan 1706/07	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Abigail Slater	Hammond, John	Unknown	Unknown	
George Slater	Munning, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
George Slater	Carsye, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Spring	Mason, John	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	Waldegrave, Dorothy	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	Trelawney, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	"Spring", Elinor	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	Barsham, Hannah	19 Dec 1656	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Spring	Parris, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Alice	Unknown	Unknown	
William Spring	Kitson, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
William Spring	Kitson, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Stream	Holbrook, John	25 Jun 1688	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
John Stream	Whitman, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Constant Thayer	Holbrook, William	19 Feb 1515/16	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Bridget Thompson	Todd, Ananias	Abt 1581	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ananias Todd	Thompson, Bridget	Abt 1581	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Todd	Low, Thomas	22 Jun 1630	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #4862
James Tomkyns	Ketlesby, Margaret	Unknown	unknown	
John Tomkyns				
Elizabeth Tompkins	Rich, Samuel	16 May 1717	Salem, Essex, MA	1994 IGI Addendum 3.05, North America, 4 May 1996, LDS Film No. 456594
John Tompkins	Goodman, Margaret	27 Aug 1632	Eddlesborough, Bucks, PA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Tompkins	Knights, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	
Ralph Tompkins	Aborne, Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	
John Trelawney	Reskymmer, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Marriage date	Marriage location	Marriage source info.
Mary Trelawney	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	Vital Records, Scituate, MA, recorded at Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996, Vol II, page 59
Rose Trippe	Hammond, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Grace Turner	Clapp, Benjamin	23 Oct 1734	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	
Humphrey Turner	Gamer, Lydia	Unknown	Unknown	P. Chamberlain - 1996 - History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., p 233, SEE NOTES
John Turner	James, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
John Turner				
Mary Turner	Chamberlain, Edmund	4 Jan 1645/46	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
Philip Turner	Nash, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth (Vaughan) Vychan	Bowen, Phillip	Unknown	Unknown	
Dorothy Waldegrave	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Walton	Conant, Lot	Abt 1649	Unknown	
William Walton	Cooke, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Ward	White, Gowan	Abt 1638	Unknown	
Abraham Warren	"Warren", Isabel	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Mary Warren	Green, John	7 Oct 1659	Unknown	
Hester Wells	Mason, Hugh	Unknown	Unknown	Vital Records, Scituate, MA, recorded at Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1996
Thomas Wells	Millowes, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Wells	Siday, Helen	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth White	Bailey, Joseph	1 Mar 1731/32	Scituate, MA	
Gowan White	Ward, Elizabeth	Abt 1638	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Martha White	Cooke, William	Unknown	Unknown	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Sarah White	Bailey, John	25 Jan 1671/72	Scituate, MA	
Thomas White	Cocksley, Joan	11 Oct 1596	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Timothy White	Rogers, Abigail	1 Jan 1677/78	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Timothy White	Simons, Rebecca	1 Jan 1706/07	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Whitman	Stream, John	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Winthrop	Munning, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Woodworth	Simmons, Aaron	24 Dec 1677	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	
Walter Woodworth				
Abigail Wright	Clapp, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
Ann Yelverton	Barsham, William	10 Jul 1579	Norfolk, England	

ANCESTORS OF ANSEL BAILEY - DATE/PLACE OF DEATH & SOURCES

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
Margery "Ames"	Ames, Anthony	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent "Ames"	Ames, Thomas	Abt 1614	Unknown	
Hannah "Bailey"	Bayley, John	Unknown	Unknown	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: KRS6-B6
Isobel "Bland"	Bland, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Christian "Clapp"	Clapp, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary "Davis"	Davis, William	4 May 1658	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
Edith "Dodge"	Dodge, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Margery "Dodge"	Dodge, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Edith "Holbrook"	Holbrook, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Bethiah "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Andrew	2 Jul 1672	Lynn, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth "Mansfield"	Mansfield, Robert	8 Sep 1673	Lynn, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Frances "Newell"	Newell, Abraham	13 Jan 1681/82	MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Sarah "Newell"	Newell, Isaac	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret "Otis"	Otis, John	Abt 1653	Unknown	
Alice "Owen"	Owen, Ap Jenkyn	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Abigail "Rogers"	Rogers, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne "Satchfield"	Satchfield, Gilbert	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah "Simmons"	Simmons, Moses	Unknown	Unknown	
Elinor "Spring"	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Isabel "Warren"	Warren, Abraham	5 Apr 1672	Unknown	
John Adams	James, Jane	1704	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1068
John Adams	Newton, Eleanor	Abt 1633	Plymouth Colony	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1068
Martha Adams	Pierce, Benjamin	Abt 1717	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Adams	Armager, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
William Adams		Unknown	Unknown	
Letteye Aggar	Eliot, Bennet	16 Mar 1620/21	Nazing, Essex, England	
Abigail Allen	Clapp, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joseph Allen	Leader, Rebecca	Unknown	Unknown	
Anthony Ames	"Ames", Margery	Unknown	Unknown	
Persis Ames	Pierce, Michael	31 Dec 1662	Unknown	
Thomas Ames	"Ames", Millicent	Abt 1618	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Alice Appleton	Spring, Thomas	1523	Unknown	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Margaret Appleton	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Armager	Adams, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
Ansel Bailey	Day, FreeLove	10 Jun 1845	Madrid, St. Lawrence, NY	

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
John Bailey	White, Sarah	1718	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Genealogy and Family History of Northern New York, Volume III, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910, page 1178, Potsdam Museum, Potsdam, NY, recorded August 22, 1996
Joseph Bailey	Pierce, Jerusha	2 Oct 1747	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joseph Bailey	White, Elizabeth	14 Sep 1782	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joshua Bailey	Clapp, Abigail	Abt 1800	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Pitt Bailey	Rich, Judith	6 Apr 1855	Fairwater, Fond du lac, WI	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287
Hannah Barsham	Spring, John	18 Jul 1710	Cambridge, Suffolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Yelverton, Ann	Unknown	Cambridge, Suffolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
William Barsham	Bland, Annabelle	13 Jul 1684	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bayley	"Bailey", Hannah	22 Jun 1686	Unknown	
Thomas Bayley		1681	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Annabelle Bland	Barsham, William	13 Jul 1683	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 945
John Bland	"Bland", Isobel	Unknown	Unknown	
Ap Owen Griffith Bowen	Bury, Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
Francis Bowen	Franklen, Elen (Frankleyn)	Unknown	Unknown	
Griffith Bowen	Fleming, Margaret	Abt 1675	St. Savior, Southwark, England	John A. Moore, 6780 Evergreen Ave., Oakland, CA 94611, WFT Vol #1, #913, Entered Jun 1, 1996
Mary Bowen	Child, Benjamin	14 Oct 1678	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Phillip Bowen	Vychan, Elizabeth (Vaughan)	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne Bury	Bowen, Ap Owen Griffith	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Camp	Curtis, Thomas	24 Nov 1594	Nazing, Essex, England	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 469, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Margaret Carsye	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Edmund Chamberlain	Turner, Mary	8 May 1696	Woodstock, Windham, CT	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Philip Chamberlain- 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also from, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Jacob Chamberlain	Childe, Mary	7 Nov 1721	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, p.377, Linzee-gravestone for death date
Mary Chamberlain	Davis, Samuel	11 Feb 1730/31	Oxford, Worcester, MA	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., p 233, SEE NOTES
Benjamin Child	Crane, Elizabeth	Abt 1628	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Benjamin Child	Bowen, Mary	14 Oct 1678	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 92PZ-6M
Mary Childe	Chamberlain, Jacob	12 Oct 1718	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: 8MJS-QB
Abigail Clapp	Bailey, Joshua	Unknown	Unknown	
Benjamin Clapp	Turner, Grace	Unknown	Unknown	
Joseph Clapp	Allen, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Clapp	"Clapp", Christian	Unknown	Unknown	
Samuel Clapp	Gill, Hannah	Abt 1715	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
Thomas Clapp	Wright, Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Agnes Clarke	Conant, Richard	Unknown	Unknown	
John Clarke	Macye, Anne	6 Apr 1585	Colyton, Devonshire, England	
Benjamin Conant	Davison, Martha	20 Sep 1767	Warwick, Franklin, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ezra Conant	Newell, Millicent	7 Dec 1804	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Conant		Abt 1596	East Budleigh, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Conant	Mansfield, Bathiah	30 Sep 1724	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Lot Conant	Walton, Elizabeth	29 Sep 1674	Beverly, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Millicent Conant	Rich, Thomas	Abt 1831	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Conant	Clarke, Agnes	Abt 1630	East Budleigh, Devonshire, England	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Roger Conant	Horton, Sarah	19 Nov 1679	Beverly, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Cooke	Walton, William	Abt 1682	Marblehead, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Cooke	White, Martha	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Joan Cooksley	White, Thomas	Abt 1636	Unknown	
Elizabeth Crane	Child, Benjamin	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Volume 2, Tree #552, & Vol 1, Tree #1299 The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 464, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996 The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, page 469, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996 World Family Tree, Volume 2, Tree #552, & Vol 1, Tree #1299
Elizabeth Curtis	Newell, Isaac	1706	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
Mary Curtis	Devotion, Edward	19 Dec 1713	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
Thomas Curtis	Camp, Mary	6 Jan 1605/06	Nazing, Essex, England	Anne Long, Rt. 2, Box 671, Grangeville, ID 83530, in Chamberlain Chain, vol 8, Feb 1989 - From Philip Chamberlain, May 1996 Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: KRS6-91 & History of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, p. 233, SEE NOTES Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Curtis	Eliot, Sarah	9 Dec 1672	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
John Davis	Devotion, Mary	16 Mar 1704/05	Unknown	
Mary Davis	Rich, Elisha	Abt 1787	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Samuel Davis	Chamberlain, Mary	8 Apr 1760	Oxford, Worcester, MA	
William Davis	"Davis", Mary	9 Dec 1683	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	
Daniel Davison	Low, Margaret	Abt 1693	Preston, CT	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Davison	Dodge, Martha	Abt 1735	Unknown	
Martha Davison	Conant, Benjamin	5 Jan 1745/46	Dudley, Worcester, MA	
Nicholis Davison		Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 Ancestral File, Version 4.16, 04 May 1996, AFN: G76J-LV
Alice Dawkins	Fleming, Henry	Unknown	Unknown	
Edward Devotion	Curtis, Mary	28 Sep 1685	Brookline, Norfolk, MA	
Mary Devotion	Davis, John	11 Nov 1719	Suffolk, MA	

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
John Dodge Martha Dodge	"Dodge", Margery Davison, John	Unknown Abt 1736	Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Dodge	"Dodge", Edith	Abt 1671	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Dodge	Eaton, Mary	Abt 1705	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Donington Mary Eaton	Kitson, Thomas Dodge, Richard	Unknown Abt 1716	Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Peter Eaton William Eaton	Patterson, Elizabeth Jenkins, Martha	Unknown 16 May 1680	Unknown Reading, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #3610
William Eaton Bennet Eliot	Hussey, Jane Aggar, Lettaye	Unknown 21 Nov 1621	Unknown Nazing, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Sarah Eliot	Curtis, William	27 Mar 1673	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, William Linzee, recorded at the James Fenimore Cooper Museum, Cooperstown, NY, August 18, 1996
Henry Fleming Margaret Fleming Katherine Foster Elen (Franklyn) Franken Lydia Ganser	Dawkins, Alice Bowen, Griffith Tompkins, Ralph Bowen, Francis Turner, Humphrey	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Abt 1673	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Hannah Gill	Clapp, Samuel	27 Feb 1721/22	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	The Clapp Memorial, Record of the Clapp Family in America, Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler, David Clapp & Sons Publishers, 1876, Recorded in the Bennington Museum Library, Bennington, VT, August 19, 1999, page 110 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #296
Thomas Gill	Otis, Hannah	Abt 1704	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Goodman	Tompkins, John	18 Jul 1672	Salem, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Abigail Green John Green	Rich, Nicholas Warren, Mary	Unknown 11 Jan 1690/91	Unknown Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Hammond John Hammond Thomas Hammond William Hammond Elizabeth Holbrook John Holbrook Thomas Holbrook William Holbrook William Holbrook Sarah Horton Thomas Horton	Mason, John Slater, Abigail Trippe, Rose Paine, Elizabeth Nash, Joseph Stream, Elizabeth Powyes, Jane "Holbrook", Edith Thayer, Constant Conant, Roger Satchfield, Catharine	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown 23 Nov 1699 10 Feb 1674/75 1 Feb 1625/26 Unknown Unknown Abt 1620	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown Weymouth, Norfolk, MA Weymouth, Norfolk, MA Glastonbury, England Glastonbury, England Unknown Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jane Hussey Ann James Jane James William James	Eaton, William Turner, John Adams, John	1584 Unknown Unknown Unknown	Unknown Unknown Unknown Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3610

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
William James		Unknown	Unknown	
Edward Jenkins	Philips, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha Jenkins	Eaton, William	14 Nov 1680	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3610
Margaret Ketlesby	Tomkyns, James	Unknown	Unknown	
Ann Kitson	Spring, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Anne Kitson	Spring, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Kitson	Donington, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Knights	Tompkins, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Leader	Allen, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	
Margaret Low	Davison, Daniel	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Low	Todd, Margaret	8 Sep 1630	Essex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
Anne Macey	Clarke, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Andrew Mansfield	"Mansfield", Bethiah	Unknown	unknown	
Bathiah Mansfield	Conant, John	27 Jul 1720	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Robert Mansfield	"Mansfield", Elizabeth	16 Dec 1666	Lynn, Essex, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Hugh Mason	Wells, Hester	10 Oct 1677	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Mason	Hammond, Elizabeth	22 Feb 1729/30	Newton, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
John Mason	Spring, Elizabeth	24 Mar 1738/39	Lexington, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Millicent Mason	Newell, Jonathon	Bef 1762	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
William Mayce		Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Millowes	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Munning	Slater, George	Unknown	Unknown	
Humphrey Munning	Winthrop, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Nash	Turner, Phillip	Unknown	Unknown	
Joseph Nash	Holbrook, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Agnes Neves	Paine, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Abraham Newell	"Newell", Frances	13 Jun 1672	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Isaac Newell	Curtis, Elizabeth	8 Dec 1707	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, Tree #1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Isaac Newell	"Newell", Sarah	28 Mar 1738	Dudley, Worcester, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Jonathon Newell	Mason, Millicent	Unknown	Unknown	
Millicent Newell	Conant, Ezra	Jul 1769	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Eleanor Newton	Adams, John	1681	Unknown	
Hannah Otis	Gill, Thomas	25 Jan 1674/75	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #296
John Otis	"Otis", Margaret	Abt 1657	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Richard Otis		Abt 1611	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ap Jenkyn Owen	"Owen", Alice	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Paine	Hammond, William	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
William Paine	Neves, Agnes	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Margaret Parris	Spring, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Patterson	Eaton, Peter	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Philips	Jenkins, Edward	Unknown	Unknown	
Benjamin Pierce	Adams, Martha	Abt 1730	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	
Jerusha Pierce	Bailey, Joseph	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Michael Pierce	Ames, Persis	Unknown	Unknown	
Richard Pierce		Unknown	Unknown	
Jane Powyes	Holbrook, Thomas	10 Mar 1675/76	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	
Ann Reskymmer	Trelawney, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elisha Rich	Davis, Mary	Unknown	Rutland, Cty, VT??	A Genealogical History of the Early Families of Shoreham Vermont, 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register, Susan H. MacIntire and Sanford S. Witherell, page 287 Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Judith Rich	Bailey, William Pitt	22 Dec 1826	Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY	
Nicholas Rich	Green, Abigail	21 Oct 1726	Unknown	
Samuel Rich	Tompkins, Elizabeth	Abt 1729	Sutton, Worcester, MA	
Thomas Rich	Conant, Millicent	22 Aug 1828	Shoreham, Addison, VT	
Abigail Rogers	White, Timothy	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Rogers	"Rogers", Abigail	Unknown	Unknown	
Catharine Satchfield	Horton, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Gilbert Satchfield	"Satchfield", Anne	Unknown	Unknown	
Helen Siday	Wells, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Aaron Simmons	Woodworth, Mary	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Moses Simmons	"Simmons", Sarah	Abt 1691	Duxbury, Plymouth, MA	
William Simmons		Unknown	Unknown	
Rebecca Simons	White, Timothy	7 Jan 1760	Unknown	
Abigail Slater	Hammond, John	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
George Slater	Manning, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
George Slater	Carsye, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Spring	Mason, John	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	Waldegrave, Dorothy	12 Feb 1546/47	Hitcham, Suffolk, England	
John Spring	Trelawney, Mary	1601	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
John Spring	"Spring", Elinor	Unknown	Unknown	
John Spring	Barsham, Hannah	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Margaret	17 Sep 1486	Lavenham, Suffolk, England	
Thomas Spring	Parris, Margaret	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas Spring	Appleton, Alice	15 Jun 1523	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 988
William Spring	Kitson, Anne	3 Feb 1598/99	Suffolk, England	
William Spring	Kitson, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Stream	Holbrook, John	1688	Weymouth, Norfolk, MA	
John Stream	Whitman, Elizabeth	Bef 1654	Hingham, Plymouth, MA	
Constant Thayer	Holbrook, William	Unknown	Unknown	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Bridget Thompson	Todd, Ananias	Unknown	Unknown	

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
Ananias Todd	Thompson, Bridget	Dec 1611	England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
Margaret Todd	Low, Thomas	30 Mar 1680	Ipswich, Essex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 4862
James Tomkyns	Ketlesby, Margaret	23 Dec 1561	Wobley, England	World Family Tree, Volume I, Tree #4114
John Tomkyns		Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Tompkins	Rich, Samuel	16 May 1717	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Tompkins	Goodman, Margaret	23 Jun 1681	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Tompkins	Knights, Rebecca	Jan 1705/06	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Ralph Tompkins	Aborne, Hannah	Abt 1666	Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 & World Family Tree, Vol 1, #4114
John Trelawney	Reskymmer, Ann	Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Trelawney	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Rose Trippe	Hammond, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Grace Turner	Clapp, Benjamin	Unknown	Unknown	
Humphrey Turner	Gamer, Lydia	Abt 1673	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Turner	James, Ann	Abt 1687	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
John Turner		Unknown	Unknown	
Mary Turner	Chamberlain, Edmund	6 Dec 1669	Roxbury, Suffolk, MA	Philip Chamberlain - 1996 - Chamberlain Families of early New England and of New York, by Prentiss Glazier. Also - Linzee, History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, by John William Linzee Jr., SEE NOTES
Philip Turner	Nash, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth (Vaughan)	Bowen, Phillip	Unknown	Unknown	
Vychan				
Dorothy Waldegrave	Spring, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Elizabeth Walton	Conant, Lot	Unknown	Unknown	
William Walton	Cooke, Elizabeth	9 Nov 1668	Marblehead, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Elizabeth Ward	White, Gowan	Unknown	Unknown	
Abraham Warren	"Warren", Isabel	Abt 1689	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Mary Warren	Green, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Hester Wells	Mason, Hugh	21 May 1692	Watertown, Middlesex, MA	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Thomas Wells	Millowes, Elizabeth	15 Jun 1605	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Thomas Wells	Siday, Helen	1625	Malden, Essex, England	World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 1299, John H. Marshall, 1736 Rutgers Ct., Naperville, IL 60565-2908
Elizabeth White	Bailey, Joseph	26 Dec 1789	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Gowan White	Ward, Elizabeth	Unknown	Unknown	
Martha White	Cooke, William	Unknown	Unknown	
Sarah White	Bailey, John	Unknown	Unknown	
Thomas White	Cooksley, Joan	Abt 1630	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Timothy White	Rogers, Abigail	13 Jun 1704	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996

Name	Spouse	Death date	Death location	Death source info.
Timothy White	Simons, Rebecca	14 Aug 1756	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996 World Family Tree, Vol 1, # 3991
Elizabeth Whitman	Stream, John	Bef 17 Jun 1676	Unknown	
Elizabeth Winthrop	Munning, Humphrey	Unknown	Unknown	Research of Christopher Andrie, 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, NY 14085-9724, descendant of Roswell Conant Bailey, submitted September 1996
Mary Woodworth	Simmons, Aaron	Unknown	Unknown	
Walter Woodworth		2 Mar 1684/85	Unknown	
Abigail Wright	Clapp, Thomas	Unknown	Unknown	
Ann Yelverton	Barsham, William	Unknown	Unknown	

Prepared on 23 Sep 1996
Richard Rietz & Annette Smith-Rietz
1605 My Lane, Manitowoc, WI 54220-9434
(414) 684-9370

6670220 #6220

- 1 Philip Bowen b: WFT Est 1509-1552 d: WFT Est 1550-1633
+Elisbeth Vaughan b: WFT Est 1516-1555 m: WFT Est 1550-1590 d: WFT Est 1550-1639 Father: Mother:
- 2 Francis Bowen b: WFT Est 1549-1578 d: WFT Est 1603-1663
+Ellen Franklyn b: WFT Est 1558-1581 m: WFT Est 1590-1622 d: WFT Est 1603-1669 Thomas Franklyn Mother:
- 3 Griffith Bowen b: Abt 1600 in Langenith, Gower, Glamorganshire Wales d: Abt 1675 in St Savin, Southwark, England
+Margaret Fleming b: WFT Est 1591-1616 m: 1627 in Wales d: WFT Est 1649-1705 in England-Henry Fleming-Alice Dawkins
- 4 Margaret Bowen b: 1628 in Wales d: September 13, 1692 in Roxbury, MA
+John Weld b: October 28, 1623 in England m: December 24, 1647 in Roxbury, MA d: September 20, 1691 in Roxbury, MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Francis Bowen b: 1630 in Wales d: WFT Est 1631-1720 in England
- 4 William Bowen b: 1632 in Wales d: Abt 1686 in Turkish Captivity
+Mary (Bowen) b: WFT Est 1628-1647 m: WFT Est 1663-1683 d: WFT Est 1663-1732 Father: Mother:
- 4 Henry Bowen b: 1633 in Wales d: March 13, 1723/24 in Woodstock, CT
+Elizabeth Johnson b: December 24, 1637 in Roxbury, MA m: December 20, 1658 in Roxbury, MA d: August 13, 1683 in Roxbury, MA-Issac Johnson
- Elizabeth Porter
- 5 Child b: WFT Est 1654-1679 d: WFT Est 1660-1762
- 5 Henry Bowen b: October 13, 1659 d: WFT Est 1660-1749
- 5 Elizabeth Bowen b: January 26, 1660/61 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co. MA d: November 20, 1743 in Woodstock, Windham Co. CT
+Edward Morris b: March 10, 1657/58 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co. MA m: May 24, 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co. MA d: August 29, 1727 in Woodstock, Windham Co. CT Edward Morris Grace Bett
- 5 John Bowen b: September 01, 1662 d: WFT Est 1663-1752
- 5 Margaret Bowen b: May 1665 d: WFT Est 1666-1759
- 5 Mary Bowen b: September 12, 1666 d: WFT Est 1667-1760
- 5 Margaret Bowen b: January 26, 1667/68 d: WFT Est 1669-1762
- 5 Abigail Bowen b: August 21, 1670 d: WFT Est 1671-1764
- 5 Peniel Bowen b: March 08, 1671/72 d: WFT Est 1673-1762
- 5 Hester Bowen b: March 08, 1674/75 d: WFT Est 1676-1769
- 5 Isaac Bowen b: April 20, 1676 in Roxbury, MA d: January 01, 1725/26 in Stroughton, MA
+Hannah Winchester b: January 11, 1678/79 in Brookline, MA m: 1698 in Brookline, MA d: November 22, 1717 in Roxbury, MA Josiah Winchester
- Mary Lyon
- 6 Henry Bowen b: March 30, 1700 in Framington, Mass d: January 01, 1758 in Woodstock, CT
+Margaret Davis b: February 07, 1698/99 in Woodstock, CT m: May 10, 1721 in Woodstock, CT d: April 14, 1762 in Woodstock, CT
- Matthew Davis Margaret Corbin
- 7 Silas Bowen b: April 07, 1722 in Woodstock, CT d: February 19, 1790 in Brookfield, Mass
+Dorothy Lyon b: May 12, 1727 in Woodstock, CT m: April 17, 1746 in Woodstock, CT d: May 16, 1762 in Woodstock, CT Daniel
- Lyon Priscilla Morse
- 8 Hannah Bowen b: March 20, 1746/47 in Woodstock, CT d: August 14, 1817 in Charlotte, VT
+Ann Smith b: WFT Est 1722-1748 m: December 10, 1767 in Woodstock Ct d: August 19, 1775 Father: Mother:
- 8 Henry Bowen b: March 09, 1748/49 in Woodstock, CT d: December 08, 1830 in Eastford, CT
+Lydia Fowler b: February 07, 1753 in Lebanon, CT m: 1768 in Lebanon, CT d: July 08, 1806 in West Woodstock, Ct. Dijah
- Fowler Abigail Bigelow
- 9 Levi Bowen b: September 28, 1769 in West Woodstock, CT d: April 12, 1852 in Homer, NY
+Anna Skinner b: October 16, 1770 in Woodstock, CT m: WFT Est 1800-1831 in Woodstock, CT d: June 12, 1841 in Homer, NY Father: Mother:
- 9 Isaac Bowen b: April 09, 1771 in West Woodstock, CT d: February 26, 1845 in Medville, PA
+Anna Wight b: June 28, 1772 in Bellingham, MA m: December 03, 1789 in West Woodstock, CT d: April 12, 1859 in Memphis, Tenn Father: Mother:
- 9 Abigail Bowen b: October 12, 1772 d: WFT Est 1773-1866
- 9 Silas Bowen b: September 06, 1774 in West Woodstock, CT d: September 16, 1857 in Nebraska City, Nebr
+Polly Chandler b: November 25, 1786 in Alstead, NH m: September 11, 1803 in Reading, VT d: April 09, 1853 in Clarendon, VT Father: Mother:
- 9 Dijah Bowen b: May 27, 1777 d: WFT Est 1778-1867
- 9 Elisha Bowen b: February 20, 1779 d: WFT Est 1780-1869
- 9 Henry Bowen b: October 10, 1780 in West Woodstock, CT d: February 25, 1849 in Middlefield, N.Y.
+Cynthia Wood b: April 21, 1783 in Cheshire, MA m: Abt 1806 in Cheshire, MA d: July 15, 1864 in Middlefield, N.Y.
- Daniel Wood Rebecca Ingalls
- 10 Henry Bowen b: August 18, 1807 in Cheshire, MA d: October 11, 1889 in Adrian, MI
+Lucinda Conrad b: April 01, 1811 in Cherry Valley, N.Y. m: WFT Est 1839-1872 d: WFT Est 1839-1905
- Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Henry Bowen:
- +Arnold Conrad b: August 09, 1809 in Cherry Valley, N.Y. m: December 02, 1831 d: January 08, 1845 in Middlefield, N.Y. Father: Mother:
- 10 Polly Bowen b: September 29, 1808 in Cheshire, MA d: December 25, 1887 in Homer, N.Y.
+Benjamin Pierce b: September 30, 1804 in Middlefield, N.Y. m: October 19, 1826 d: July 20, 1870 Father: Mother:
- 10 Daniel Wood Bowen b: March 01, 1810 in Cheshire, MA d: February 18, 1876 in Adrian, MI
+Sarah Richardson b: February 01, 1812 m: September 02, 1832 d: WFT Est 1838-1906 Father: Mother:
- 10 Levi Homer Bowen b: September 05, 1811 in Cheshire, MA d: 1896
+Anna Richardson b: April 20, 1811 in Cherry Valley, N.Y. m: December 22, 1833 in Middlefield, NY d: WFT Est 1839-1905 Father: Mother:
- 10 Lydia Bowen b: April 06, 1813 in Cheshire, MA d: WFT Est 1841-1907 in Franklin, MI
+William Franklin Smith b: WFT Est 1796-1816 m: WFT Est 1841-1859 d: May 28, 1862 in Franklin, MI Father: Mother:
- 10 Emeline Bowen b: September 28, 1815 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: November 05, 1873
+Samuel Clark b: March 19, 1804 m: March 13, 1851 d: October 28, 1873 Father: Mother:
- 10 Lucien Bonaparte Bowen b: August 08, 1817 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: October 27, 1863
+Ann Tabor b: July 05, 1828 in Bradford, VT m: February 06, 1848 d: November 29, 1904 in Wash. D.C. Father: Mother:

10 Silas Towner Bowen b: November 25, 1819 in Cooperstown, N.Y. d: December 17, 1895
 +Laura Priest b: December 01, 1832 in Albany, N.Y. m: December 24, 1851 d: May 23, 1912 in Ellenville, N.Y.
 Father: Mother:

10 Marcia Bowen b: September 21, 1823 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: WFT Est 1868-1918
 +James Bennett b: WFT Est 1808-1844 m: December 29, 1864 d: WFT Est 1868-1928 Father: Mother:

10 Lucia Bowen b: September 21, 1823 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: March 21, 1888
 +Asabel Stevens b: WFT Est 1802-1830 in Springfield, N.Y. m: January 01, 1850 d: WFT Est 1855-1915 Father:
 Mother:

10 John Williams Bowen b: August 29, 1825 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: February 15, 1895 in Adrian, Michigan
 +Jane Bowen Parshall b: May 09, 1828 in Cherry Valley, New York m: October 12, 1848 in Cooperstown, N.Y. d:
 March 16, 1897 in Adrian, Michigan James Parshall Mary Bowen

11 William Edwin Bowen b: August 31, 1849 in Janesville, Wisconsin d: January 06, 1928 in Saline,
 Washtenaw Co., MI
 +Frances Emily Oliver b: August 19, 1855 in Franklin, MI m: February 28, 1873 in Tecumseh, MI d: March
 21, 1909 in Howard City, Michigan James Oliver Martha Hawkins

12 John Williams Bowen b: October 22, 1874 d: WFT Est 1913-1965
 +Florence Marie La Vallée b: October 24, 1889 m: June 22, 1908 d: WFT Est 1914-1983 Father:
 Mother:

12 Eugene Tilden Bowen b: June 29, 1876 in Lenawee County, Michigan d: January 28, 1911 in Howard
 City, Michigan
 +Myrtle Emily Hughes b: April 06, 1878 in Champaign, Illinois m: February 07, 1896 in Lost Springs,
 Kansas d: May 11, 1959 in Grand Rapids, Michigan James N. Hughes Sarah Elizabeth Miller

13 Evelyn May Bowen b: February 07, 1899 in Abilene, Kansas d: March 08, 1944 in Detroit MI
 +John Atkin Moore b: December 20, 1896 in South Lyon, Oakland Co., MI m: August 13,
 1923 in Grand Rapids, MI d: October 24, 1981 in San Diego CA Father: Mother:

14 John Atkin Moore b: Private
 +Barbara Jane Moore b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

15 Julia Anne Moore b: Private

14 Roger Arthur Moore b: Private

13 Paul Eugene Bowen b: Private
 +Ruth Barnard b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

14 David Eugene Bowen b: Private

14 Paul Eugene Bowen Jr. b: Private

*2nd Wife of Paul Eugene Bowen:
 +Helen Garf b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

14 Charles Bowen b: Private

13 Ruth Bowen b: May 15, 1902 in Ramona, Kansas d: May 05, 1989 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
 +John Lawrence Smith b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

14 Mary Ellen Smith b: Private
 +Scott Lansing Williams b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

13 Jennie ("Jean") Electra Bowen b: September 17, 1903 in Abilene, Kansas d: WFT Est 1929-
 1995 in Middleville, MI
 +Harry Karlous Baisch b: May 23, 1901 m: 1923 d: April 18, 1983 Father: Mother:

13 John Williams Bowen b: Private
 +Claudia Franklin b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

13 Winifred Eva Bowen b: August 20, 1909 in Howard City, MI d: May 26, 1990 in Grand
 Rapids, MI
 +Harold Stilwell b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

12 Anna Frances Bowen b: May 05, 1879 d: Abt 1910
 +Charles W. Hughes b: September 07, 1873 m: February 07, 1896 in Lost Springs, Kansas d: WFT
 Est 1902-1964 James N. Hughes Sarah Elizabeth Miller

11 Melville Henry Bowen b: April 07, 1851 in Janesville WI d: June 07, 1926 in Palmyra MI
 +Belle Isley b: April 26, 1861 m: March 14, 1883 d: April 01, 1892 in Holloway MI Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Melville Henry Bowen:
 +Louise Day b: March 19, 1874 in Prattville MI m: April 28, 1898 d: WFT Est 1903-1968 Father: Mother:

11 Abby Frances Bowen b: January 16, 1853 d: September 06, 1854

11 Dwight Parshall Bowen b: January 10, 1855 d: July 16, 1888

11 Clara Bell Bowen b: April 05, 1857 in Janesville WI d: WFT Est 1889-1951
 +Dion Horatio Pope b: March 24, 1853 in Hamilton NY m: WFT Est 1885-1897 d: April 11, 1899 Father:
 Mother:

12 Clive Bowen Pope b: April 06, 1886 d: WFT Est 1887-1976

11 Jennie Electra Bowen b: February 06, 1861 in Janesville WI d: February 08, 1891

11 John Williams Bowen b: March 15, 1863 in Janesville WI d: April 05, 1899 in near Palmyra MI
 +Bertha Leonardson b: March 04, 1870 m: March 27, 1889 d: January 07, 1892 Father: Mother:

10 Jane Amelia Bowen b: March 11, 1828 in Middlefield, N.Y. d: WFT Est 1854-1922
 +Charles Brandon Woodruff b: November 16, 1825 in Middlefield, N.Y. m: September 1848 d: WFT Est 1854-
 1916 Father: Mother:

9 Daniel Bowen b: July 20, 1783 d: WFT Est 1784-1873

9 Lydia Bowen b: April 04, 1787 d: WFT Est 1788-1881

9 Hannah Bowen b: January 21, 1793 d: WFT Est 1794-1887

9 John Bowen b: November 28, 1795 d: WFT Est 1796-1889

9 Samuel Bowen b: December 11, 1797 d: WFT Est 1798-1887

8 Daniel Bowen b: October 21, 1750 in Woodstock, Ct d: April 13, 1829 in Reading, VT
 +Mehitable Packard b: June 06, 1758 m: February 21, 1788 in Brookfield, MA d: May 22, 1838 in Reading, Windsor Co., VT
 Father: Mother:

8 Priscilla Bowen b: July 02, 1753 in Woodstock, CT d: September 04, 1841 in Weathersfield, VT
 +Waldo Cheney b: 1749 m: September 03, 1778 in Brookfield, MA d: July 31, 1834 Father: Mother:

8 Elisha Bowen b: July 07, 1754 in Woodstock, CT d: October 1780 in Lost at Sea

8 Daughter b: 1756 in Woodstock, CT d: 1756

*2nd Wife of Silas Bowen:

+Mehitable Huntington b: August 09, 1729 m: January 11, 1764 in Windham, CT d: January 22, 1793 in Brookfield, Mass Nathaniel Huntington Mehitable Thurston

8 Dorothy Bowen b: December 31, 1764 in Woodstock, Ct d: April 18, 1787 in Brookfield, MA

+Rufus Barrett b: WFT Est 1739-1765 m: November 25, 1784 in Brookfield, MA d: WFT Est 1789-1852 Father: Mother:

8 Sarah Bowen b: October 20, 1766 in Woodstock, CT d: WFT Est 1794-1860 in Tolland, CT

+Aaron Eaton b: WFT Est 1749-1769 m: WFT Est 1794-1828 in Brookfield, MA d: WFT Est 1794-1855 Father: Mother:

8 Jerusha Bowen b: July 01, 1770 in Woodstock, CT d: May 28, 1840 in Cavendish, VT

+Isaac Gilbert b: WFT Est 1746-1772 m: February 13, 1792 in Brookfield, MA d: WFT Est 1797-1859 Father: Mother:

8 Nathaniel Huntington Bowen b: August 03, 1773 in Woodstock, CT d: WFT Est 1804-1863

+Thirza (Bowen) b: WFT Est 1769-1789 m: WFT Est 1804-1838 in Brookfield, MA d: WFT Est 1804-1873 Father: Mother:

7 Matthew Bowen b: October 22, 1724 d: WFT Est 1725-1818

7 Hannah Bowen b: August 09, 1727 d: WFT Est 1728-1821

7 Isaac Bowen b: August 04, 1728 d: WFT Est 1729-1818

7 Hannah Bowen b: January 27, 1730/31 d: WFT Est 1732-1825

7 Margaret Bowen b: April 12, 1736 d: WFT Est 1737-1830

7 John Bowen b: May 17, 1742 d: WFT Est 1743-1832

6 Hannah Bowen b: October 25, 1702 d: WFT Est 1703-1796

6 Mary Bowen b: December 13, 1704 d: WFT Est 1705-1798

6 Isaac Bowen b: July 29, 1707 d: WFT Est 1708-1797

6 Sarah Bowen b: September 22, 1709 d: WFT Est 1710-1803

6 Josiah Bowen b: November 01, 1711 d: WFT Est 1712-1801

6 Peniel Bowen b: March 29, 1715 d: WFT Est 1716-1805

6 Sarah Bowen b: April 23, 1717 d: WFT Est 1718-1811

*2nd Wife of Isaac Bowen:

+Elizabeth Tucker b: December 20, 1688 m: April 15, 1720 d: WFT Est 1725-1783 Father: Mother:

6 Benjamin Bowen b: March 06, 1720/21 d: WFT Est 1722-1811

6 Elizabeth Bowen b: September 19, 1722 d: WFT Est 1723-1816

*2nd Wife of Henry Bowen:

+Susanna King b: WFT Est 1631-1666 m: April 14, 1684 d: WFT Est 1688-1754 Father: Mother:

4 Mary Bowen b: Abt 1635 in Wales d: October 31, 1702 in Roxbury, MA

+Benjamin Child b: Abt 1620 in Aughton, Yorkshire, England m: Abt 1653 d: October 14, 1678 in Roxbury, MA Father: Mother:

5 Benjamin Child b: 1656 d: WFT Est 1657-1746

4 Elizabeth Bowen b: 1637 in Wales d: March 02, 1712/13 in Boston, MA

+Dr. Isaac Addington b: January 22, 1644/45 m: April 1669 d: March 19, 1744/45 Father: Mother:

4 Esther Bowen b: Abt February 10, 1638/39 in Boston MA d: March 28, 1654

4 Abigail Bowen b: April 10, 1641 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1642-1735

4 Peniel Bowen b: May 05, 1644 in Brookline, MA d: WFT Est 1645-1734 in England

4 Doriah Bowen b: April 05, 1647 in Boston MA d: WFT Est 1648-1741

JOHN A. MOORE
6780 Evergreen Ave.
Oakland, CA 94611

Philip J. Chamberlain
613 Glendale Ave
LANSING, MI 48910

- 1 Benjamin Childe b: Abt 1620 in England d: October 14, 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Mary Bowen b: Abt 1635 in Wales, U.K. m: Abt 1653 d: October 31, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA Father: Mother:
- 2 Mary Childe b: WFT Est 1648-1669 d: October 12, 1718 in Roxbury, MA
 +Jacob Chamberlain b: October 15, 1658 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA m: January 24, 1683/84 in Roxbury, MA d: November 07, 1721 in Roxbury, MA Edmund Chamberlain Mary Turner
- 3 Jacob Chamberlain b: November 30, 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: November 08, 1761 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Sarah Payson b: WFT Est 1674-1700 m: May 30, 1711 d: WFT Est 1735-1788 Father: Mother:
- 4 Patience Chamberlain b: WFT Est 1703-1725 d: December 14, 1727 in West Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 4 John Chamberlain b: WFT Est 1704-1727 d: July 01, 1729 in West Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 4 Stephen Chamberlain b: WFT Est 1704-1728 d: July 20, 1731 in West Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 4 Sarah Chamberlain b: July 27, 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1713-1806
 4 Mary Chamberlain b: April 15, 1713 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1714-1807
 4 Jacob Chamberlain b: March 18, 1715/16 in MA d: September 07, 1780 in Dudley, MA
 +Phebe Vinton b: May 24, 1724 in Woburn, MA m: February 26, 1741/42 in Dudley, Worcester, MA d: December 11, 1773 in Dudley, MA John Vinton Abigail Converse
- 5 Sara Chamberlain b: 1744 d: 1818
 5 Susanna Chamberlain b: 1744 d: WFT Est 1745-1838
 5 Jacob Chamberlain b: September 08, 1746 d: January 17, 1791
 +Mary Vinton b: December 29, 1751 m: November 22, 1774 d: WFT Est 1780-1845 Joshua Vinton Mary Polley
- 5 Moses Chamberlain b: 1748 d: WFT Est 1779-1838
 +Heprubah Hourse b: WFT Est 1744-1764 m: WFT Est 1779-1813 d: WFT Est 1779-1848 Father: Mother:
- 5 Phebe Chamberlain b: February 14, 1750/51 in Dudley, MA d: WFT Est 1780-1845
 +John Polley b: Abt 1740 in Massachusetts m: April 12, 1770 in Charlton, MA d: WFT Est 1780-1831 Father: Mother:
- 6 Rhoda Polley b: April 22, 1771 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: WFT Est 1800-1865
 +Christopher Van Haun b: WFT Est 1742-1773 m: March 15, 1787 in Lebanon, CT d: 1843 Father: Mother:
- 7 Abiel Van Haun b: WFT Est 1787-1808 d: WFT Est 1828-1892
 +Nancy C. Carow b: WFT Est 1778-1805 m: April 16, 1822 in NY d: WFT Est 1827-1895 Father: Mother:
- 7 Charles Van Haun b: WFT Est 1788-1809 d: WFT Est 1830-1893
 +Elizabeth Jenkins b: WFT Est 1780-1807 m: December 12, 1824 in New Haven, CT d: WFT Est 1829-1897 Father: Mother:
- 7 Adnah Van Haun b: 1789 d: April 01, 1848
 +Arminda Phelps b: July 24, 1790 in Hebron, CT m: November 24, 1813 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT d: July 29, 1845 in Lorain Co., OH Obadiah Phelps Arminda Phelps
- 8 Addison Van Haun b: July 17, 1817 d: WFT Est 1869-1909
 +Rebecca Emeline Curtis b: WFT Est 1802-1826 m: November 01, 1840 in Lorain Co., OH d: WFT Est 1845-1914 Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Addison Van Haun:
 +Henrietta Carow b: WFT Est 1814-1848 m: May 31, 1866 in Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1870-1936 Father: Mother:
- 8 Anson Van Haun b: September 27, 1818 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT d: March 14, 1886 in Columbia Twp., Lorain Co., OH
 +Harriet Henry b: WFT Est 1803-1829 m: April 16, 1841 in Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1856-1917 Father: Mother:
- 9 Mary Abigail Van Haun b: January 15, 1842 in Columbia Twp., Lorain Co., OH d: October 14, 1907
 9 Adnah Van Haun b: December 25, 1845 d: March 29, 1861 in Nashville, TN
 9 James Henry Van Haun b: August 26, 1846 d: May 13, 1914 in Chapin Twp., Saginaw Co., MI
 9 Aletta Van Haun b: 1848 d: WFT Est 1849-1942
 9 Anson Van Haun b: December 18, 1851 in OH d: April 02, 1929
 9 Alfarretta Van Haun b: 1853 in OH d: August 23, 1922 in Alameda Co., CA
- 8 Adelaide D. Van Haun b: May 11, 1820 in Providence, Providence, RI d: December 10, 1870 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
 +Lewis Nicholson b: WFT Est 1795-1821 m: September 08, 1840 in OH d: WFT Est 1845-1908 Father: Mother:
- 8 Austin Van Haun b: February 14, 1822 d: WFT Est 1878-1914
 +Elizabeth Jane Wickson b: WFT Est 1820-1857 m: February 18, 1875 in Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1879-1945 Father: Mother:
- 8 Abigail Van Haun b: December 16, 1823 in Killingly, CT d: July 21, 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
 +John Chamberlain b: April 25, 1817 in Welton, Northamptonshire, Eng. m: March 25, 1851 in Lorain Co., OH d: November 19, 1897 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada Thomas Chamberlain Sarah Checkley
- 9 John Chamberlain b: 1852 in Lorain Co., OH d: 1854 in Lorain Co., OH
 9 Mary Chamberlain b: 1853 in Lorain Co., OH d: 1854 in Lorain Co., OH
 9 John Chamberlain b: November 30, 1854 in Lorain Co., OH d: February 20, 1945 in Sintaluta, Saskatchewan, Canada
 +Harriet Cooksey b: July 14, 1867 in Wolverhampton, Eng. m: WFT Est 1895-1925 d: July 18, 1939 in Sintaluta, Sask. Father: Mother:
- 9 Charles Thomas Chamberlain b: October 12, 1857 in Lorain Co., OH d: WFT Est 1893-1948
 +Vevy Geneva Barclay b: November 01, 1857 in London, England m: June 02, 1880 in Jackson, MI d: January 23, 1929 in Jackson, MI Thomas Barclay Sarah Rouse
- 10 Willy George Chamberlain b: March 31, 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: April 03, 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI
 10 Albert Arthur Chamberlain b: August 13, 1882 in Jackson, MI d: January 20, 1947 in Jackson, MI
 +Margaret Martha Rogers b: August 28, 1889 in Jackson, MI m: June 30, 1910 in Jackson, MI d: May 28, 1975 in Jackson, MI Frederick Rogers Mary Ann Simmons
- 10 Chamberlain b: June 20, 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: June 20, 1884
 10 Chamberlain b: June 28, 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: June 28, 1885
 10 Chamberlain b: June 18, 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: June 18, 1886
 10 Chamberlain b: January 21, 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: January 21, 1888
 10 Chamberlain b: March 21, 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: March 21, 1889
 10 Ruby Chamberlain b: August 26, 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co., MI d: August 26, 1890
- 9 George Chamberlain b: March 14, 1859 in Lorain Co., OH d: April 01, 1934 in Sacramento, CA
 +Elizabeth Davidson b: June 19, 1859 in Canada m: 1895 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada d: December 27, 1951 in San Francisco, CA Father: Mother:
- 10 George Clifford Chamberlain b: October 03, 1897 in Brandon, Manitoba d: December 09, 1985 in Clearlake, CA

+Lulu Idoliese Barker b: January 21, 1890 m: September 08, 1917 in Sacramento, CA d: September 20, 1963 in San Francisco, CA Father: Mother:

9 Oliver Chamberlain b: 1861 in Lorain Co., OH d: December 12, 1894 in Kenosha, WI
+Hilma Genevieve Hultgren b: 1866 in Sweden m: 1889 d: January 06, 1895 in Chicago, IL Olof Hultgren Wilhelmina Nyquist

10 Ethlyn Genevieve Chamberlain b: May 07, 1890 in Porter, IN d: December 26, 1928 in Cleveland, OH
+George Baumeister b: November 18, 1886 in Sandusky, OH m: March 1913 d: April 02, 1980 in Whittier, CA Otto Baumeister Amelia Weyl

10 Alice Bertha Chamberlain b: July 02, 1893 d: December 28, 1971 in Chisago Co., MN
+Herman Arthur Fisher b: July 05, 1890 in Stark Co., IN m: April 22, 1912 in Michigan City, IN d: March 25, 1968 in Hammond, IN John Fisher Emma F. Long

9 Nelson Chamberlain b: December 30, 1863 in Ontario d: July 13, 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba

9 Arthur Chamberlain b: September 20, 1868 in Ontario, Canada d: July 14, 1952 in St. Thomas, Ontario
+Charlotte Elizabeth Alma Ponsford b: October 11, 1870 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada m: November 10, 1891 in St. Thomas, Ontario d: August 01, 1951 in St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada George Ponsford Sarah Clarke

10 Myrtle Viola Chamberlain b: October 04, 1892 in St. Thomas, Ontario d: August 04, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario

10 Mary Alice Victoria Chamberlain b: May 24, 1895 in St. Thomas, Ontario d: July 16, 1975 in St. Thomas, Ontario

10 Cyril Oliver Chamberlain b: May 03, 1902 in St. Thomas, Ontario d: June 04, 1977 in Smith Falls, Ontario
+Myrtle Rhodda Pryce b: Private m: Private Charles Pryce Christina McKenzie

10 Albert Emmanuel Chamberlain b: September 24, 1904 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada d: June 20, 1989 in London, Ontario, Canada
+Clara Sutterlin b: January 27, 1901 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY m: January 10, 1947 in Frankfort, KY d: January 20, 1977 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY Frederick John Sutterlin Rose Mertz

10 Charlotte Ponsford Chamberlain b: Private
+John Keith Michelson b: Private m: Private Richard Michelson Mother:

8 Angeline Van Haum b: November 09, 1825 d: WFT Est 1852-1919
+Lawrence Johnson b: WFT Est 1800-1827 m: December 31, 1846 in Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1851-1914 Father: Mother:

8 Antoinette Van Haum b: November 08, 1827 d: WFT Est 1854-1921
+Reuben Rice b: WFT Est 1802-1829 m: April 02, 1848 in Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1853-1916 Father: Mother:

8 Armina Van Haum b: September 11, 1829 d: WFT Est 1873-1924
+Levi Dickinson b: WFT Est 1814-1849 m: May 11, 1869 in East Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., OH d: WFT Est 1873-1933 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Adnah Van Haum:
+Caroline White b: WFT Est 1787-1828 m: May 10, 1846 in Lorain Co., Ohio d: WFT Est 1850-1916 Father: Mother:

7 Christopher Van Haum b: April 29, 1795 in CT d: March 10, 1875
+Sophia Mory b: WFT Est 1790-1814 m: October 23, 1831 in Salem Twp., Washtenaw Co., MI d: WFT Est 1836-1902 Father: Mother:

7 Mary Van Haum b: Abt 1797 d: February 10, 1884 in Norwich, CT
+Erastus Newcombe b: January 24, 1795 m: March 31, 1822 in Lebanon, CT d: April 26, 1857 in Norwich, CT Father: Mother:

8 Alfred M. Newcombe b: WFT Est 1815-1842 d: WFT Est 1849-1921
+Agnes Brown b: WFT Est 1815-1849 m: WFT Est 1849-1884 d: WFT Est 1849-1929 Father: Mother:

8 Harriet E. Newcombe b: 1828 d: 1908
+George Holman b: WFT Est 1802-1828 m: December 28, 1847 in Norwich, CT d: WFT Est 1852-1916 Father: Mother:

8 Angeline N. Newcombe b: January 31, 1831 d: August 16, 1915
+Benjamin G. Richardson b: WFT Est 1806-1833 m: June 28, 1852 in Norwich, CT d: WFT Est 1857-1920 Father: Mother:

6 Pliny Polley b: March 18, 1773 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: WFT Est 1774-1863

6 [2] Phebe Polley b: April 14, 1775 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: WFT Est 1803-1869
+[1] Luther Chamberlain b: 1765 m: WFT Est 1803-1836 d: WFT Est 1849-1856 Jacob Chamberlain Phebe Vinton

6 Parthana Polley b: November 19, 1777 in Charlton, Worcester, MA d: WFT Est 1778-1871

5 Reuben Chamberlain b: 1753 d: WFT Est 1784-1843
+Rebecca Hurley b: WFT Est 1749-1769 m: WFT Est 1784-1818 d: WFT Est 1784-1853 Father: Mother:

5 Molly Chamberlain b: 1755 d: WFT Est 1756-1849

5 Susanna Chamberlain b: 1757 d: WFT Est 1783-1851
+Benoni Adams b: WFT Est 1732-1758 m: 1777 d: WFT Est 1782-1845 Father: Mother:

5 Abigail Chamberlain b: 1760 d: 1773

5 John Chamberlain b: 1762 d: WFT Est 1793-1852
+Mary Lee b: WFT Est 1758-1778 m: WFT Est 1793-1827 d: WFT Est 1793-1862 Father: Mother:

5 [1] Luther Chamberlain b: 1765 d: WFT Est 1803-1856
+Hannah Curtiss b: WFT Est 1761-1781 m: WFT Est 1796-1830 d: WFT Est 1796-1865 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Luther Chamberlain:
+[2] Phebe Polley b: April 14, 1775 in Charlton, Worcester, MA m: WFT Est 1803-1836 d: WFT Est 1803-1869 John Polley Phebe Chamberlain

*2nd Wife of Jacob Chamberlain:
+Mary Freeman b: WFT Est 1714-1756 m: September 06, 1774 d: WFT Est 1778-1844 Father: Mother:

4 Samuel Chamberlain b: October 21, 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: Abt 1720

4 Elizabeth Chamberlain b: January 25, 1719/20 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1721-1814

4 Samuel Chamberlain b: February 19, 1722/23 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1754-1814
+Anne Johnson b: WFT Est 1719-1739 m: WFT Est 1754-1788 d: WFT Est 1754-1823 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Samuel Chamberlain:
+Lucy Stevens b: WFT Est 1705-1729 m: November 18, 1742 d: WFT Est 1747-1818 Father: Mother:

4 Edward Chamberlain b: February 19, 1722/23 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1767-1815
+Hannah Edwards b: October 30, 1727 in Dudley, Worcester, MA m: January 22, 1745/46 in Dudley, MA d: February 11, 1815 in Southborough, MA Father: Mother:

5 Edward Chamberlain b: June 30, 1748 d: February 21, 1840 in Dudley, MA

5 Abel Chamberlain b: May 19, 1751 in Charlton, MA d: WFT Est 1752-1841

5 Lemuel Chamberlain b: November 13, 1754 in Dudley, MA d: February 14, 1829

5 Eleniel Chamberlain b: November 28, 1755 in Charlton, MA d: WFT Est 1756-1845

5 Hannah Chamberlain b: July 02, 1759 in Charlton, MA d: WFT Est 1760-1853

5 Mary Chamberlain b: January 23, 1763 in Charlton, MA d: WFT Est 1764-1857

5 Asa Chamberlain b: March 26, 1765 in Southborough, MA d: WFT Est 1809-1857
 +Prudence Dresser b: March 24, 1766 in Charlton, MA m: May 10, 1787 in Charlestown, MA d: January 10, 1844 in Washington Co., OH Father:
 Mother:

6 Prudence Dresser Chamberlain b: October 24, 1787 in Goshen, Hampshire, MA d: WFT Est 1788-1881

6 John Dresser Chamberlain b: September 10, 1789 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1837-1881
 +Thirza A. Grow b: March 01, 1796 in Turnbridge, VT m: August 09, 1817 in Chester, Meigs Co., OH d: December 27, 1835 in Washington
 Co., OH Father: Mother:

7 Diana Melvina Chamberlain b: October 21, 1818 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: August 07, 1884
 +Joel C. Danley b: WFT Est 1793-1820 m: August 28, 1839 d: WFT Est 1844-1907 Father: Mother:

7 Asen Grow Chamberlain b: May 01, 1820 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: April 10, 1908 in Pittsfield, IL
 +Glaephya Gard b: WFT Est 1808-1830 m: October 21, 1846 d: WFT Est 1851-1919 Father: Mother:

7 Amanda Elvira Chamberlain b: May 19, 1822 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: July 31, 1852

7 Anna Miranda Chamberlain b: May 22, 1824 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: June 22, 1852
 +Oscar Palmer b: WFT Est 1797-1824 m: August 24, 1842 d: WFT Est 1847-1911 Father: Mother:

7 Melissa Emeline Chamberlain b: October 22, 1826 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: June 28, 1904 in Layman, OH
 +Charles Goddard b: WFT Est 1801-1828 m: October 21, 1847 d: WFT Est 1852-1915 Father: Mother:

7 Luman Watson Chamberlain b: December 01, 1828 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: WFT Est 1861-1919
 +Addine E. Ellenwood b: WFT Est 1818-1839 m: June 22, 1856 d: WFT Est 1861-1928 Father: Mother:

7 Prudence Narcissa Chamberlain b: May 08, 1831 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: July 20, 1888 in Pomeroy, OH
 +Stephen McBride Randolph b: October 10, 1831 in Bartlett, OH m: March 20, 1856 d: December 18, 1915 in Layman, OH Father:
 Mother:

8 Cameron Watson Randolph b: November 01, 1858 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH d: December 20, 1929 in Cherryvale, KS
 +Hattie Brady b: March 16, 1861 in Wheeling, WV m: August 13, 1881 in Chesterhill, OH d: June 26, 1925 in Cherryvale, KS
 Father: Mother:

9 Fred Wendell Randolph b: June 08, 1882 d: WFT Est 1926-1974
 +Anna Della Dungan b: July 21, 1886 in Quakertown, IN m: May 12, 1914 d: July 19, 1978 Father: Mother:

10 Mary Harriet Randolph b: January 22, 1916 in Harwell, CO d: March 14, 1992 in Rose, OK
 +Arley Louis Chamberlain b: February 15, 1918 in Burns, WY m: December 29, 1937 in Welasco, TX d:
 November 05, 1980 in Locust Grove, OK Donald Wallace Chamberlain Roxie Emile Bertholf

10 Clifford Wendell Lowell Randolph b: Private
 +Frederick Dee Randolph b: Private
 +Margaret Jean Kennelly b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

10 Zefah Dwight Randolph b: Private
 +Margaret Elaine Kubeck b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

9 Earle Stephen Randolph b: June 22, 1885 d: May 09, 1910
 +Pearl Baumgardner b: WFT Est 1881-1896 d: WFT Est 1901-1983 Father: Mother:

2 Carl Lowell Randolph b: November 01, 1887 d: WFT Est 1918-1977
 +Lula McBride b: WFT Est 1883-1903 m: WFT Est 1918-1952 d: WFT Est 1918-1987 Father: Mother:

9 Reba Floride Randolph b: April 08, 1895 in St. Paul, KS d: WFT Est 1922-1987
 +John Paul Merritt b: September 22, 1891 m: WFT Est 1922-1956 d: WFT Est 1922-1982 Father: Mother:

8 Laura Jane Randolph b: June 06, 1860 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH d: December 27, 1930

8 Clarance Randolph b: August 11, 1861 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH d: August 27, 1934

8 Everett L. Randolph b: May 27, 1864 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH d: 1949

8 Lowell W. Randolph b: April 27, 1866 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH d: October 1938

8 Lucy Randolph b: November 24, 1872 in Bartlett, OH d: May 15, 1944

7 Alma Asenath Chamberlain b: February 12, 1833 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: January 26, 1889
 +George Bartley Grow b: WFT Est 1808-1834 m: August 25, 1853 d: WFT Est 1858-1921 Father: Mother:

7 Thirza Rebecca Chamberlain b: January 18, 1835 in Watertown, Washington Co., OH d: December 16, 1892 in Custer Co., CO
 +William H. Wright b: WFT Est 1808-1835 m: September 04, 1853 d: WFT Est 1858-1922 Father: Mother:

6 Lincoln D. Chamberlain b: September 15, 1791 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1792-1881

6 Loring Chamberlain b: August 06, 1794 in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., MA d: March 03, 1795

6 Asenath Chamberlain b: September 09, 1796 in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1797-1890

6 Rebecca Chamberlain b: May 28, 1799 in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1800-1893

6 Anna B. Chamberlain b: May 08, 1801 in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1802-1895

6 Samantha Chamberlain b: January 15, 1804 in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1805-1898

6 Melissa Chamberlain b: May 01, 1806 in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1807-1900

4 Stephen Chamberlain b: July 02, 1733 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1764-1824
 +Sarah Stedman b: WFT Est 1729-1749 m: WFT Est 1764-1798 d: WFT Est 1764-1833 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Stephen Chamberlain:
 +Sarah Weld b: WFT Est 1717-1741 m: August 07, 1755 d: WFT Est 1760-1830 Father: Mother:

3 John Chamberlain b: August 01, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: April 08, 1776
 +Father Alcock b: WFT Est 1673-1696 m: November 24, 1711 in Woodstock, CT d: WFT Est 1716-1785 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of John Chamberlain:
 +Hannah Bowen b: October 25, 1702 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: December 30, 1725 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: October 31, 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 Father: Mother:

3 Mary Chamberlain b: August 01, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: February 11, 1730/31 in Oxford, MA
 +Samuel Davis b: June 23, 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA m: June 23, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: April 08, 1760 in Oxford, MA Father: Mother:

3 Elizabeth Chamberlain b: Abt 1689 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: September 21, 1719 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 +Joseph Weld b: WFT Est 1665-1691 m: May 22, 1711 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: WFT Est 1716-1778 Father: Mother:

2 Benjamin Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: January 26, 1722/23 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

2 Baby Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1661 d: December 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

2 Elizabeth Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: WFT Est 1652-1757

2 Margaret Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: July 15, 1742

2 John Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: WFT Est 1653-1754

2 Mchitable Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: September 07, 1752

2 John Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: 1764 in Woodstock, CT

2 Joseph Childs b: WFT Est 1647-1674 d: WFT Est 1653-1754

2 Ephraim Childs b: Abt 1654 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: September 04, 1675 in Northfield, MA

2 Joshua Childs b: Abt 1656 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA d: January 18, 1729/30 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA

John H. Marshall
1756 Rutgers Ct.
Naperville, IL 60565-2908

- 1 William Davis b: Abt 1617 in Somersetshire, England d: December 09, 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Elizabeth Unknown b: Abt 1621 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: Bef 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 04, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother: Unknown
- 2 John Davis b: October 01, 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: March 16, 1705/06 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Mary Devotion b: WFT Est 1632-1655 m: February 05, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: January 12, 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Edward Devotion Unknown
- 3 John Davis b: January 11, 1671/72 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1673-1762
- 3 William Davis b: August 11, 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1674-1763
- 3 Mary Davis b: August 06, 1676 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: October 06, 1694 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 3 Elizabeth Davis b: April 18, 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1679-1772
- 3 Samuel Davis b: June 23, 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1734-1773
- +Mary Chamberlaine b: August 01, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: June 23, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1729-1782 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 4 Samuel Davis b: February 13, 1710/11 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1755-1803
- +Hannah Bacon b: December 04, 1706 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT m: August 06, 1728 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1752-1801
 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Father Davis b: Abt 1729 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1730-1823
- 5 Hannah Davis b: Abt 1731 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1732-1825
- 5 Samuel Davis b: Abt 1733 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1734-1823
- 5 Mehetable Davis b: Abt 1735 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1736-1829
- 5 Eunice Davis b: Abt 1737 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1738-1831
- 5 Mary Davis b: Abt 1739 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1740-1833
- 5 Mary Davis b: Abt 1741 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1742-1835
- 5 Rebeckah Davis b: Abt 1744 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1745-1838
- 5 Levine Davis b: Abt 1747 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1748-1841
- 5 Samuel Davis b: Abt 1750 in Connecticut d: WFT Est 1751-1840
- *2nd Wife of Samuel Davis:
 +Ruth Learned b: April 05, 1717 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA m: Abt 1751 d: WFT Est 1756-1812 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 4 Thomas Davis b: September 13, 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 19, 1713/14 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 4 Edward Davis b: January 23, 1713/14 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1763-1806
- +Abigail Learned b: April 07, 1719 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA m: December 25, 1735 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1764-1814 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Ebenezer Davis b: September 18, 1737 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1768-1828
- +Deborah Davis b: Abt 1737 m: WFT Est 1768-1803 d: WFT Est 1768-1831 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 (Deacon) Edward Davis, Jr. b: September 05, 1739 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1781-1830
- +Elizabeth Davis b: May 02, 1743 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA m: January 19, 1763 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1769-1837 Father: Mother: Unknown
- *2nd Wife of (Deacon) Edward Davis, Jr.:
 +Abigail (Watson) Moore b: July 07, 1741 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA m: May 22, 1776 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1780-1836
 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Jacob Davis b: September 14, 1741 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: April 09, 1814 in Montpelier, VT
- +Rebecca Davis b: Abt 1741 m: November 17, 1764 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1770-1835 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 6 Jacob Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1766-1867
- 6 Thomas Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1766-1867
- 6 Rebecca Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1791-1870
- +Hon. Cornelius Lynde b: WFT Est 1750-1786 m: WFT Est 1791-1826 d: WFT Est 1791-1865 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 6 Hanna Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1791-1870
- +Hon. David Wing, Jr. b: WFT Est 1750-1786 m: WFT Est 1791-1826 d: WFT Est 1791-1865 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 6 Polly Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1765-1870
- 6 Lucy Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1791-1870
- +Capt. Timothy Hubbard b: WFT Est 1750-1786 m: WFT Est 1791-1826 d: WFT Est 1791-1865 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 6 Clarissa Davis b: WFT Est 1760-1788 d: WFT Est 1791-1870
- +Hon. George Worthington b: WFT Est 1750-1786 m: WFT Est 1791-1826 d: WFT Est 1791-1865 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Nathaniel Davis b: May 28, 1743 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1771-1834
- +Sarah Stone b: Abt 1743 m: May 13, 1765 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1771-1837 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Abigail Davis b: April 28, 1745 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1776-1839
- +Eden Burroughs b: Abt 1745 m: WFT Est 1776-1811 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1776-1836 Father: Mother: Unknown
- *2nd Husband of Abigail Davis:
 +John Learned, Jr. b: WFT Est 1722-1748 m: September 29, 1768 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1835 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Elizabeth Davis b: July 22, 1747 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1775-1841
- +Samuel Lamb b: July 04, 1743 in Leicester, Worcester Co., MA m: WFT Est 1775-1809 d: WFT Est 1775-1834 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Reuben Davis b: May 17, 1749 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1778-1840
- +Sarah Moore b: Abt 1749 m: March 03, 1772 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1778-1843 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Jonathan Davis b: December 11, 1750 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1751-1840
- 5 Levi Davis b: November 11, 1752 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1783-1843
- +Deborah Moore b: Abt 1752 m: WFT Est 1783-1818 d: WFT Est 1783-1846 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Mary Davis b: February 09, 1755 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1786-1849
- +Haynes Learned b: Abt 1755 m: WFT Est 1786-1821 d: WFT Est 1786-1846 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Martha Davis b: March 27, 1758 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1789-1852
- +Silvanus Learned b: Abt 1758 m: WFT Est 1789-1824 d: WFT Est 1789-1849 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Jonathan Davis b: May 27, 1761 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1792-1852
- +Sarah Hammond b: Abt 1761 m: WFT Est 1792-1827 d: WFT Est 1792-1855 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 4 [2] (Deacon) Thomas Davis b: November 04, 1715 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1753-1806
- + [1] Rebecca Healy b: February 19, 1724/25 in Newton, MA m: WFT Est 1753-1786 d: WFT Est 1753-1819 Joshua Healy Sarah Davis
- 4 Mary Davis b: July 08, 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1748-1811
- +Elisha Rich b: Abt 1717 m: WFT Est 1748-1783 d: WFT Est 1748-1808 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 4 Daniel Davis b: February 01, 1718/19 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1750-1810
- +Tamar Town b: February 19, 1720/21 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA m: WFT Est 1750-1784 d: WFT Est 1750-1815 Father: Mother: Unknown
- 5 Mary Davis b: May 26, 1744 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1772-1838

#1
 #1299
 6670120

..... +John Felshaw, Jr. b: November 17, 1737 in Killingley, Windham Co., CT m: WFT Est 1772-1806 d: WFT Est 1772-1828 Father: Mother:

..... 5 Tamar Davis b: October 17, 1745 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1839

..... +Perley Howe b: February 03, 1741/42 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA m: WFT Est 1773-1807 d: WFT Est 1773-1833 Father: Mother:

..... 4 Jacob Davis b: October 15, 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1721-1810

..... 4 Elisha Davis b: February 16, 1721/22 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1753-1813

..... +Mary Harris b: Abt 1722 m: WFT Est 1753-1788 d: WFT Est 1753-1816 Father: Mother:

..... 4 John Davis b: July 05, 1723 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: March 21, 1724/25 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

..... 4 Hannah Davis b: May 26, 1726 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1727-1820

..... 4 Sarah Davis b: March 11, 1726/27 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1728-1821

..... *2nd Wife of Samuel Davis:

..... +Mary Weld b: Abt 1681 m: October 13, 1731 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1734-1776 Father: Mother:

..... 2 Samuel Davis b: Abt 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: July 26, 1690 in Northampton, MA

..... +Hannah Edwards b: February 18, 1644/45 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA m: March 04, 1668/69 in Northampton, MA d: Abt 1680 in Northampton, MA Father: Mother:

..... 3 Samuel Davis b: Abt 1672 in Northampton, MA d: WFT Est 1703-1762

..... +Thankful Closson b: WFT Est 1668-1688 m: WFT Est 1703-1737 d: WFT Est 1703-1772 Father: Mother:

..... 4 Joseph Davis b: WFT Est 1691-1713 d: WFT Est 1732-1796

..... +Experience Willis b: WFT Est 1682-1709 m: May 11, 1726 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1731-1799 Father: Mother:

..... 5 Joseph Davis b: WFT Est 1714-1752 d: WFT Est 1749-1830

..... +Rachel Unknown b: WFT Est 1715-1758 m: WFT Est 1749-1790 d: WFT Est 1749-1838 Father: Mother:

..... 6 Solomon Davis b: WFT Est 1743-1811 d: WFT Est 1804-1885

..... +Anna Hollowell b: WFT Est 1770-1821 m: WFT Est 1804-1851 d: WFT Est 1804-1902 Father: Mother:

..... 7 Solomon Davis b: WFT Est 1802-1845 d: WFT Est 1843-1926

..... +Almira Foster b: WFT Est 1809-1848 m: WFT Est 1843-1883 d: WFT Est 1843-1932 Father: Mother:

..... 8 Frank Frederick Davis b: WFT Est 1842-1871 d: WFT Est 1896-1956

..... +Fannie Maria Carter b: WFT Est 1851-1874 m: WFT Est 1883-1915 d: WFT Est 1896-1962 Father: Mother:

..... 9 Merle Halsey Davis b: December 05, 1893 in Johnson, VT d: November 30, 1967 in Washington, D. C.

..... +Edith Gates b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

..... 10 Richard Gates Davis b: Private

..... 10 Mary Elizabeth Davis b: Private

..... +Robert Bloomer b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

..... 10 Anne Carter Davis b: Private

..... +David Greenlee b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

..... 3 John Davis b: May 1677 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1678-1767

..... 3 Elizabeth Davis b: June 20, 1679 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA d: Abt 1679 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA

..... 3 (A Girl) Davis b: Bef 1680 in Northampton, MA d: WFT Est 1681-1774

..... 3 Elizabeth Davis b: August 1680 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1774

..... *2nd Wife of Samuel Davis:

..... +Elizabeth Stenad b: Abt 1662 in Northampton, MA m: February 23, 1680/81 in Northampton, MA d: Abt 1682 in Northampton, MA William Stenad Unknown

..... 2 Joseph Davis b: October 12, 1647 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: December 25, 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

..... +Sarah Chamberlain b: WFT Est 1634-1659 m: October 28, 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1690-1748 Father: Mother:

..... 3 Joseph Davis b: Abt 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: December 23, 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

..... +Sarah Unknown b: Abt 1671 m: Bef 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Bef 1715 Father: Mother:

..... 4 Joseph Davis b: July 26, 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1730-1788

..... +Sarah Curtis b: Abt 1701 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: January 31, 1721/22 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: March 05, 1726/27 in Windham Co., CT

..... Father: Mother:

..... 5 Sarah Davis b: November 23, 1723 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1760-1818

..... +Peter Marshall b: Abt 1719 in Dudley, Lancaster Co., England m: Abt 1744 d: WFT Est 1760-1810 Father: Mother:

..... 6 Isaac Marshall b: March 08, 1745/46 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1747-1836

..... 6 Clement Marshall b: May 03, 1747 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1781-1838

..... +Dorcas Woodward b: June 09, 1755 in Canterbury, CT m: Bef 1776 d: WFT Est 1782-1849 Father: Mother:

..... 7 Caleb Marshall b: November 05, 1777 in Dudley, Worcester, MA d: WFT Est 1831-1869

..... +Asenath Robinson b: October 09, 1780 in Westminster, Windham Co., CT m: Abt 1800 d: WFT Est 1806-1874 Father: Mother:

..... *2nd Wife of Caleb Marshall:

..... +Louisa Sanborn b: Abt 1798 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT m: Abt 1828 d: WFT Est 1833-1893 Father: Mother:

..... 6 Rouson Marshall b: June 11, 1749 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1750-1839

..... 6 Sarah Marshall b: May 19, 1751 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1752-1845

..... 6 Rachel Marshall b: April 20, 1755 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1756-1849

..... 6 Molly Marshall b: October 23, 1757 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1758-1851

..... 5 Joseph Davis b: March 07, 1724/25 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1760-1816

..... +Elizabeth Mansfield b: WFT Est 1711-1735 m: October 26, 1749 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1760-1824 Father: Mother:

..... 6 Rhoda Davis b: May 09, 1751 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: WFT Est 1752-1845

..... 6 Anna Davis b: April 25, 1753 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: WFT Est 1754-1847

..... 6 Kiziah Davis b: January 31, 1755 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: WFT Est 1756-1849

..... 6 Thomas Davis b: January 09, 1757 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: November 12, 1832 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT

..... +Rebecca Brackett b: August 18, 1764 in Dudley, Worcester, MA m: December 25, 1783 in Dudley, Worcester, MA d: Abt 1843 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT John Brackett Jerusha Newell

..... 7 Joseph Davis b: July 21, 1784 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1825-1875

..... +Nancy Stockwell b: WFT Est 1779-1803 m: October 29, 1820 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1825-1891 Father: Mother:

..... 7 Abner Davis b: April 22, 1786 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1838-1878

..... +Lucia Perrin b: WFT Est 1783-1817 m: March 25, 1835 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1839-1905 Father: Mother:

..... 7 Willard Davis b: February 29, 1788 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1789-1878

..... 7 Thomas Davis b: May 25, 1791 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1837-1883

..... +Susan Unknown b: Abt 1795 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT m: Abt 1816 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1822-1889 Father: Mother:

..... 8 Rebeckah Davis b: September 08, 1817 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: February 29, 1896 in Providence, Providence Co., RI

+William Jacobs b: May 07, 1817 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT m: April 27, 1841 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1859-1908 Father: Mother:

9 Susan Jacobs b: March 27, 1843 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1844-1937

9 Arvilla Jacobs b: April 18, 1845 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1846-1939

9 William Thomas Jacobs b: October 25, 1849 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1850-1939

9 Henry Edison Jacobs b: July 25, 1856 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1888-1947

+Harriet Adams Carpenter b: June 22, 1858 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT m: WFT Est 1887-1921 d: WFT Est 1888-1952 Father: Mother:

10 Berton Edison Jacobs b: May 05, 1885 in Providence, Providence Co., RI d: WFT Est 1917-1976

+Alice Lillian Martin b: May 25, 1889 in Scituate, Providence Co., RI m: WFT Est 1917-1951 d: WFT Est 1917-1983 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Thomas Davis:

+Prudence Dennison b: WFT Est 1789-1816 m: Abt 1833 d: WFT Est 1838-1904 Father: Mother:

8 Sally Morilla Davis b: July 25, 1835 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1836-1929

7 Rebecca Davis b: Abt 1794 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1795-1888

7 Locan Davis b: November 25, 1799 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1800-1889

7 Eden Davis b: April 25, 1802 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1837-1893 in Erie Co., NY

+Anna Webber b: Abt 1804 in New York m: September 30, 1826 in Palmer, Hampden Co., MA d: WFT Est 1836-1898 in Erie Co., New York Father: Mother:

8 James Davis b: Abt 1826 in New York d: WFT Est 1827-1916

8 Anna W. Davis b: February 06, 1828 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1829-1922

8 Lewis P. Davis b: December 1829 in New York d: 1911 in Akron, Erie Co., NY

+Nancy Susan Rhodes b: December 1832 in New York m: 1853 in New York d: 1902 in Akron, Erie Co., NY Unknown Rhodes Unknown

9 Minnie Davis b: 1854 in Erie Co., NY d: WFT Est 1855-1948

9 Lewis J. Davis b: September 1860 in New York d: 1944 in Akron, Erie Co., NY

+Eunice A. Bratt b: 1872 in Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY m: March 12, 1896 in Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY d: December 11, 1898 in Akron, Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY Hiram E. Bratt Susan W. Brown

10 Harold J. Davis b: May 30, 1897 in Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY d: November 13, 1993 in Cheektowaga, Erie Co., NY

+Florence L. DeMuth b: April 1896 in New York m: August 07, 1918 in New York d: May 1957 in Lancaster, NY Nicholas DeMuth Lena Unknown

*2nd Wife of Harold J. Davis:

+Emily Rathburn b: Private m: Private Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Lewis J. Davis:

+Anna M. Dunsford b: 1865 in New York m: 1902 d: 1944 in Akron, Erie Co., NY Father: Mother:

9 Frankie L. Davis b: 1863 in Akron, Erie Co., NY d: 1864 in Akron, Erie Co., NY

9 Irene F. Davis b: September 1866 d: 1935 in Akron, Erie Co., NY

+James Coffey b: 1871 m: WFT Est 1902-1929 d: 1942 in Akron, Erie Co., NY Father: Mother:

10 George Coffey b: 1909 d: 1974 in Akron, Erie Co., NY

8 Powell P. Davis b: Abt 1832 in New York d: WFT Est 1833-1922

8 Caroline O. Davis b: Abt 1834 in New York d: WFT Est 1860-1928

+Unknown McPherson b: WFT Est 1806-1835 m: Abt 1854 in New York d: WFT Est 1859-1921 Father: Mother:

9 John J. McPherson b: Abt 1855 in New York d: WFT Est 1856-1945

7 Jerusha Davis b: December 19, 1803 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1832-1897

+Schuyler Nichols b: Abt 1797 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT m: January 03, 1827 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1832-1888 Elijah Nichols Unknown Brackett

7 George Davis b: March 28, 1806 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1842-1897

+Elizabeth Grow b: WFT Est 1797-1820 m: Abt 1837 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1842-1909 Father: Mother:

8 George Whitefield Davis b: July 26, 1839 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: July 12, 1918 in Washington, D. C.

+Maria Carmen Atocha b: WFT Est 1831-1853 m: April 30, 1870 d: WFT Est 1875-1942 Alexander J. Atocha Mother:

7 Marcia Davis b: Abt 1811 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1812-1901

5 Rachel Davis b: February 11, 1726/27 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1728-1821

4 John Davis b: October 30, 1699 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1700-1789

4 Sarah Davis b: May 02, 1702 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1741-1797

+Joshua Healy b: January 20, 1700/01 in Newton, MA m: June 21, 1722 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1741-1792 Father: Mother:

5 [1] Rebecca Healy b: February 19, 1724/25 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1753-1819

+ [2] (Deacon) Thomas Davis b: November 04, 1715 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: WFT Est 1753-1786 d: WFT Est 1753-1806 Samuel Davis Mary Chamberlaine

5 Sally (Sarah) Healy b: May 07, 1723 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1724-1817

5 Joshua Healy b: May 06, 1727 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1758-1818

+Sarah Newell b: Abt 1727 m: WFT Est 1758-1793 d: WFT Est 1758-1821 Father: Mother:

5 Joseph Healy b: June 29, 1729 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1760-1820

+Mary Whitmore b: Abt 1729 m: WFT Est 1760-1795 d: WFT Est 1760-1823 Father: Mother:

5 Mary Healy b: July 01, 1730 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1761-1824

+Jehediah Morey b: Abt 1730 m: WFT Est 1761-1796 d: WFT Est 1761-1821 Father: Mother:

5 Abigail Healy b: December 29, 1733 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1734-1827

5 Nathaniel Healy b: September 03, 1736 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1767-1827

+Abigail Catler b: Abt 1736 m: WFT Est 1767-1802 d: WFT Est 1767-1830 Father: Mother:

5 Samuel Healy b: December 09, 1738 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1769-1829

+Phoebe Curtis b: Abt 1738 m: WFT Est 1769-1804 d: WFT Est 1769-1832 Father: Mother:

4 Samuel Davis b: June 27, 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1705-1794

4 Joshua Davis b: November 20, 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1707-1796

4 Benjamin Davis b: March 04, 1709/10 in Brookline, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1760-1802

+Sybil Rockett Or Rochet b: Abt 1710 m: WFT Est 1741-1776 d: WFT Est 1761-1805 Father: Mother:

5 Sybil Davis b: December 28, 1736 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1767-1830

+William Davis b: Abt 1736 m: WFT Est 1767-1802 d: WFT Est 1767-1827 Father: Mother:

5 Joseph Davis b: June 26, 1739 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1740-1829

5 Joseph Davis b: October 23, 1741 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1785-1833

+Hannah Lamb b: Abt 1741 m: January 15, 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1776-1836 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of Joseph Davis:

+Jemima Davis b: Abt 1741 m: March 28, 1780 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1784-1836 Father: Mother:

5 Craft Davis b: April 15, 1744 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1777-1835

+Catherine Streeter b: Abt 1744 in Douglas, MA m: January 16, 1772 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1776-1838 Father: Mother:

6 Benjamin Davis b: Abt 1774 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: Abt 1860 in Wam, MA

+Theodosia Barnes b: WFT Est 1765-1789 m: Bef 1806 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1811-1877 Father: Mother:

7 William Paige Davis b: Abt 1806 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1841-1897 in Schenectady, NY

+Elizabeth Bullock b: WFT Est 1797-1819 m: 1836 d: WFT Est 1841-1908 Father: Mother:

8 Joseph Paige Davis b: WFT Est 1827-1856 in Schenectady, NY d: WFT Est 1833-1935 in Albany, NY

5 Benjamin Davis, Jr. b: February 24, 1745/46 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1777-1837

+Hannah Streeter b: Abt 1746 m: WFT Est 1777-1812 d: WFT Est 1777-1840 Father: Mother:

5 Susanna Davis b: April 16, 1749 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1780-1843

+John Bounds b: Abt 1749 m: WFT Est 1780-1815 d: WFT Est 1780-1840 Father: Mother:

5 James Hovey Davis b: July 27, 1751 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: January 03, 1797 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA

+Molly Streeter b: Abt 1751 m: WFT Est 1782-1795 d: WFT Est 1782-1845 Father: Mother:

5 Ezekiel Davis b: January 17, 1754 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1785-1845

+Elizabeth Kingsbury b: Abt 1754 m: WFT Est 1785-1820 d: WFT Est 1785-1848 Father: Mother:

5 Sarah Davis b: December 03, 1759 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1790-1853

+Francis Hlandin b: Abt 1759 m: WFT Est 1790-1825 d: WFT Est 1790-1850 Father: Mother:

3 Sarah Davis b: Abt 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1674-1767

3 Mary Davis b: Abt 1675 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1676-1769

3 Hannah Davis b: Abt 1680 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1774

3 Benjamin Davis b: Abt 1682 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1683-1772

3 Mehitable Davis b: Abt 1684 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1685-1778

3 Rachel Davis b: Abt 1686 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1687-1780

3 Abigail Davis b: Abt 1688 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1689-1782

*2nd Wife of William Davis:

+Alice Thorpe b: WFT Est 1616-1645 m: October 21, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 24, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:

2 William Davis b: WFT Est 1638-1664 d: WFT Est 1643-1744

2 Eliza Davis b: WFT Est 1638-1664 d: WFT Est 1643-1747

2 Jonathan Davis b: February 02, 1665/66 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1667-1756

2 Matthew Davis b: February 24, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1697-1758

+Margaret Corbin b: WFT Est 1653-1676 m: February 27, 1690/91 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1696-1765 Father: Mother:

*3rd Wife of William Davis:

+Jane Unknown b: WFT Est 1618-1656 m: Abt 1668 in Massachusetts d: May 12, 1714 in Watertown, MA Father: Mother:

2 Mary Davis b: March 28, 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1670-1763

2 Jane Davis b: December 24, 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1671-1764

2 Benjamin Davis b: May 31, 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: November 20, 1675 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

2 Rachel Davis b: August 26, 1674 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 28, 1740 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Josiah Goddard b: WFT Est 1657-1677 m: WFT Est 1702-1731 d: WFT Est 1702-1763 Father: Mother:

2 Isahod Davis b: April 01, 1676 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: March 16, 1754 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Bethva Unknown b: WFT Est 1672-1692 m: WFT Est 1707-1739 d: WFT Est 1707-1776 Father: Mother:

2 Ebenezer Davis b: April 09, 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 14, 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Hannah White b: Abt 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: April 18, 1700 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: January 13, 1762 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Joseph White Hannah Scarborough

3 Hannah Davis b: November 20, 1701 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: September 03, 1751 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

3 Ebenezer Davis b: August 17, 1703 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1735-1794

+Sarah White b: WFT Est 1691-1713 in Massachusetts m: December 02, 1729 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1734-1802 (Deacon) Benjamin White Unknown

3 Sarah Davis b: June 11, 1705 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: September 05, 1723 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

3 Nehemiah Davis b: June 07, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: January 05, 1785 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Mary Clark b: WFT Est 1691-1715 m: May 13, 1728 in Massachusetts d: Bef 1739 Samuel Clark Elizabeth Craft

*2nd Wife of Nehemiah Davis:

+Mary Payson b: WFT Est 1700-1722 in Dorchester, MA m: February 28, 1738/39 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1744-1810 Father: Mother:

3 Aaron Davis b: April 26, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: July 29, 1777 in Brookline, MA

+Mary Perrin b: March 06, 1714/15 in Massachusetts m: January 25, 1732/33 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: July 01, 1785 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:

4 Mary Davis b: October 14, 1733 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1759-1827

+Ephraim Jackson b: WFT Est 1708-1734 m: November 29, 1753 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1758-1821 Father: Mother:

4 Aaron Davis, Jr. b: October 18, 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: October 12, 1773 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Susannah Craft b: WFT Est 1725-1748 m: November 10, 1760 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1775-1836 Father: Mother:

5 Charles Davis b: March 29, 1772 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: 1842 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+Harriet Fellowes b: February 05, 1782 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: September 08, 1799 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: June 25, 1847 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Cornelius Fellowes Sarah Williams

6 [4] Maria Davis b: September 14, 1817 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 29, 1870 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ [3] William Davis, Jr. b: July 18, 1801 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: October 24, 1839 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 27, 1865 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (Deacon) William Davis Sally Smith

7 [5] Joseph Davis b: November 24, 1840 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1879-1931

+ [6] Sarah Augusta Davis b: June 05, 1853 in Jerseyville, IL m: November 07, 1874 in Trinidad, CO d: WFT Est 1880-1947 Father: Mother:

8 [7] Joseph Swallow Davis b: September 10, 1875 in Trinidad, CO d: WFT Est 1910-1966

+ [8] Edith Wight b: WFT Est 1861-1886 in Denver, CO m: June 06, 1900 in Colorado d: WFT Est 1910-1974 Frederick D. Wight Unknown

9 [9] Edith Davis b: Private

9 [10] Joseph Wight Davis b: Private

9 [11] Dudley D. Davis b: Private

9 [12] Virginia M. Davis b: Private

7 [13] George Davis b: December 1842 in Boston, MA d: September 10, 1857 in Boston, MA

7 [14] Maria Davis b: October 05, 1843 in Boston, MA d: February 06, 1900

+ [15] William Henry Howe M.D. Hastings b: September 03, 1840 in Boston, MA m: June 01, 1871 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1881-1931 Father: Mother:

8 [16] Susan Fellowes Hastings b: September 20, 1872 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1910-1967

+ [17] Albert Emerson Benson b: WFT Est 1855-1885 in Boston, MA m: June 01, 1905 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1910-1970 Father: Mother:

8 [18] Alice Hastings b: March 02, 1874 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1902-1968

+ [19] George Crompton b: WFT Est 1850-1876 in Worcester, MA m: April 11, 1896 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1901-1963 Father: Mother:

8 [20] Davis Hastings b: October 01, 1876 in Boston, MA d: January 14, 1891

8 [21] Maria Davis Hastings b: February 08, 1878 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1879-1972

7 [22] Charles Davis b: July 27, 1845 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1895-1937

+ [23] Ida Pauline Williams b: December 03, 1860 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: April 13, 1882 d: WFT Est 1896-1955 George Foster Williams Susan Fellowes

8 [24] Maude Fellowes Davis b: February 21, 1883 d: February 22, 1883

8 [25] Perrin Davis b: April 05, 1884 d: April 05, 1884

8 [26] Nathaniel Fellowes Davis b: September 07, 1886 d: WFT Est 1887-1976

8 [27] Pauline Lambert Davis b: February 08, 1888 d: WFT Est 1889-1982

8 [28] Susan Fellowes Davis b: October 17, 1889 d: WFT Est 1917-1983

+ [29] James Edwin Gardner, Jr. b: WFT Est 1865-1891 m: June 01, 1911 d: WFT Est 1916-1978 Dr. James Edwin Gardner, Sr. Unknown

8 [30] John Winthrop Davis b: June 15, 1891 d: WFT Est 1892-1981

8 [31] Margarite Perrin Davis b: May 28, 1892 d: November 27, 1892

8 [32] Reginald Perrin Davis b: August 01, 1893 d: WFT Est 1894-1983

7 [33] Fellowes Davis b: July 18, 1848 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1886-1939

+ [34] Marie Antoinette Baker b: February 27, 1848 in Longwood, MA m: October 17, 1871 in Longwood, MA d: December 28, 1909 in New York City, NY George Baker Frances Augusta Beals

8 [35] Dr. Fellowes Davis b: August 04, 1872 d: WFT Est 1909-1963

+ [36] Gertrude Agostini b: WFT Est 1865-1887 m: December 07, 1904 in New York City, NY d: WFT Est 1909-1975 Joseph Agostini Georgiana Macy

8 [37] Marie Antoinette Davis b: March 31, 1875 d: WFT Est 1912-1970

+ [38] Ralph Miller Johnson b: WFT Est 1857-1887 in Boston, MA m: October 30, 1907 d: WFT Est 1912-1972 Edward Johnson Georgiana Miller

8 [39] Pierpont Davis b: September 24, 1878 d: WFT Est 1914-1969

+ [40] Josephine Ogden b: WFT Est 1870-1892 in New York m: May 17, 1909 d: WFT Est 1914-1981 John R. Ogden Josephine E. Marshall

8 [41] Dudley Davis b: December 21, 1883 d: WFT Est 1916-1974

+ [42] Alice Mason Grosvenor b: WFT Est 1869-1892 m: August 31, 1908 d: WFT Est 1916-1981 William Grosvenor Rose D. Phinney

9 [43] Dudley Davis b: Private

9 [44] Rose Grosvenor Davis b: Private

9 [45] William Grosvenor Davis b: Private

7 [46] Horatio Davis b: April 06, 1855 in Boston, MA d: February 25, 1910

6 Harriet Davis b: February 28, 1806 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1807-1900

6 Susanna Davis b: December 16, 1812 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1813-1906

6 Cornelius Fellowes Davis b: July 12, 1807 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1808-1897

6 Horatio Davis b: April 02, 1810 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1811-1900

6 Caroline Davis b: September 14, 1811 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1812-1905

6 Aaron Davis b: February 24, 1802 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1803-1892

6 Nancy W. Davis b: June 04, 1814 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1815-1908

6 Adaline Davis b: July 30, 1815 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1816-1909

6 Augusta Louisa F. Davis b: August 30, 1819 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1820-1913

6 Elsey Elizabeth Davis b: August 16, 1822 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1823-1916

4 Sarah Davis b: November 09, 1737 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1762-1831

+ David Weld b: WFT Est 1711-1737 m: July 11, 1756 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1761-1825 Father: Mother:

4 Noah Davis b: November 20, 1741 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: January 30, 1809 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ Elizabeth Weld b: WFT Est 1727-1750 m: September 19, 1765 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1770-1839 Father: Mother:

4 Moses Davis b: April 29, 1744 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: June 02, 1823 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ Hannah Pierpont b: June 26, 1750 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: March 13, 1770 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: August 05, 1787 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Ebenezer Pierpont Hannah Gridley

5 (Deacon) William Davis b: November 18, 1770 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 04, 1850 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ Polly Smith b: WFT Est 1757-1780 m: September 19, 1797 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1799 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Ralph Smith Sarah Ruggles

6 Polly Smith Davis b: July 17, 1798 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: January 06, 1871 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ General William Heath b: WFT Est 1781-1801 m: WFT Est 1826-1858 d: WFT Est 1826-1887 Father: Mother:

7 Sarah Heath b: WFT Est 1816-1839 d: WFT Est 1847-1923

+ Arnold Hills b: WFT Est 1806-1838 m: WFT Est 1847-1880 d: WFT Est 1847-1918 Father: Mother:

*2nd Husband of Polly Smith Davis:

+ Unknown Blake b: WFT Est 1781-1801 m: WFT Est 1826-1858 d: WFT Est 1826-1887 Father: Mother:

*3rd Husband of Polly Smith Davis:

+ Unknown Beiton b: WFT Est 1781-1801 m: WFT Est 1826-1858 d: WFT Est 1826-1887 Father: Mother:

*2nd Wife of (Deacon) William Davis:

+ Sally Smith b: September 11, 1780 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: September 07, 1800 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 23, 1859 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Ralph Smith Sarah Ruggles

6 [3] William Davis, Jr. b: July 18, 1801 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 27, 1865 in West Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

+ Jane Ann Hutchings b: WFT Est 1793-1815 m: March 15, 1831 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1839-1904 Father: Mother:

7 Ellen Davis b: February 08, 1834 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1870-1929

+ George Henry Williams b: November 1824 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: November 09, 1853 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: July 26, 1863 Father: Mother:

8 Davis Williams b: WFT Est 1847-1864 d: WFT Est 1853-1949

8 George Henry Williams b: WFT Est 1847-1864 d: WFT Est 1881-1949
 +Annie Thomas b: WFT Est 1847-1874 m: WFT Est 1881-1913 d: WFT Est 1881-1957 Father: Mother:
 8 Ellen Augusta Williams b: WFT Est 1847-1864 d: WFT Est 1878-1952
 +Charles Brooks Merrill b: WFT Est 1837-1863 m: WFT Est 1878-1909 d: WFT Est 1878-1947 Father: Mother:
 *2nd Husband of Ellen Davis:
 +Colonel William Vincent Hutchings b: December 03, 1824 m: October 18, 1865 d: July 26, 1888 Father: Mother:
 7 Jane Ann Davis b: August 28, 1835 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: July 03, 1911
 +Isaac Bradford b: November 15, 1834 in Cambridge, MA m: April 30, 1862 d: December 19, 1898 Father: Mother:
 8 Ellen Hutchings Bradford b: September 28, 1869 d: WFT Est 1870-1963
 8 Isaac Bradford, Jr. b: September 28, 1870 d: WFT Est 1871-1960
 7 George Hutchings Davis b: Abt 1836 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1840 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 *2nd Wife of William Davis, Jr.:
 +[4] Maria Davis b: September 14, 1817 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: October 24, 1839 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 29, 1870 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Charles Davis Harriet Fellowes
 7 [5] Joseph Davis b: November 24, 1840 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1879-1931
 +[6] Sarah Augusta Davis b: June 05, 1853 in Jerseyville, IL m: November 07, 1874 in Trinidad, CO d: WFT Est 1880-1947 Father: Mother:
 8 [7] Joseph Swallow Davis b: September 10, 1875 in Trinidad, CO d: WFT Est 1910-1966
 +[8] Edith Wight b: WFT Est 1861-1886 in Denver, CO m: June 06, 1900 in Colorado d: WFT Est 1910-1974 Frederick D. Wight Unknown
 9 [9] Edith Davis b: Private
 9 [10] Joseph Wight Davis b: Private
 9 [11] Dudley D. Davis b: Private
 9 [12] Virginia M. Davis b: Private
 7 [13] George Davis b: December 1842 in Boston, MA d: September 10, 1857 in Boston, MA
 7 [14] Maria Davis b: October 05, 1843 in Boston, MA d: February 06, 1900
 +[15] William Henry Howe M.D. Hastings b: September 03, 1840 in Boston, MA m: June 01, 1871 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1881-1931 Father: Mother:
 8 [16] Susan Fellowes Hastings b: September 20, 1872 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1910-1967
 +[17] Albert Emerson Benson b: WFT Est 1855-1885 in Boston, MA m: June 01, 1905 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1910-1970 Father: Mother:
 8 [18] Alice Hastings b: March 02, 1874 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1902-1968
 +[19] George Crompton b: WFT Est 1850-1876 in Worcester, MA m: April 11, 1896 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1901-1963 Father: Mother:
 8 [20] Davis Hastings b: October 01, 1876 in Boston, MA d: January 14, 1891
 8 [21] Maria Davis Hastings b: February 08, 1878 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1879-1972
 7 [22] Charles Davis b: July 27, 1845 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1895-1937
 +[23] Ida Pauline Williams b: December 03, 1860 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: April 13, 1882 d: WFT Est 1896-1955 George Foster Williams Susan Fellowes
 8 [24] Maude Fellowes Davis b: February 21, 1883 d: February 22, 1883
 8 [25] Perrin Davis b: April 05, 1884 d: April 05, 1884
 8 [26] Nathaniel Fellowes Davis b: September 07, 1886 d: WFT Est 1887-1976
 8 [27] Pauline Lambert Davis b: February 08, 1888 d: WFT Est 1889-1982
 8 [28] Susan Fellowes Davis b: October 17, 1889 d: WFT Est 1917-1983
 +[29] James Edwin Gardner, Jr. b: WFT Est 1865-1891 m: June 01, 1911 d: WFT Est 1916-1978 Dr. James Edwin Gardner, Sr. Unknown
 8 [30] John Winthrop Davis b: June 15, 1891 d: WFT Est 1892-1981
 8 [31] Marguerite Perrin Davis b: May 28, 1892 d: November 27, 1892
 8 [32] Reginald Perrin Davis b: August 01, 1893 d: WFT Est 1894-1983
 7 [33] Fellowes Davis b: July 18, 1848 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1886-1939
 +[34] Marie Antoinette Baker b: February 27, 1848 in Longwood, MA m: October 17, 1871 in Longwood, MA d: December 28, 1909 in New York City, NY George Baker Frances Augusta Beals
 8 [35] Dr. Fellowes Davis b: August 04, 1872 d: WFT Est 1909-1963
 +[36] Gertrude Agostini b: WFT Est 1865-1887 m: December 07, 1904 in New York City, NY d: WFT Est 1909-1975 Joseph Agostini Georgiana Macy
 8 [37] Marie Antoinette Davis b: March 31, 1875 d: WFT Est 1912-1970
 +[38] Ralph Miller Johnson b: WFT Est 1857-1887 in Boston, MA m: October 30, 1907 d: WFT Est 1912-1972 Edward Johnson Georgiana Miller
 8 [39] Pierpont Davis b: September 24, 1878 d: WFT Est 1914-1969
 +[40] Josephine Ogden b: WFT Est 1870-1892 in New York m: May 17, 1909 d: WFT Est 1914-1981 John R. Ogden Josephine E. Marshall
 8 [41] Dudley Davis b: December 21, 1883 d: WFT Est 1916-1974
 +[42] Alice Mason Grosvenor b: WFT Est 1869-1892 m: August 31, 1908 d: WFT Est 1916-1981 William Grosvenor Rose D. Phinney
 9 [43] Dudley Davis b: Private
 9 [44] Rose Grosvenor Davis b: Private
 9 [45] William Grosvenor Davis b: Private
 7 [46] Horatio Davis b: April 06, 1855 in Boston, MA d: February 25, 1910
 6 Sally (Or Sarah) Ruggles Davis b: October 02, 1802 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1803-1896
 6 Rebecca Smith Davis b: WFT Est 1793-1821 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: April 1849
 6 Henry Augustus Davis b: Abt 1818 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 19, 1899 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Eugenia N. Andrews b: WFT Est 1816-1851 in Worcester, MA m: Abt 1869 d: WFT Est 1873-1939 Father: Mother:
 5 Ann Davis b: January 29, 1777 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 04, 1850 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Eliza Hathaway b: WFT Est 1760-1780 m: WFT Est 1805-1837 d: WFT Est 1805-1866 Father: Mother:
 5 Joseph Davis b: May 26, 1779 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 08, 1814 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Elsey Donnell Fellowes b: WFT Est 1775-1793 m: WFT Est 1810-1813 d: WFT Est 1810-1878 Cornelius Fellowes Sarah Williams
 *2nd Wife of Moses Davis:
 +Rebecca Sharp b: WFT Est 1744-1774 m: Abt 1789 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1797-1862 Father: Mother:
 5 Hannah Davis b: Abt 1793 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1886 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA

..... +David Dudley b: WFT Est 1776-1796 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: WFT Est 1821-1855 d: WFT Est 1821-1882 Father: Mother:
 5 Mary Ann Davis b: June 06, 1794 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1822-1888
 +John Williams b: WFT Est 1777-1797 m: WFT Est 1822-1856 d: WFT Est 1822-1883 Father: Mother:
 5 Stephen Sharp Davis b: Aft 1794 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1795-1884 in New York
 4 Elizabeth Davis b: December 03, 1746 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: September 21, 1834 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Isaac Williams b: WFT Est 1721-1748 m: November 12, 1767 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1772-1835 Father: Mother:
 4 Abigail Davis b: April 21, 1749 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Aft 1772 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Lemuel May b: WFT Est 1723-1749 m: December 15, 1768 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1837 Father: Mother:
 4 Hannah Davis b: December 05, 1751 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1774-1845
 +John Davis Williams b: WFT Est 1723-1751 m: December 15, 1768 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1838 Father: Mother:
 4 Patience Davis b: May 28, 1754 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1778-1848
 +John Capen, Jr. b: WFT Est 1727-1754 m: December 17, 1772 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1777-1841 Father: Mother:
 4 Susannah Davis b: September 22, 1756 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1782-1850
 +Moses White b: WFT Est 1731-1757 m: June 18, 1776 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1781-1844 Father: Mother:
 4 John Davis b: May 03, 1760 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: November 20, 1801 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Mary Thayer b: WFT Est 1756-1775 m: WFT Est 1791-1800 d: WFT Est 1791-1859 Father: Mother:
 3 Rachel Davis b: March 22, 1710/11 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: March 22, 1781 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Moses White b: WFT Est 1691-1720 in Massachusetts m: January 10, 1739/40 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1745-1805 (Deacon) Benjamin White Unknown
 2 William Davis b: January 03, 1679/80 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1715-1771
 +Dorothy Mixer b: WFT Est 1671-1693 m: January 12, 1709/10 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1715-1782 Father: Mother:
 2 Sarah Davis b: July 20, 1681 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1682-1775
 2 Isaac Davis b: April 18, 1683 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1711-1774
 +Deborah Johnson b: WFT Est 1667-1691 m: December 19, 1705 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1710-1780 Father: Mother:

~~Philip J. Chamberlain~~
~~613 Glendale Ave.~~
~~Lansing, MI 48910~~

John H. Marshall
 1736 Rutgers Ct.
 Naperville, IL 60565-2908

- 1 John Curtis b: Abt 1480 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1520-1571
- +Mrs. John Curtis b: Abt 1487 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1519-1581 m: Bef 1515 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Father: Mother:
- 2 John Curtis b: Abt 1515 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1549-1606 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
- +Elizabeth Wells b: Abt 1514 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: July 09, 1585 m: Abt 1538 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Father: Mother:
- 3 William Curtis b: Abt 1546 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: May 17, 1585 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
- +Mrs. Agnes Curtis b: Abt 1551 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: July 09, 1585 m: Bef 1560 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Father: Mother:
- 4 Thomas Curtis b: August 25, 1560 in Ash Juxta, Suffolk Co., England d: December 11, 1631 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
- +Mary Camp b: Abt 1564 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: November 24, 1594 in Nazing, Essex Co., England m: August 24, 1585 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Richard Camp Mrs. Richard Camp
- 5 William Curtis b: November 12, 1592 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: December 08, 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- +Sarah Elliot b: Abt 1599 in Wiford, Hertford Co., England d: March 26, 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: August 06, 1618 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Bennet Eliot Letteye Aggar
- +Elizabeth Curtis b: Abt 1624 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- +Isaac Newell b: Abt 1632 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England d: December 08, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: December 14, 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Abraham Newell Frances Unknown
- 7 Isaac Newell b: December 11, 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1704-1752
- +Sarah Unknown b: WFT Est 1650-1675 d: WFT Est 1703-1763 m: Abt 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 8 Jonathan Newell b: October 10, 1701 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1793
- +[1] Millicent Mason b: April 24, 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1800 m: WFT Est 1733-1767 John Mason Elizabeth Spring
- *2nd Wife of Jonathan Newell:
- +[1] Millicent Mason b: April 24, 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1800 m: May 01, 1724 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT John Mason Elizabeth Spring
- 9 Jerusha Newell b: May 27, 1736 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1782-1831
- +John Brackett b: February 15, 1739/40 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1783-1832 m: May 06, 1762 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA John Brackett Sarah Unknown
- 10 Rebecca Brackett b: August 18, 1764 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: Abt 1843 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT
- +Thomas Davis b: January 09, 1757 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: November 12, 1832 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT m: December 25, 1783 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA Joseph Davis Elisabeth Mansfield
- 10 Mary Brackett b: March 03, 1763 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1764-1857
- 10 Lydia Brackett b: July 05, 1766 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1767-1860
- 10 John Brackett b: March 16, 1768 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1769-1858
- 10 Millicent Brackett b: May 30, 1770 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1771-1864
- 10 Joseph Brackett b: February 27, 1772 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1862
- 10 David Brackett b: May 07, 1774 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1775-1864
- 10 Asa Brackett b: March 03, 1778 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1779-1868
- 10 Stephen Brackett b: November 12, 1780 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1781-1870
- 9 Millicent Newell b: December 19, 1725 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1726-1819
- 9 Jonathan Newell b: January 31, 1727/28 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1729-1818
- 9 Lydia Newell b: January 06, 1730/31 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1732-1825
- 9 Mehitable Newell b: August 24, 1732 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1733-1826
- 9 Daniel Newell b: August 20, 1734 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1735-1824
- 9 Samuel Newell b: June 27, 1738 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1739-1828
- 9 Lydia Newell b: June 08, 1740 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1741-1834
- 9 Tabatha Newell b: October 03, 1742 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1743-1836
- 9 Samuel Newell b: September 09, 1744 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1745-1834
- 9 Thaddeus Newell b: March 01, 1745/46 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1747-1836
- 9 Ebenezer Newell b: May 02, 1747 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1748-1837
- 8 Isaac Newell b: February 01, 1687/88 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1689-1778
- 8 Philip Newell b: March 26, 1693 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1694-1783
- 8 Mehitable Newell b: April 02, 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1789
- 8 Abigail Newell b: November 15, 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 7 Josiah Newell b: December 01, 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 7 Sarah Newell b: March 22, 1664/65 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1666-1759
- 7 Abraham Newell b: February 28, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 7 Elizabeth Newell b: January 06, 1668/69 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1763
- +Unknown b: WFT Est 1644-1671 d: WFT Est 1695-1758 m: April 09, 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 7 Hannah Newell b: February 04, 1670/71 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1765
- +John Holmes b: WFT Est 1645-1671 d: WFT Est 1695-1759 m: April 09, 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 7 Ebenezer Newell b: November 29, 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1674-1763
- 7 Experience Newell b: January 29, 1677/78 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1706-1772
- +Samuel Willis b: WFT Est 1654-1680 d: WFT Est 1705-1767 m: May 23, 1700 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 7 Joshua Newell b: March 06, 1679/80 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1770
- 6 Thomas Curtis b: Abt 1622 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: June 26, 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 6 Mary Curtis b: Abt 1620 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1621-1714
- 6 John Curtis b: Abt 1629 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1630-1719
- 6 Philip Curtis b: Bef 1632 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: November 09, 1675 in Mendham
- +Obedience Holland b: WFT Est 1621-1647 in Dorchester, MA d: WFT Est 1682-1736 m: October 20, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 7 Sarah Curtis b: August 24, 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1660-1753
- 7 Philip Curtis b: September 08, 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1661-1750
- 7 Abigail Curtis b: November 14, 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1663-1756
- 7 Joseph Curtis b: March 14, 1664/65 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1666-1755
- 7 Abigail Curtis b: April 10, 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1668-1761
- 7 Josiah Curtis b: March 11, 1668/69 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1670-1759
- 7 Holland Curtis b: Abt 1671 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1672-1761
- 7 William Curtis b: February 02, 1674/75 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1676-1765

Vol #1
#1299

..... 7 Abiel Curtis b: March 02, 1675/76 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1677-1766
 6 Hannah Curtis b: Aft 1632 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1657-1726
 +William Gourey b: WFT Est 1606-1632 d: WFT Est 1656-1720 m: August 25, 1651 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 6 Isaac Curtis b: July 22, 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 31, 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Hannah Polley b: WFT Est 1632-1659 d: February 06, 1719/20 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: May 10, 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 Father: Mother:
 7 Isaac Curtis b: January 25, 1670/71 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1672-1761
 7 Hannah Curtis b: December 09, 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1673-1766
 7 Samuel Curtis b: Aft 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1673-1762
 7 Susanna Curtis b: February 02, 1679/80 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1774
 7 Mehitable Curtis b: March 11, 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1685-1778
 7 Isaac Curtis b: November 10, 1685 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1686-1775
 7 Samuel Curtis b: September 02, 1688 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 19, 1772 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Hannah Gore b: WFT Est 1673-1697 d: WFT Est 1716-1785 m: June 06, 1711 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 6 William Curtis b: Abt 1618 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: December 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 6 Thomas Curtis b: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
 6 Sarah Curtis b: Abt 1627 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1628-1721

- 1 Benet Eliot b: Abt 1573 in Widford, Hertford Co., England d: November 21, 1621 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
 +Lettye Aggar b: Abt 1577 in Widford, Hertford Co., England d: March 16, 1620/21 in Nazing, Essex Co., England m: October 30, 1598 in Witford, Hertford Co., England
 Father: Mother:
- 2 Sarah Elliot b: Abt 1599 in Widford, Hertford Co., England d: March 26, 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +William Curtis b: November 12, 1592 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: December 08, 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: August 06, 1618 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Thomas Curtis Mary Camp
- 3 Elizabeth Curtis b: Abt 1624 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: 1706 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Isaac Newell b: Abt 1632 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England d: December 08, 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: December 14, 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Abraham Newell Francis Unknown
- 4 Isaac Newell b: December 11, 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1704-1752
 +Sarah Unknown b: WFT Est 1650-1675 d: WFT Est 1703-1763 m: Abt 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 5 Jonathan Newell b: October 10, 1701 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1793
 +[1] Millicent Mason b: April 24, 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1800 m: WFT Est 1733-1767 John Mason Elizabeth Spring
- *2nd Wife of Jonathan Newell:
 +[1] Millicent Mason b: April 24, 1705 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA d: WFT Est 1749-1800 m: May 01, 1724 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT John Mason Elizabeth Spring
- 6 Jerusha Newell b: May 27, 1736 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1782-1831
 +John Brackett b: February 15, 1739/40 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1783-1832 m: May 06, 1762 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA John Brackett Sarah Unknown
- 7 Rebecca Brackett b: August 18, 1764 in Dudley, Worcester, MA d: Abt 1843 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT
 +Thomas Davis b: January 09, 1757 in Gloucester, Providence Co., RI d: November 12, 1832 in Thompson, Windham Co., CT m: December 25, 1783 in Dudley, Worcester, MA Joseph Davis Elizabeth Mansfield
- 8 Joseph Davis b: July 21, 1784 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1825-1875
 +Nancy Stockwell b: WFT Est 1779-1803 d: WFT Est 1825-1891 m: October 29, 1820 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Father: Mother:
- 8 Abner Davis b: April 22, 1786 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1838-1878
 +Lucia Perrin b: WFT Est 1783-1817 d: WFT Est 1839-1905 m: March 25, 1835 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Father: Mother:
- 8 Willard Davis b: February 29, 1788 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1789-1878
 8 Thomas Davis b: May 25, 1791 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1837-1883
 +Susan Unknown b: Abt 1795 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1822-1889 m: Abt 1816 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Father: Mother:
- 9 Rebeckah Davis b: September 08, 1817 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: February 29, 1896 in Providence, Providence Co., RI
 +William Jacobs b: May 07, 1817 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1859-1908 m: April 27, 1841 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Father: Mother:
- 10 Susan Jacobs b: March 27, 1843 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1844-1937
 10 Arvilla Jacobs b: April 18, 1845 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1846-1939
 10 William Thomas Jacobs b: October 25, 1849 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1850-1939
 10 Henry Edison Jacobs b: July 25, 1856 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1888-1947
 +Harriet Adams Carpenter b: June 22, 1858 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1888-1952 m: WFT Est 1887-1921 Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of Thomas Davis:
 +Prudence Demison b: WFT Est 1789-1816 d: WFT Est 1838-1904 m: Abt 1833 Father: Mother:
- 9 Sally Morilla Davis b: July 25, 1835 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1836-1929
 8 Rebecca Davis b: Abt 1794 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1795-1888
 8 Loran Davis b: November 25, 1799 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1800-1889
 8 Eden Davis b: April 25, 1802 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1837-1893 in Erie Co., NY
 +Anna Webber b: Abt 1804 in New York d: WFT Est 1836-1898 in Erie Co., New York m: September 30, 1826 in Palmer, Hampden Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 9 James Davis b: Abt 1826 in New York d: WFT Est 1827-1916
 9 Anna W. Davis b: February 06, 1828 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1829-1922
 9 Lewis P. Davis b: December 1829 in New York d: 1911 in Akron, Erie Co., NY
 +Nancy Susan Rhodes b: December 1832 in New York d: 1902 in Akron, Erie Co., NY m: 1853 in New York Unknown Rhodes Unknown
- 10 Minnie Davis b: 1854 in Erie Co., NY d: WFT Est 1855-1948
 10 Lewis J. Davis b: September 1860 in New York d: 1944 in Akron, Erie Co., NY
 +Fannie A. Bratt b: 1872 in Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY d: December 11, 1898 in Akron, Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY m: March 12, 1896 in Newstead Town, Erie Co., NY Hiram E. Bratt Susan W. Brown
- *2nd Wife of Lewis J. Davis:
 +Anna M. Dummerlin b: 1865 in New York d: 1944 in Akron, Erie Co., NY m: 1902 Father: Mother:
- 10 Frankie L. Davis b: 1863 in Akron, Erie Co., NY d: 1864 in Akron, Erie Co., NY
 10 Irene F. Davis b: September 1866 d: 1935 in Akron, Erie Co., NY
 +James Coffey b: 1871 d: 1942 in Akron, Erie Co., NY m: WFT Est 1902-1929 Father: Mother:
- 9 Powell P. Davis b: Abt 1832 in New York d: WFT Est 1833-1922
 9 Caroline O. Davis b: Abt 1834 in New York d: WFT Est 1860-1928
 +Unknown McPherson b: WFT Est 1806-1835 d: WFT Est 1859-1921 m: Abt 1854 in New York Father: Mother:
- 10 John J. McPherson b: Abt 1855 in New York d: WFT Est 1856-1945
- 8 Jerusha Davis b: December 19, 1803 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1832-1897
 +Schuyler Nichols b: Abt 1797 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1832-1888 m: January 03, 1827 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Elijah Nichols Unknown Brackett
- 8 George Davis b: March 28, 1806 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1842-1897
 +Elizabeth Grow b: WFT Est 1797-1820 d: WFT Est 1842-1909 m: Abt 1837 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT Father: Mother:
- 9 George Whitefield Davis b: July 26, 1839 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: July 12, 1918 in Washington, D. C.
 +Maria Carmen Atocha b: WFT Est 1831-1853 d: WFT Est 1875-1942 m: April 30, 1870 Alexander J. Atocha Mother:

- 8 Marcus Davis b: Abt 1811 in Thompson Twp., Windham Co., CT d: WFT Est 1812-1901
- 7 Mary Brackett b: March 03, 1763 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1764-1857
- 7 Lydia Brackett b: July 05, 1766 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1767-1860
- 7 John Brackett b: March 16, 1768 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1769-1858
- 7 Millesent Brackett b: May 30, 1770 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1771-1864
- 7 Joseph Brackett b: February 27, 1772 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1773-1862
- 7 David Brackett b: May 07, 1774 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1775-1864
- 7 Asa Brackett b: March 03, 1778 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1779-1868
- 7 Stephen Brackett b: November 12, 1780 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1781-1870
- 6 Millesent Newell b: December 19, 1725 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1726-1819
- 6 Jonathan Newell b: January 31, 1727/28 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1729-1818
- 6 Lydia Newell b: January 06, 1730/31 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1732-1825
- 6 Mchitabel Newell b: August 24, 1732 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1733-1826
- 6 Daniel Newell b: August 20, 1734 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1735-1824
- 6 Samuel Newell b: June 27, 1738 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1739-1828
- 6 Lydia Newell b: June 08, 1740 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1741-1834
- 6 Tabetha Newell b: October 03, 1742 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1743-1836
- 6 Samuel Newell b: September 09, 1744 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1745-1834
- 6 Thaddeus Newell b: March 01, 1745/46 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1747-1836
- 6 Ebenezer Newell b: May 02, 1747 in Dudley, Worcester Co., MA d: WFT Est 1748-1837
- 5 Isaac Newell b: February 01, 1687/88 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1689-1778
- 5 Philip Newell b: March 26, 1693 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1694-1783
- 5 Mchitabel Newell b: April 02, 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1789
- 5 Abigail Newell b: November 15, 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1697 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 4 Josiah Newell b: December 01, 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 4 Sarah Newell b: March 22, 1664/65 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1666-1759
- 4 Abraham Newell b: February 28, 1666/67 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: Abt 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 4 Elizabeth Newell b: January 06, 1668/69 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1763
- +Unknown b: WFT Est 1644-1671 d: WFT Est 1695-1758 m: April 09, 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Hannah Newell b: February 04, 1670/71 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1696-1765
- +John Holmes b: WFT Est 1645-1671 d: WFT Est 1695-1759 m: April 09, 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Ebenezer Newell b: November 29, 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1674-1763
- 4 Experience Newell b: January 29, 1677/78 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1706-1772
- +Samuel Willis b: WFT Est 1654-1680 d: WFT Est 1705-1767 m: May 23, 1700 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Joshua Newell b: March 06, 1679/80 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1770
- 3 Thomas Curtis b: Abt 1622 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: June 26, 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 3 Mary Curtis b: Abt 1620 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1621-1714
- 3 John Curtis b: Abt 1629 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1630-1719
- 3 Philip Curtis b: Bef 1632 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: November 09, 1675 in Mendham
- +Obedience Holland b: WFT Est 1621-1647 in Dorchester, MA d: WFT Est 1682-1736 m: October 20, 1658 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Sarah Curtis b: August 24, 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1660-1753
- 4 Philip Curtis b: September 08, 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1661-1750
- 4 Abigail Curtis b: November 14, 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1663-1756
- 4 Joseph Curtis b: March 14, 1664/65 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1666-1755
- 4 Abigail Curtis b: April 10, 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1668-1761
- 4 Josiah Curtis b: March 11, 1668/69 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1670-1759
- 4 Holland Curtis b: Abt 1671 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1672-1761
- 4 William Curtis b: February 02, 1674/75 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1676-1765
- 4 Abiel Curtis b: March 02, 1675/76 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1677-1766
- 3 Hannah Curtis b: Abt 1632 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1657-1726
- +William Geary b: WFT Est 1606-1632 d: WFT Est 1656-1720 m: August 25, 1651 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 3 Isaac Curtis b: July 22, 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 31, 1695 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- +Hannah Polley b: WFT Est 1632-1659 d: February 06, 1719/20 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: May 10, 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 4 Isaac Curtis b: January 25, 1670/71 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1672-1761
- 4 Hannah Curtis b: December 09, 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1673-1766
- 4 Samuel Curtis b: Abt 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1673-1762
- 4 Susanna Curtis b: February 02, 1679/80 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1681-1774
- 4 Mchitabel Curtis b: March 11, 1683/84 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1685-1778
- 4 Isaac Curtis b: November 10, 1685 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1686-1775
- 4 Samuel Curtis b: September 02, 1688 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: February 19, 1772 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- +Hannah Gore b: WFT Est 1673-1697 d: WFT Est 1716-1785 m: June 06, 1711 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 3 William Curtis b: Abt 1618 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: December 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- 3 Thomas Curtis b: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1619 in Nazing, Essex Co., England
- 3 Sarah Curtis b: Abt 1627 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1628-1721
- 2 "Apostle" John Elliot b: August 1604 in Widdford, Hertfordshire, England d: May 21, 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
- +Ann (Hannah) Mumford b: Abt 1604 in England d: March 22, 1686/87 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: October 1632 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
- 3 Hannah Elliot b: September 17, 1633 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: WFT Est 1659-1727
- +Habakuk Glover b: WFT Est 1608-1634 d: WFT Est 1658-1721 m: May 04, 1653 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
- 3 John Elliot b: August 31, 1636 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: October 13, 1668 in Newton, MA
- +Sarah Willet b: WFT Est 1624-1646 d: Abt 1664 in Newton, MA m: Abt 1662 in Cambridge, MA Thomas Willet Unknown
- 4 Sarah Elliot b: WFT Est 1652-1664 d: WFT Est 1687-1755
- +John Bowles b: WFT Est 1629-1661 d: WFT Est 1686-1748 m: November 16, 1681 in Newton, MA Father: Mother:
- *2nd Wife of John Elliot
- +Elizabeth Gookin b: WFT Est 1626-1655 d: Abt 1700 m: May 23, 1666 in Newton, MA Daniel Gookin Unknown
- 4 John Elliot b: April 28, 1667 in Newton, MA d: WFT Est 1668-1757 in Windsor, CT
- 3 Joseph Elliot b: December 20, 1638 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: May 24, 1694 in Guilford, CT
- +Sarah Brenton b: WFT Est 1635-1660 d: Abt 1683 m: Abt 1676 in New London, CT William Brenton Unknown
- 4 Mchitabel Elliot b: October 06, 1676 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1677-1770
- 4 Ann Elliot b: December 12, 1677 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1705-1771

..... +Jonathan Law b: WFT Est 1660-1680 d: WFT Est 1705-1766 m: WFT Est 1705-1739 Father: Mother:
 4 Jemima Elliot b: Abt 1680 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1681-1774
 4 Bashua Elliot b: Abt 1682 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1683-1776
 *2nd Wife of Joseph Elliot:
 +Mary Wyllis b: Abt 1636 in Hartford, CT d: October 11, 1729 in Guilford, CT m: Bef 1685 in Hartford, CT Father: Mother:
 4 Jared Elliot b: November 07, 1685 in Guilford, CT d: April 22, 1763 in Killingsworth, CT (now Clinton, CT)
 +Hannah Smithson b: WFT Est 1672-1694 d: WFT Est 1715-1783 m: Abt 1710 in Connecticut Father: Mother:
 4 Mary Elliot b: Abt 1687 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1688-1781
 4 Rebecca Elliot b: Abt 1690 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1691-1784
 4 Abiel Elliot b: Abt 1693 in Guilford, CT d: WFT Est 1694-1787
 3 Samuel Elliot b: June 22, 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: November 01, 1664 in Cambridge, MA
 3 Aaron Elliot b: February 19, 1643/44 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: November 19, 1655 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 3 Benjamin Elliot b: January 29, 1646/47 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA d: October 15, 1687 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 2 Francis Elliot b: Abt 1615 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1677 in Braintree, MA
 +Mary Samuels b: Abt 1619 d: Abt 1697 in Braintree, MA m: Abt 1640 in Lexington, MA Father: Mother:
 3 Mary Elliot b: January 27, 1640/41 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1668-1735 in Massachusetts
 +Caleb Hobart b: WFT Est 1616-1643 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1667-1730 m: April 1662 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:
 3 Rachel Elliot b: October 26, 1643 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1671-1737
 +John Poulter b: WFT Est 1626-1646 in Cambridge, MA d: WFT Est 1671-1732 m: WFT Est 1671-1705 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:
 *2nd Husband of Rachel Elliot:
 +(Deacon) John Whitmore b: WFT Est 1626-1646 in Medford, MA d: WFT Est 1671-1732 m: WFT Est 1671-1705 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:
 3 John Elliot b: April 17, 1650 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1651-1740
 3 Hannah Elliot b: October 11, 1651 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1676-1745
 +Stephen Willis b: WFT Est 1625-1651 d: WFT Est 1675-1739 m: September 03, 1670 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:
 3 Mary Elliot b: October 25, 1653 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1654-1747
 3 Abigail Elliot b: January 12, 1658/59 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1660-1753
 2 Jacob Elliot b: Abt 1606 in Widdford, Hertford Co., England d: Abt 1651 in Boston, MA
 +Margery Unknown b: WFT Est 1594-1620 in England d: October 30, 1661 in Boston, MA m: Abt 1631 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 3 Jacob Elliot b: Abt 1632 in Boston, MA d: August 16, 1693 in Boston, MA
 +Wid. Mary Wilcock (Or Wilcox) b: WFT Est 1617-1643 d: WFT Est 1675-1732 m: January 09, 1654/55 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 4 Mary Elliot b: October 06, 1655 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1684-1749
 +Elinor Holyoke b: WFT Est 1632-1658 d: WFT Est 1683-1745 m: January 02, 1677/78 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 4 Abigail Elliot b: December 16, 1657 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1658-1751
 4 Hannah Elliot b: June 15, 1660 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1661-1754
 4 Jacob Elliot b: November 16, 1662 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1663-1752
 4 Joseph Elliot b: January 13, 1663/64 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1665-1754
 4 Hannah Elliot b: March 17, 1665/66 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1667-1760
 4 Jacob Elliot b: April 16, 1673 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1674-1763
 3 John Elliot b: December 28, 1634 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1635-1724
 3 Hannah Elliot b: January 29, 1636/37 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1659-1731
 +Theophilus Frary b: WFT Est 1608-1637 d: WFT Est 1658-1724 m: June 04, 1653 Father: Mother:
 3 Abigail Elliot b: April 07, 1639 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1663-1733
 +Thomas Wyborne b: WFT Est 1612-1639 d: WFT Est 1662-1726 m: December 16, 1657 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 3 Susanna Elliot b: July 16, 1641 in Boston, MA d: March 14, 1687/88 in Massachusetts
 +Thomas Downes b: WFT Est 1624-1644 d: WFT Est 1669-1730 m: WFT Est 1669-1685 Father: Mother:
 *2nd Husband of Susanna Elliot:
 +Peter Hobart b: WFT Est 1616-1643 in Hingham, MA d: WFT Est 1667-1730 m: December 1662 in Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 3 Mehitable Elliot b: April 25, 1645 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1671-1739
 +Seth Perry b: WFT Est 1620-1646 d: WFT Est 1670-1733 m: Abt 1665 in prob. Boston, MA Father: Mother:
 3 Sarah Elliot b: December 05, 1647 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1648-1741
 3 Asaph Elliot b: October 25, 1651 in Boston, MA d: WFT Est 1652-1741
 2 Philip Elliot b: Abt 1602 in Widdford, Hertford Co., England d: October 22, 1657 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Elizabeth Sybthorpe b: Abt 1601 in Little Halingham, Essex Co., England d: January 08, 1659/60 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA m: October 20, 1624 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Robert Sybthorpe Mrs. Anne Sybthorpe
 3 Elizabeth Elliot b: Abt 1627 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: April 18, 1714 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +Richard Wittington b: WFT Est 1603-1629 d: WFT Est 1654-1716 m: Abt 1649 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 3 Sarah Elliot b: Abt 1629 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: November 12, 1686 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA
 +John Aldis b: WFT Est 1604-1631 d: WFT Est 1655-1718 m: September 27, 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 3 Lydia Elliot b: Abt 1631 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: WFT Est 1662-1725
 +John Smith b: WFT Est 1610-1637 in Dedham, England d: WFT Est 1662-1723 m: Abt 1657 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 2 Mary Elliot b: Abt 1621 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1697 in Massachusetts
 +Edward Payson b: October 13, 1613 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1689 in Dorchester, MA m: January 01, 1641/42 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA Father: Mother:
 2 Lydia Elliot b: Abt 1610 in Nazing, Essex Co., England d: Abt 1676
 +James Penniman b: WFT Est 1587-1620 in England d: December 26, 1664 in Massachusetts m: Bef 1631 in Nazing, Essex Co., England Father: Mother:
 3 James Penniman b: Abt 1633 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1634-1723
 3 Lydia Penniman b: Abt 1635 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1636-1729
 3 John Penniman b: Abt 1637 in Massachusetts d: WFT Est 1638-1727
 3 Joseph Penniman b: October 01, 1637 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1638-1727
 3 Sarah Penniman b: July 06, 1641 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1642-1735
 3 Samuel Penniman b: January 14, 1644/45 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1646-1735
 3 Hannah Penniman b: May 26, 1648 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1649-1742
 3 Abigail Penniman b: December 27, 1651 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1652-1745
 3 Mary Penniman b: September 29, 1653 in Braintree, MA d: WFT Est 1654-1747
 *2nd Husband of Lydia Elliot:
 +Thomas Wight b: WFT Est 1597-1645 d: WFT Est 1668-1730 m: September 15, 1665 in Massachusetts Father: Mother:

Richard & Annette Rietz
1605 My Lane
MANITOWOC, WI 54220

BAILEY FAMILY

CHRIS ANDERLE
5554 JUNO DRIVE
LAKE VIEW, NY 14085-9720



William P. Bailey
1855
Fairwater,
Wisconsin

Fairwater
Fond du Lac County
Wisconsin

Sussarah
wife of W.P. Bailey
Fairwater
Wisconsin



Fairwater, Wisconsin

<No. 21R> 72 +01 MBNH 566 111-003

Bailey gravestones

Fairwater, Wisconsin

<No. 16R> 72 +01 MBNH 566 111-001

August 21, 1986

Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085

Dear Christopher:

I was delighted to hear from you on our common ancestors. I am enclosing a copy of any ancestor chart - not all the names are proved.

For instance, #768-John Bayley. While I have usually seen him given as the parent of John Bailey who married Sarah White, I am actually doubtful of this connection.


If you can disprove any of the names on my chart, please let me know. If I can help you, please let me know where. Can you fill in any of my blanks?

Do you have any information on the first wife of #12 George Washington Bailey (s/o of William Pitt Bailey)? Her name is Deborah, but I don't have the rest.

Are you in contact with Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson of 2830 N. Westmoreland St, Arlington, VA 22213? Her husbands mother was Florence Genevieve Bailey.

I am looking forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,



Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530

FAMILY GROUP A24
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 571
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 4 Feb 1986

Husband: **WILLIAM PITT BAILEY**
 B. 18 Mar 1769 Hanover Plymouth MA
 M. 10 May 1792 Shoreham Addison VT
 D. 6 Apr 1855 Fairwater Fond du lac WI
 Other wives: m/2 Susannah
 Father: Joshua Bailey
 Mother: Abigail Clepp

Wife: **JUDITH RICH**
 B. 1 June/10 May 1775 Warwick Franklin MA
 D. 22 Dec 1826 Potsdam St Lawrence NY
 Father: Thomas Rich
 Mother: Millicent Conant

Children:

m 1 William Bailey	B. 11 Mar 1793 Addison Shoreham VT
m Juliette Rawson	M. 29 Dec 1814 Townsend NY
	D. 8 Feb 1883 Silver Cr
f 2 Minerva Bailey	B. 4 Dec 1794 Shoreham Addison VT
m Edan Ray	M.
	D.
f 3 Millicent Bailey	B. 27 Jun 1796 Shoreham Addison VT
m William Hurd	M.
	D.
m 4 Thomas Rich Bailey	B. 14 May 1798 Shoreham Addison VT
	M.
	D.
m 5 Ancel Bailey	B. 19 May 1800 Shoreham Addison VT
	D. 20 Mar 1803 Shoreham Addison VT
m 6 Marvin Bailey	B. 18 May 1802 Shoreham Addison VT
	D. 18 Mar 1802 Shoreham Addison VT
m 7 Ancel Bailey	B. 1 Mar 1804 Shoreham Addison VT
	M.
	D.
m 8 George Washington Bailey	B. 1 May 1809 Shoreham Addison VT
m/1 Deborah	M. 1 May 1832
m/2 Susan V Cross	M. 27 Nov 1847 Lockport Niagara NY
m/3 Lydia (Dedrick) Skutt	M. WI
	D. 24 Oct 1879 Clark WA
m 9 Ervin Anda Bailey	B. 6 Apr 1812 Shoreham
m/1 Hannah E	M.
m/2 Lodina	M.
	D. 25 May 1894 Potsdam NY
m 10 Roswell Conant Bailey	B. 27 Apr 1814 Shoreham VT
m/1 Emeline Moody	M. 23 Sep 1835 VT
m/2 Mary Ann (Pearson)	M. 6 Aug 1857 Jefferson NY
Sartwell	D. 27 Oct 1884 Lockport NY

					16	32	64
					:	:	65
					:	33	66
					:	:	67
			8		:	34	68
			:		:	:	69
			:		17	35	70
			:		:	:	71
		4 FITZGERALD, Charles G			:	36	72
		1839-1903			:	:	73
		:			18	37	74
		:			:	:	75
		:	9		:	38	76
		:	:		:	:	77
		:	:		19	39	78
		:	:		:	:	79
		2 FITZGERALD, Allen Eddy			:	40	80
		1879-1953			:	:	81
		:			20 HALL, Laban	41	82
		:			1755-1912	:	83
		:			:	42 EDDY, Allen	84 EDDY, Newbury
		:			10 HALL, Allen Eddy	1770-1949	85 ALLEN, Lucy
		:			1917-1899	:	86 WEST, Thomas
		:			:	21 EDDY, Lucy	1774-1856
		:			:	1791-1818	87 COLEGROUE, Annie
		5 HALL, Laura Sophronia			:	:	88
		1846-1919			22 GREEN, John	:	89
		:			1778-1849	45	90
		:			11 GREEN, Asenath Boyden	:	91
		:			1820-1888	:	92
		:			:	46	93
		:			23 BOYDEN, Asenath	:	94
		:			1781-1849	47	95
		:			:	:	96
		1 FITZGERALD, Laura Viola			40 BRILEY, Joshua	96 BRILEY, Joseph	
		1911-			1735-1800/10	97 WHITE, Elizabeth	
		:			24 BRILEY, William P	98 CLAPP, Benjamin	
		:			1769-1855	99 TURNER, Grace	
		:			:	100 RICH, Elisha	
		:			12 BRILEY, George Washington	101 DAVIS, Mary	
		:			1809-1879	102 CONANT, Ezra	
		:			:	103 NEWELL, Millicent	
		:			6 BRILEY, Emerson Ansel	104	
		:			1854-1928	105	
		:			:	106	
		:			:	107	
		:			13 CROSS, Susan V	108	
		:			1830-1866	109	
		:			:	110	
		:			27	111	
		3 BRILEY, Cora Viola			:	112	
		1891-1954			56	113	
		:			:	114	
		:			28 TURK, Richard	115	
		:			1793-1884	116	
		:			:	117	
		:			14 TURK, Henry W	118	
		:			1836-1914	119	
		:			:	120	
		:			29 FROST, Rebecca	121	
		:			1798-1880	122	
		7 TURK, Ida May			:	123	
		1863-1887			60 CHANDLER, Robert	124	
		:			1760-1831	125	
		:			30 CHANDLER, Ezra	126	
		:			1806-1857	127	
		:			61		
		15 CHANDLER, V Viola			:		
		:			62		
		:			31 LEWIS, Florinda		
		:			1811-1857		
		:			63		

Racestar Chart R96

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
9 Mar 1986

					1536 BRYLEY, Thomas	3072	-----
					:	3073	-----
			768 BRYLEY, John	--	:	3074	-----
			-1686	:	1537	3075	-----
			:	:	:	3076	-----
		384 BRYLEY, John	--	:	1538	3077	-----
		-1718	:	:	:	3078	-----
		:	:	:	1539	3079	-----
		:	:	:	:	3080	-----
		:	769 -----, Hannah	-	:	3081	-----
		:	:	:	:	3082	-----
		:	:	:	1541 COOKSLEY, Joan	3083	-----
		:	:	:	-1636/7	3084	-----
		:	385 WHITE, Sarah	--	:	3085	-----
		:	c1648-bef1699	:	1542	3086	-----
		:	:	:	:	3087	-----
		:	:	:	1543	3088	-----
		:	771 WARD, Elizabeth	:	:	3089	-----
		:	c1617-	:	:	3090	-----
		:	:	:	1544 PIERCE, Richard	3091	-----
		:	:	:	:	3092	-----
		:	:	:	1545	3093	-----
		:	:	:	:	3094	-----
		:	386 PIERCE, Benjamin	:	:	3095	-----
		:	1658-1730	:	1546 EAMES, Anthony	3096	-----
		:	:	:	1595-1686	3097	-----
		:	:	:	773 EAMES, Persis	3098	-----
		:	:	:	1621-1662	3099	-----
		:	:	:	1547 --- Margery	3100	-----
		:	:	:	c1599-	3101	-----
		:	193 PIERCE, Jerusha	:	:	3102	-----
		:	1681-	:	1548 ADAMS, John	3103	-----
		:	:	:	c1594-1633		
		:	:	:	774 ADAMS, John		
		:	:	:	-1627-		
		:	:	:	1549 NEWTON, Ellen		
		:	:	:	c1590-1682		
		:	387 ADAMS, Martha	-	:		
		:	1656-1717	:	1550 JAMES, William		
		:	:	:	:		
		:	:	:	775 JAMES, Jane		
		:	:	:	:		
		:	:	:	1551		

PC016RCE CHART #97

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
4 Mar 1985

					3104 WHITE, George
				1552 WHITE, Thomas	:
				c1570-1630	3105 -----
			776 WHITE, Gowan --	:	3106 -----
			1607-bef1664/5	:	1553 COOKSLEY, Joan
			:	:	-1636/?
			:	:	3107 -----
		388 WHITE, Timothy S:	:	:	3108 -----
		c1643-1704	:	1554 -----	:
		:	:	:	3109 -----
		:	777 WARD, Elizabeth	:	3110 -----
		:	c1617-	:	1555 -----
		:	:	:	3111 -----
		:	:	:	3112 -----
		194 WHITE, Timothy J:	:	1556 -----	:
		1679-1756	:	:	3113 -----
		:	:	:	779 ROGERS, John --
		:	:	:	c1625/6-1661
		:	:	1557 -----	3114 -----
		:	:	:	3115 -----
		389 ROGERS, Abigail	:	:	3116 -----
		c1657/8-	:	1558 -----	:
		:	:	:	3117 -----
		:	779 -----, Francis	:	3118 -----
		:	-1687	:	1559 -----
		:	:	:	3119 -----
		:	:	:	3120 -----
		97 WHITE, Elizabeth	:	1560 -----	:
		1710-1789	:	:	3121 -----
		:	:	:	780 SIMMONS, Moses
		:	:	:	-1691
		:	:	1561 -----	3122 -----
		:	:	:	3123 -----
		390 SIMMONS, Aaron	:	:	3124 -----
		c1646-1689	:	1562 -----	:
		:	:	:	3125 -----
		:	781 -----, Sarah	:	3126 -----
		:	-bef 1689	:	1563 -----
		:	:	:	3127 -----
		195 SIMMONS, Rebecca	:	:	3128 -----
		1679-1760	:	1564 -----	:
		:	:	:	3129 -----
		:	:	:	782 WOODWORTH, Walter
		:	:	:	c1610-1685
		:	:	1565 -----	3130 -----
		:	:	:	3131 -----
		391 WOODWORTH, Mary	:	:	3132 -----
		1650/1-	:	1566 -----	:
		:	:	:	3133 -----
		:	783 -----	:	3134 -----
		:	:	:	1567 -----
		:	:	:	3135 -----

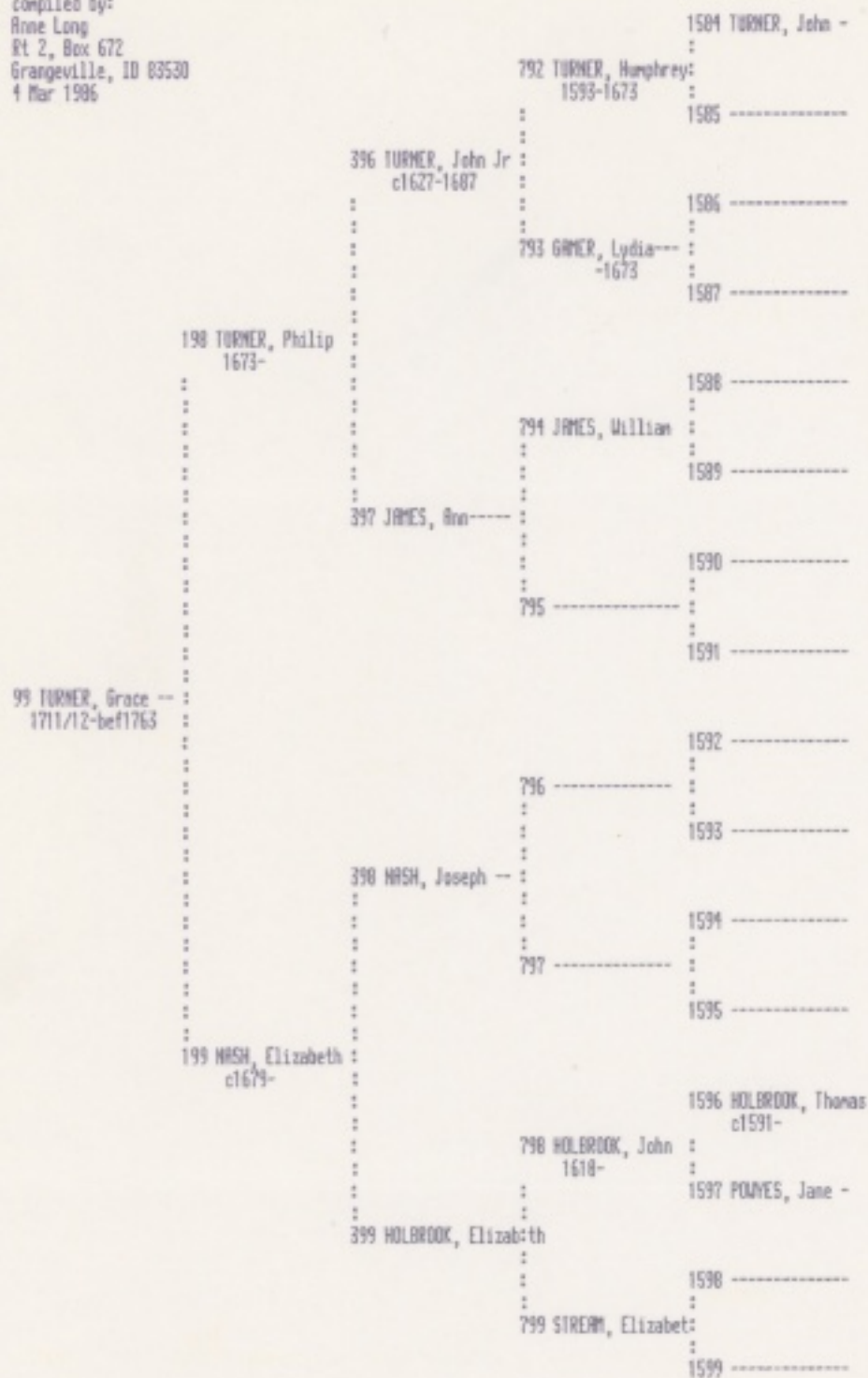
PEDIGREE CHART 898

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
9 Feb 1986

				3136 CLAPP, Richard	6272 CLAPP, William
			1568 CLAPP, Nicholas:	6273 -----, Alice	
			c1575-1631	3137 ----, Christian	6274 -----
		784 CLAPP, Thomas - :			6275 -----
		c1609-1684		3138 -----	6276 -----
		:		1569 ----- Elizabeth:	6277 -----
		:		-1631	3139 -----
		:			6278 -----
		392 CLAPP, Samuel - :			6279 -----
		c1642-		3140 -----	6280 -----
		:		1570 -----	6281 -----
		:			3141 -----
		:			6282 -----
		785 n/1 -----			6283 -----
		:		1571 -----	3142 -----
		:			6284 -----
		:			3143 -----
		:			6285 -----
		:			3144 -----
		196 CLAPP, Joseph - :		1572 -----	
		1668-1747			3145 -----
		:			
		:			3146 -----
		:	786 GILL, Thomas - :		
		:	c1616-1704/5		1573 -----
		:			3147 -----
		393 GILL, Hannah - :			
		c1638-1722		1574 OTIS, John ---	3148 OTIS, Richard
		:		1581-1657	c1553-1611
		:			3149 -----
		787 OTIS, Hannah - :			
		1618-1675/6		1575 ----- Margaret:	3150 -----
		:		c1598-1653	3151 -----
		:			
		:			3152 -----
		:		1576 ALLEN, George :	
		:		1568-1648	3153 -----
		788 ALLEN, Samuel - :			
		-1669			3154 -----
		:		1577 DAVIS, Katherine:	
		:		c1575-by 1624	3155 -----
		394 ALLEN, Joseph - :			
		1650-1726/27		1578 -----	
		:			
		:			
		:		789 FRENCH, Margaret:	
		:		c1610-	
		:			1579 -----
		197 ALLEN, Abigail :			
		1674-1740		1580 LEADER, John --	
		:		-1663	
		:			
		:		790 LEADER, John -- :	
		:		c1625-1657	
		:			1581 ----- Rebecca
		:			-1653
		395 LEADER, Rebecca :			
		1652-1702		1582 -----	
		:			
		:			
		791 -----, Abigail :			
		1633-1696			
		:		1583 -----, Mildred	
		:			
98 CLAPP, Benjamin :					
1710-1773					

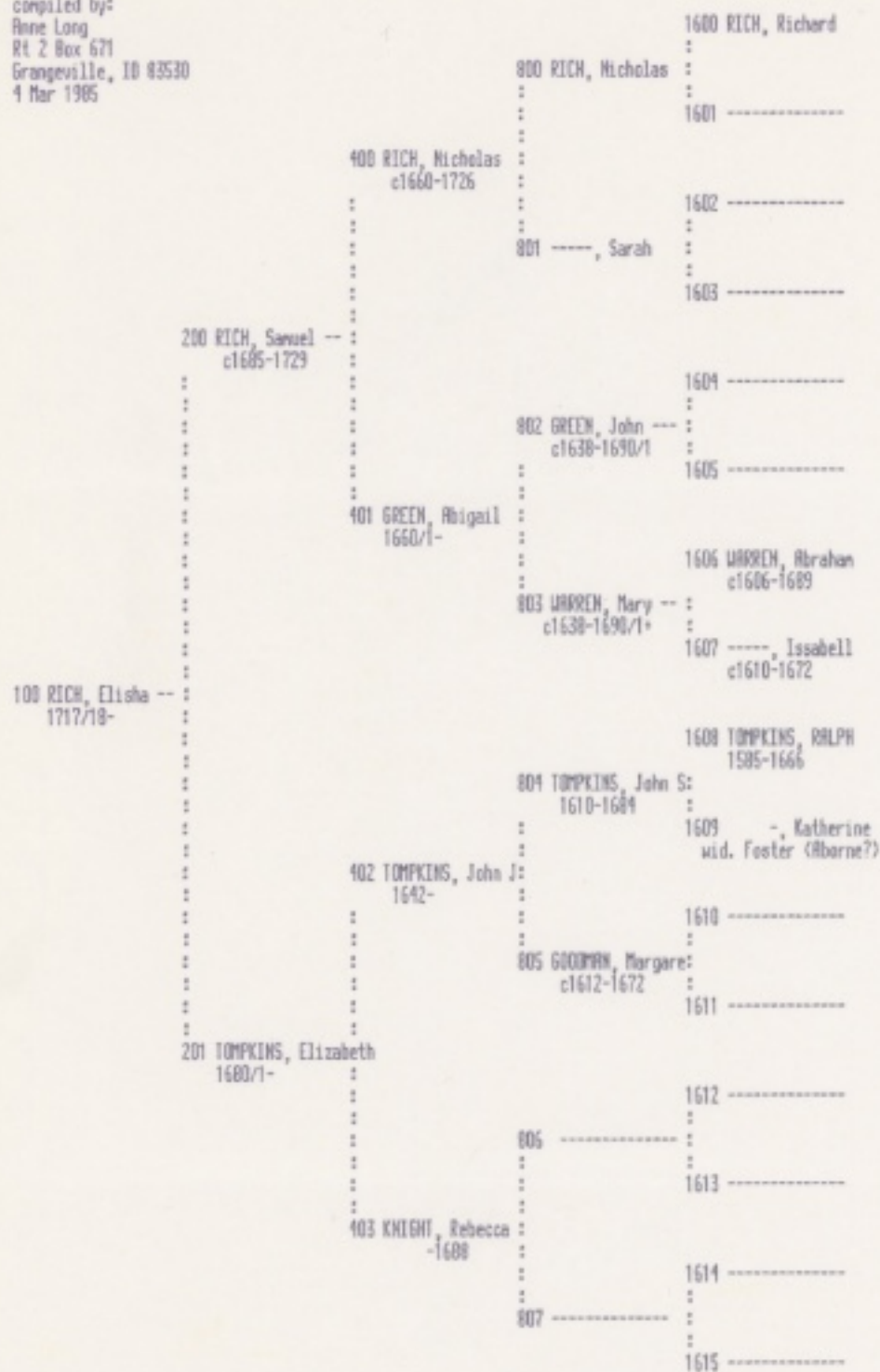
PEDIGREE CHART R99

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 672
Grangeville, ID 83530
4 Mar 1986



PEDIGREE CHART R100

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2 Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
4 Mar 1985



PEDIGREE CHART #101

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
22 Mar 1986

			1616	3232	
			:	:	
			:	3233	
		808 DAVIS, William	:	:	
		1617-1683	:	3234	
		:	:	:	
		:	1617	3235	
		:	:	:	
	904 DAVIS, John	:	:	3236	
	1643-1705	:	:	:	
	:	:	1618	3237	
	:	:	:	:	
	:	809 -----, Elizabeth:	:	3238	
	:	c1621-1658	:	:	
	:	:	1619	3239	
	:	:	:	:	
	202 DAVIS, Samuel	:	:	3240	
	1681-1760	:	:	:	
	:	:	1620	3241	
	:	:	:	:	
	:	810 DEVOTION, Edward:	:	3242	
	:	1621-1685	:	:	
	:	:	1621	3243	
	:	:	:	:	
	905 DEVOTION, Mary	:	:	3244 CURTIS, Thomas	
	1649-1683/4	:	:	1560-1685/6	
	:	:	1622 CURTIS, William	3245 CAMP, Mary	
	:	:	1592-1672	c1564-1594	
	:	811 CURTIS, Mary	:	3246 ELIOT, Bennet	
	:	1620/1-1713	:	c1573-1621	
	:	:	1623 ELIOT, Sarah	3247 AGGAR, Lettye	
	:	:	1599-1673	c1577-1620	
	:	:	:	3248	
	:	:	1624 CHAMBERLAIN, Francis	3249	
	:	:	:	:	
	:	812 CHAMBERLAIN, Edmund	:	3250	
	:	c1615-1696	:	:	
	:	:	1625 ---, Rebecca	3251	
	:	:	:	:	
	906 CHAMBERLAIN, Jacob	:	:	3252	
	1658-1721	:	:	:	
	:	:	1626	3253	
	:	:	:	:	
	:	813 TURNER, Mary	:	3254	
	:	-1669	:	:	
	:	:	1627	3255	
	:	:	:	:	
	203 CHAMBERLAIN, Mary	:	:	3256	
	1687-1730	:	:	:	
	:	:	1628 CHILD, Benjamin:	3257	
	:	:	1591-1628	:	
	:	814 CHILD, Benjamin	:	3258	
	:	1613-1678	:	:	
	:	:	1629 CRANE, Elizabeth:	3259	
	:	:	:	:	
	907 CHILD, Mary	:	:	3260 BOWEN, Francis	
	1660-	:	:	1630 BOWEN, Griffith:	
	:	:	:	3261	
	:	815 BOWEN, Mary	:	3262 FLEMING, Henry	
	:	c1635-1707	:	1631 FLEMING, Margaret	
	:	:	:	3263	
101 DAVIS, Mary	:				
1717-	:				

ANCESTOR CHART #102

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
22 Mar 1986

				1632 CONANT, Roger	3264 CONANT, Richard	6528 CONANT, John
				1592-1679	c1548-1630	6529 ---, Marie
		816 CONANT, Lot	----	3265 CLARK, Rones	1548-1630	6530 CLARK(e), John
			c1624-1674	3266	-----	6531 MAYCE, Annis
			:	1633 HORTON, Sarah	:	6532
			:	c1595-	3267	-----
			:		3268	-----
		408 CONANT, John	----	1634 WALTON, William	3269	-----
			1652-1724	c1601-1648	3270 COOKE, William	6539
			:		6540	-----
			:	817 WALTON, Elizabeth	1635 COOKE, Elizabeth	6541
			:	1629-1674	c1605-	3271 WHITE, Martha
			:		3272	-----
			:		1636 MANSFIELD, Robert	6543
			:		1594-1666	3273
			:	818 MANSFIELD, Andrew		6544
			:	1623-1693	3274	-----
			:		1637 ---, Elizabeth	6545
			:		1586-1673	3275
			:			6546
		409 MANSFIELD, Bethiah			3276	-----
			1658-1720		1638	-----
			:		3277	-----
			:			6547
			:	819 ---, Bethiah		6548
			:	c1624-1672	3278	-----
			:	1639	3279	-----
			:			6549
			:			6550
			:			6551
			:			6552
			:			6553
			:			6554
			:			6555
			:			6556
			:			6557
			:			6558
			:			6559
			:			6560
			:			6561
			:			6562
			:			6563
			:			6564
			:			6565
			:			6566
			:			6567
			:			6568
			:			6569
			:			6570
			:			6571
			:			6572
			:			6573
			:			6574
			:			6575
			:			6576
			:			6577
			:			6578
			:			6579
			:			6580
			:			6581
			:			6582
			:			6583
			:			6584
			:			6585
			:			6586
			:			6587
			:			6588
			:			6589
			:			6590
			:			6591
			:			6592
			:			6593
			:			6594
			:			6595
			:			6596
			:			6597
			:			6598
			:			6599
			:			6600
			:			6601
			:			6602
			:			6603
			:			6604
			:			6605
			:			6606
			:			6607
			:			6608
			:			6609
			:			6610
			:			6611
			:			6612
			:			6613
			:			6614
			:			6615
			:			6616
			:			6617
			:			6618
			:			6619
			:			6620
			:			6621
			:			6622
			:			6623
			:			6624
			:			6625
			:			6626
			:			6627
			:			6628
			:			6629
			:			6630
			:			6631
			:			6632
			:			6633
			:			6634
			:			6635
			:			6636
			:			6637
			:			6638
			:			6639
			:			6640
			:			6641
			:			6642
			:			6643
			:			6644
			:			6645
			:			6646
			:			6647
			:			6648
			:			6649
			:			6650
			:			6651
			:			6652
			:			6653
			:			6654
			:			6655
			:			6656
			:			6657
			:			6658
			:			6659
			:			6660
			:			6661
			:			6662
			:			6663
			:			6664
			:			6665
			:			6666
			:			6667
			:			6668
			:			6669
			:			6670
			:			6671
			:			6672
			:			6673
			:			6674
			:			6675
			:			6676
			:			6677
			:			6678
			:			6679
			:			6680
			:			6681
			:			6682
			:			6683
			:			6684
			:			6685
			:			6686
			:			6687
			:			6688
			:			6689
			:			6690
			:			6691
			:			6692
			:			6693
			:			6694
			:			6695
			:			6696
			:			6697
			:			6698
			:			6699
			:			6700
			:			6701
			:			6702
			:			6703
			:			6704
			:			6705
			:			6706
			:			6707
			:			6708
			:			6709
			:			6710
			:			6711
			:			6712
			:			6713
			:			6714
			:			6715
			:			6716
			:			6717
			:			6718
			:			6719
			:			6720
			:			6721
			:			6722
			:			6723
			:			6724
			:			6725
			:			6726
			:			6727
			:			6728
			:			6729
			:			6730
			:			6731
			:			6732
			:			6733
			:			6734
			:			6735
			:			6736
			:			6737
			:			6738
			:			6739
			:			6740
			:			6741
			:			6742
			:			6743
			:			6744
			:			6745
			:			6746
			:			6747
			:			6748
			:			6749
			:			6750
			:			6751
			:			6752
			:			6753
			:			6754
			:			6755
			:			6756
			:			6757
			:			6758
			:			6759
			:			6760
			:			6761
			:			6762
			:			6763
			:			6764
			:			6765
			:			6766
			:			6767
			:			6768
			:			6769
			:			6770
			:			6771
			:			6772
			:			6773
			:			6774
			:			6775
			:			6776
			:			6777
			:			6778
			:			6779
			:			6780
			:			6781
			:			6782
			:			6783
			:			6784
			:			6785
			:			6786
			:			6787
			:			6788
			:			6789
			:			6790
			:			6791
			:			6792
			:			6793
			:			6794
			:			6795
			:			6796
			:			6797
			:			6798
			:			6799
			:			6800
			:			6801
			:			6802
			:			6803
			:			6804
			:			6805
			:			6806
			:			6807
			:			6808
			:			6809
			:			6810
			:			6811
			:			6812
			:			6813
			:			6814
			:			6815
			:			6816
			:			6817
			:			6818
			:			6819
			:			6820
			:			6821
			:			6822
			:			6823
			:			6824
			:			6825
			:			6826

PEDIGREE CHART #103

compiled by:
Anne Long
Rt 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
29 Apr 1986

		1648 NEWELL, Abraham	3296 -----	6592 -----
		1581-1672	3297 -----	6593 -----
	824 NEWELL, Isaac -	:		6594 -----
	1632-1707	:		6595 -----
	:	1649 -----, Frances	3298 -----	6596 -----
	:	1594-1682	3299 -----	6597 -----
	412 NEWELL, Isaac Jr:			6598 -----
	1660-1738			6599 -----
	:	1650 CURTIS, William	3300 CURTIS, Thomas	6600 CURTIS, William
	:	1592-1672	3301 CAMP, Mary ---	6601 -----, Agnes
	:		c1564-1594	6602 -----
	825 CURTIS, Elizabeth:		3302 ELIOT, Bennet	6603 -----
	1624/5-1707		c1573-1621	6604 -----
	:	1651 ELIOT, Sarah -	3303 AGGAR, Lettys	6605 -----
	:	1599-1673	Rlger	6606 -----
	206 NEWELL, Jonathan			6607 -----
	1701-			
	:			
	:	826 -----		
	:	:		
	:	:		
	:	:		
	413 -----, Sarah --	:		
	:	:		
	:	:		
	:	827 -----		
	:			
	:			
	:			
	103 NEWELL, Millicent			
	1725-1769			
	:	1656 MARSON, Hugh		
	:	:		
	:	828 MARSON, John		
	:	:	3314 WELLS, Thomas	
	:	1657 WELLS, Hester	:	
	:	:	3315 SIDNEY, Helen	
	414 MARSON, John	:		
	:	1658 HAMMOND, John	3316 HAMMOND, William	6632 HAMMOND, Thomas
	:	:	:	6633 TRIPPE, Rose
	:	829 HAMMOND, Elizabeth	3317 PRINE, Elizabeth	6634 PRINE, William II
	:	:	:	6635 NEVES, Agnes
	:	1659 SALTER, Abigail	3318 SALTER, George	6636 SALTER, George
	:	:	:	6637 CARSTY, Margaret
	207 MARSON, Millicent	3319 MUMMING, Elizabeth	6638 MUMMING, Humphrey	
	c1705-	:	6639 WINTHROP, Elizabeth	
	:	1660 SPRING, John	3320 SPRING, John	6640 SPRING, William
	:	:	:	6641 KITSON, Ann
	:	830 SPRING, John	3321 TRELAWNEY, Mary/Ann	6642 TRELAWNEY, John
	:	:	:	6643 RESKIMER, Ann
	:	1661 -----, Elinor		
	415 SPRING, Elizabeth			
	:	3324 BARSHAM, William		
	:	1662 BARSHAM, William	:	
	:	:	3325 YELVERTON, Ann	
	831 BARSHAM, Hannah	:		
	:	1663 BLAND, Annabelle	3326 BLAND, John	
	:	:	:	
	:	3327 -----, Isobel		

September 1, 1986

Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085

Dear Christopher:

It has been several years since I corresponded with Phyllis Johnson & she sent me information on the Bailey & Rich families. She really got me off to a good start.

Millicent Newell is one of the families I just found information on this year. Found a reference to Bowen's GENEALOGIES OF WOODSTOCK FAMILIES. Checked it out & found her mother's maiden name, & info. From there I pulled all the ancestor charts from the LDS ancestor file. I don't always agree with their conclusions, but it is a good place to start. Then check their references, if any.

On the family group sheets, any date or location that is underlined, is one that I have found in the vital records of that town. Most of the references can be found in most genealogy libraries or through an LDS (Mormon) branch library. I am not LDS, but use their libraries alot.

On the bottom of some pages, I have copied the entries for that family from Torrey's NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700.

In one of the latest issues of TAG (THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST) there is an excellent article on the various John Smiths of Watertown. This is an alias of John Bland (#3326, father of Annabelle Bland who married William Barsham). I would give you more on this, but my copy isn't filed where it should be, so I can't find it this morning.

If you have trouble running down any of the references, let me know, & I'll see if I have a zerox copy. Some I do, & some I don't.

As for my computer genealogy program. I don't have one. My computer is a Hewlett-Packard 1508 (my son works for them). The last I knew there wasn't a genealogy program available. What I have done, is use Memo-Maker (a very simple word processing program) for my family group sheets. I just drew a form, & fill it out for each, adding & subtracts lines as needed for each individual family. For the ancestor charts I use Lotus 1-2-3 (but probably any spread sheet would do). Again, I just drew a form, & filled it out. My smallest print size is 142 characters to the line, and then I use 8 lines to the inch. On both forms, I keep the saved form in my computer memory, ready for next time that I have a new family. This does not allow the information to be entered just once, for both forms. I do have to enter it each place, just like on the handwritten forms. But it is still great to have it all ready to print out, once it is entered.

I think I am happier with this system, than I would be with any genealogy

program that I have seen. I would like to be able to enter just once & have the information in all places, but there are so many other quirks with each program, that I think I like my way in the long run.

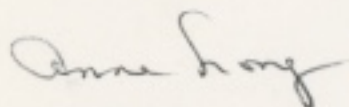
Have you seen COMPUTER GENEALOGY by Paul A. Andereck & Richard A. Pence? It is available from: Ancestry, P O Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84115, or from the magazine: Genealogical Computing.

This book covers a lot of the genealogy programs, what they can do, and shows samples of all their family group sheets, and ancestor charts. I just used them as samples, & took ideas from several.

I have had the computer for a year & a half now. I have a lot of information in it, but still have a long ways to go. And then, I keep learning new ideas on how I want things. Also keep learning more about the computer. There is no one else in Grangeville using a computer for genealogy that I know of, and I only know of a couple other HP computers in town (& they are used for business). So I learn, by reading & trying. Just learned last month how to access my hidden keyboard. Has things like: ± £ Å Ä æ & ø Ø, which are helpful with my Scandinavian genealogy.

If you find anything that fills in any of my holes, creates questions, or contradicts any of the information, please let me know.

Best Wishes,



Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, Idaho 83530

FAMILY GROUP A206
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 5 May 1986

Husband: **JONATHAN NEWELL**
 B. 10 Oct 1701 Roxbury Suffolk MA
 int 1 May 1724 Woodstock Windham CT
 D.
 Other wives: m/2 17 Nov 1762 Elizabeth Putnam
 Father: Isaac Newell
 Mother: Sarah

Wife: **MILLCENT MASON**
 B. 24 Apr 1705 Lexington Middlesex MA
 D. by 1762
 Father: John Mason
 Mother: Elizabeth Spring

Children:

f*1 Millisent Newell m Ezra Conant	B. <u>19 Dec 1725</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. <u>1 Jan 1745/6</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA D. Jul 1769
m 2 Jonathan Newell	B. <u>31 Jan 1728</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA
f 3 Lydia Newell	B. <u>6 Jan 1731</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA D. <u>15 Aug 1739</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA
f 4 Mehitabel Newell	B. <u>24 Aug 1732</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA D. <u>22 Sep 1741</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA
m 5 Daniel Newell m/1 Sarah Mixer m/2 Elizabeth Putnam ae 64	B. <u>20 Aug 1734</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. 3 Feb 1761 Southborough Worcester MA M. 5 Dec 1768 Dudley Worcester MA D. 2 Sep 1798 Pomfret Windham CT
f 6 Jerusha Newell m John Brackit	B. <u>27 May 1736</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. 6 May 1762 Dudley Worcester MA D.
m 7 Samuel Newell	B. <u>27 Jun 1738</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA D. <u>24 Sep 1741</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA
f 8 Lydia Newell	B. <u>8 Jun 1740</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA D. <u>1 Oct 1741</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA
f 9 Tabatha Newell m John Narrimore	B. <u>3 Oct 1742</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. 23 Apr 1760 Dudley Worcester MA D.
m 10 Samuel Newell m Rachell Ross	B. <u>9 Sep 1744</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. 23 Feb 1769 Dudley Worcester MA D.
m 11 Thaddeus Newell	B. <u>1 Mar 1746</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. D.
m 12 Ebenezer Newell	B. <u>2 May 1747</u> <u>Dudley</u> Worcester MA M. D.

Dudley & Southborough MA VR

FAMILY GROUP A412

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530

5 May 1986

Husband:

ISAAC NEWELL Jr.

B. 11 Dec 1660 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M.

D. 28 Mar 1738 Dudley

Worcester MA

Other wives:

Father: Isaac Newell

Mother: Elizabeth Curtis

Wife:

SARAH

B.

D.

Other husbands:

Father:

Mother:

Children:

m 1 Isaac Newell

m Abigail Griggs

B. 1 Feb 1687/8 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M. 14 Dec 1715 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

D.

m 2 Philip Newell

B. 20 Mar 1692/3 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M.

D.

f 3 Mehetabel Newell

B. 2 Apr 1695 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M.

D.

f 4 Abigail Newell

B. 15 Nov 1697 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

D. Jan 1697/8 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

m*5 Jonathan Newell

m Millicent Mason

B. Oct 1701 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

int 1 May 1724 Woodstock

Windham CT

D.

m 6 Benjamin Newell

? m Sarah Polley

B. 20 Jan 1703/4 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M. 4 May 1726 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

D.

f 7 Sarah Newell

B. 8 May 1715 Roxbury

Suffolk MA

M.

D.

Sources:

Roxbury VRDudley VRWoodstock VR

FAMILY GROUP A0824

Compiler:

Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
7 Feb 1986

Husband: ISAAC NEWELL
B. 1632 Roxbury MA
M. 14 Dec 1659 Roxbury MA
D. 8 Dec 1707 Roxbury MA
Father: Abraham Newell
Mother: Frances

Wife: ELIZABETH CURTIS
Bp 13 Feb 1624/5
D. 1707
Father: William Curtis
Mother: Sarah Eliot

Children:

m 1 Isaac Newell	B. <u>11 Dec 1660</u> <u>Roxbury</u> <u>MA</u>
m Sarah ---	M.
in 78th y	D. <u>28 Mar 1738</u> <u>Dudley</u> <u>MA</u>
m 2 Josiah Newell	B. <u>1 Dec 1662</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
	D. <u>26 Dec 1678</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
f 3 Sarah Newell	B. <u>22 Mar 1665</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
m Nathaniel Hawes	M. <u>29 Mar 1688</u> <u>Dedham</u>
	D. <u>16 Oct 1714</u> <u>Dedham</u>
m 4 Abraham Newell	B. <u>28 Feb 1666/7</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
as 11	D. <u>25 Dec 1678</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
f 5 Elizabeth Newell	B. <u>6 Jan 1668/9</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
m Benjamin Wight	M. <u>9/10 Apr 1690</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
	D. 1743
f 6 Hannah Newell	B. <u>4 Feb 1670/1</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
m John Holmes	M. <u>9 Apr 1690</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
	D. 1743
m 7 Ebenezer Newell	B. <u>29 Feb 1673/4</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
m Mary	M.
in 73 y	D. <u>16 Oct 1746</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
f 8 Experience Newell	B. <u>29 Jan 1677</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
	M.
	D. 1759
m 9 Josiah Newell	B. <u>6 Mar 1678/80</u> <u>Roxbury</u>
m Hannah Fisher	M. <u>21 Jan 1701/2</u> <u>Dedham</u>
	D. <u>8 May 1759</u> <u>Roxbury</u>

Sailed from Ipswich ENG to America, April 1634, on the "Francis"

PROBLEM: Age of Elizabeth Curtis at birth of last children. Is her birth given as 10 years too soon?? Note also age at marriage, & of her husband.

Roxbury & Dudley VR

Newell Ancestry by William M. Emery, 1944

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1886

Wife: Elizabeth Curtis
 Bp 13 Feb 1824/2
 D. 1797
 Father: William Curtis
 Mother: Sarah Elliot

ELIZABETH CURTIS

Children:
 m 1 Isaac Newell
 m Sarah ---
 m 2 Josiah Newell
 m 3 Sarah Newell
 m Nathaniel House
 m 4 Abraham Newell
 m 5 Elizabeth Newell
 m Benjamin Wight
 m 6 Hannah Newell
 m John Holmes
 m 7 Ebenezer Newell
 m Mary
 m 8 Experience Newell
 m 9 Josiah Newell
 m Hannah Fisher

B. 11 Dec 1822 Roxbury
 M. ---
 D. 28 Mar 1738 Dudley
 B. 1 Dec 1822 Roxbury
 D. 28 Dec 1878 Roxbury
 B. 22 Mar 1822 Roxbury
 M. 29 Mar 1898 Dedham
 D. 18 Oct 1714 Dedham
 B. 28 Feb 1887 Roxbury
 as 11 D. 28 Dec 1878 Roxbury
 B. 2 Jan 1828 Roxbury
 M. 2/10 Dec 1898 Roxbury
 D. 1743
 B. 4 Feb 1824 Roxbury
 M. 2 Dec 1898 Roxbury
 D. 1743
 B. 28 Feb 1874 Roxbury
 M. ---
 in 73 x D. 18 Oct 1748 Roxbury
 B. 28 Jan 1877 Roxbury
 M. ---
 D. 1758
 B. 2 Mar 1878 Roxbury
 M. 21 Jan 1872 Dedham
 D. 8 May 1758 Roxbury

Sailed from Ipswich ENG to America, April 1834, on the "Francis"

PROBLEM: Age of Elizabeth Curtis at birth of last children. Is her birth given as 18 years too soon? Note also age at marriage, & of her husband.

FAMILY GROUP A1648

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530 ae 88/91

7 Feb 1986

Husband:

ABRAHAM NEWELL

B. x

x

x

x

M.

D. 15 Jun 1672Roxbury

MA

Father:

Mother:

Wife:

FRANCES

B.

D. 13 Jan 1682/3Roxbury

Father:

Mother:

Children:

f 1 Faith Newell

m George Bennett

B.

c 1620

x

x

ENG

M.

D. bef 1650

f 2 Grace Newell

m William Toy/Tay

B.

c 1621

ENG

M. 14 Sep 1644Roxbury91st y D. 11 Apr 1712Roxbury

m 3 Abraham/Abram Newell

m Susan Rand

B.

c 1626

ENG

M. 8 Feb 1651RoxburyD. 17 Aug 1692Roxbury

m 4 John Newell

B. c 1628/1632

M.

D. 3 Aug 1673Roxbury

m 5 Isaac Newell

m Elizabeth Curtis

B.

c 1632

ENG

M. 14 Dec 1659RoxburyD. 8 Dec 1707Roxbury

m 6 Jacob Newell

m Martha Gibson

B. Apr 1634

on board ship

M. 7 Nov 1657RoxburyD. 30 Dec 1678Roxbury

??? Not in Abraham's will; Query Nutmegger 18-3-493.

f 7 Rebecca Newell

m Henry Fowler

1st child

B. 15 Jul 1637Roxbury

MA

4 Jun 1655

Providence

RI

D.

Sailed from Ipswich ENG to American, April 1634, on "Francis"

Sources:

Roxbury VR

Newell Ancestry by William M. Emery, 1944

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985

FAMILY GROUP A1650/A1622

Compiler: Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 18 Feb 1985

Husband: WILLIAM CURTIS
 Bp 12 Nov 1592 Nazing Essex ENG
 M. 6 Aug 1618 Nazing Essex ENG
 D. 8 Dec 1672 Roxbury Suffolk MA
 Father: Thomas Curtis
 Mother: Mary Camp

Wife: SARAH ELIOT
 Bp 13 Jan 1599 Widford Herts ENG
 D. 27 Mar 1673 Roxbury Suffolk MA
 Father: Bennet Eliot
 Mother: Lettice Aggar/Alger

Children:
 m 1 William Curtis Bp 21 Jun 1618 Nazing Essex ENG
 D. 1634 Roxbury
 or m/1 Mary M.
 m/2 Sarah M.
 D. 21 Dec 1702

m 2 Thomas Curtis Bp 12 Mar 1619/20 Nazing Essex ENG
 D. d.y.

f 3 Mary Curtis Bp 11 Mar 1620/21 Nazing Essex ENG
 m Edward Devotion M. c 1649
 D. 19 Dec 1713 Roxbury

m 4 Thomas Curtis Bp 19 Jan 1622/23 Nazing Essex ENG
 M.
 Bur 26 Jun 1650 Roxbury Suffolk MA

f 5 Elizabeth Curtis B. 13 Feb 1624/5 Nazing Essex ENG
 m Isaac Newell M. 14 Dec 1658
 D. 1707

f 6 Sarah Curtis B. 5 Aug 1627 Nazing Essex ENG
 D. d.y.?

m 7 John Curtis B. 17 Jul 1629 Nazing Essex ENG
 m Rebecca Wheeler M. 26 Dec 1661
 m/2 Dorcas Peak M. 1675/1682
 D. 1711

m 8 Philip Curtis B. 28 Mar 1632 Nazing Essex ENG
 m Obedience Holland M. 20 Oct 1658
 D. 9 Feb 1675 Hassanameset by Indians

f 9 Hannah Curtis B. 1633 Roxbury Suffolk MA
 m William Gary M. 25 Aug 1651
 D. by 1677 Roxbury

m 10 Isaac Curtis B. 22 Jul 1642 Roxbury Suffolk MA
 m Hannah Polley M. 10 May 1670
 in 55y D. 31 May 1695 Roxbury Suffolk MA

Sailed on "Lyon" the 22 June 1632 & arrived at Boston the 15 Sept. following.
 The Hist. of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles, etc. by John William Linzee, Jr.,
 1913
 New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985:

CURTIS, William 1 (1592-1672) & Sarah ELLIOT (1599-1673); in Nazing,
 Eng, 6 Aug 1618; Roxbury
 CURTIS, William (1618-1702) & 1/wf Mary (1642-); Stratford, CT
 CURTIS, William (1618-1702) & 2/wf Sarah (MARVIN?/MORRIS) (1600-1702)
 (1631-1702), w William ca 1680; Stratford, CT
 CURTIS, John (1629-) & 1/wf Rebecca WHEELER (1643-1675); 16 Dec 1661; Boston
 CURTIS, John & Dorcas PEAK; b 1682, aft 1676, b 1668; Roxbury
 CURTIS, Philip (1632-1675) & Obedience HOLLAND (1642-), m/2 Benjamin GAMLIN
 1678; 30 Oct 1658; Roxbury
 CURTIS, Isaac (1642-1695) & Hannah POLLY (-1720), Roxbury; 10 May 1670; Roxbury
 DEVOTION, Edward 1 (1621-1685) & Mary [CURTIS] (1621-1685, 1713?); ca 1648;
 Boston/Roxbury
 NEWELL, Isaac (1632-1707) & Elizabeth CURTIS (1625-1707); 14 Dec 1659; Roxbury
 GARY, William (1628-1712) & Hannah CURTIS; 25 Aug 1651; Roxbury

ENG	Essex	Nazing	8p 11 Mar 1659/51	1/3 Mary Curtis m Edward Devotion
		Roxbury	M. c 1648 D. 19 Dec 1713	
ENG	Essex	Nazing	8p 19 Jan 1652/53	m 4 Thomas Curtis
		Roxbury	M. 28 Jun 1659	
ENG	Essex	Nazing	8. 13 Feb 1654/5	1/2 Elizabeth Curtis m Isaac Newell
			M. 14 Dec 1658 D. 1797	
ENG	Essex	Nazing	8. 5 Aug 1657	1/8 Sarah Curtis
			D. b.y.?	
ENG	Essex	Nazing	8. 17 Jul 1659	m 7 John Curtis m Rebecca Wheeler m/2 Dorcas Peak
			M. 28 Dec 1681 M. 1672/1685 D. 1711	
ENG	Essex	Nazing	8. 28 Mar 1655	m 8 Philip Curtis m Obedience Holland
		Roxbury	M. 26 Oct 1659 D. 2 Feb 1672	
		Roxbury	1653	1/8 Hannah Curtis m William Gary
		Roxbury	M. 22 Aug 1681 D. py 1677	
		Roxbury	1645	m 10 Isaac Curtis m Hannah Polley
		Roxbury	M. 19 May 1679 D. 21 May 1682	

FAMILY GROUP /A414
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 29 Apr 1986

Husband: **JOHN MASON**
 B. 22 Jan 1676/7 Newton Suffolk MA
 M. 18 Oct 1699 Lexington Suffolk MA
 D. 24 Mar 1738/9 Lexington Suffolk MA
 Father: John Mason
 Mother: Elizabeth Hammond

Wife: **ELIZABETH SPRING**
 B. 7 Apr 1675 Newton Suffolk MA
 D.
 Father: John Spring
 Mother: Hannah Barsham

Children:

m 1 --- Mason	B. & D. 14 Aug 1700	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m 2 John Mason	B. 8 Aug 1701	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m Lydia Loring	M. 17 Jun 1731	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
	D. 20 Jan 1787	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
f 3 Elizabeth Mason	B. 30 Aug 1703	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
f*4 Millicent Mason	B. 24 Apr 1705	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m Jonathan Newell	int 1 May 1724	Woodstock	Windham	CT
	D.			
m 5 Thaddeus Mason	B. 27 Dec 1706	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m/1 Rebecca Williams	M. 17 Feb 1736/7			
m/2 Elizabeth Sewell	M. 7 Nov 1748			
m/3 Ann Fairweather	M. 18 Oct 1759			
	D. 1 May 1802			
m 6 Jonas Mason	B. 21 Oct 1708	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m Mary Chandler	M.			
	D. 13 Mar 1801			
f 7 Katherine Mason	B. 5 Aug 1710	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m Joseph Brown	M.			
	D. 7 May 1732	Holliston	Middlesex	MA
f 8 Esther Mason	B. 2 Jan 1712/3	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
	D. 3 Aug 1713			
f 9 Sarah Mason	B. 7 Jun 1714	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m/1 William Munroe	M. 3 Jan 1733			
m/2 Isaac Bowman	M. 27 Feb 1752			
	D. 13 Apr 1785			
f 10 Mercy Mason	B. 12 Nov 1716	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
	D. 30 Nov 1717	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
m 11 Samuel Mason	B. 9 Oct 1720	Lexington	Suffolk	MA
unn	D.		Hyde	NC

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:
 MASON, John (1677-) & Elizabeth SPRING (1675-); 18 Oct 1699; Lexington

FAMILY GROUP A828

Compiler: \

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530

30 Apr 1986

Husband: JOHN MASON

B. 1 Jan 1644/5 Watertown Middlesex MA

M. 1675

D. 22 Feb 1730 Newton Middlesex MA

Father: Hugh Mason

Mother: Esther Wells

Wife: ELIZABETH HAMMOND

B. 6 May 1655 Watertown Middlesex MA

D. 13 Nov 1715/14 Oct 1714 Newton, Middle MA

Father: John Hammond

Mother: Abigail Salter

Children:

m*1 John Mason

m Elizabeth Spring

B. 22 Jan 1676/7 Newton Middlesex MA

M. 18 Oct 1699 Lexington Middlesex MA

D. 24 Mar 1738/9 Lexington Middlesex MA

f 2 Elizabeth Mason

m Thomas Brown

B. 10 Nov 1678 Cambridge Middlesex MA

M.

D.

f 3 Abigail Mason

B. 16 Dec 1679 Cambridge Middlesex MA

D. d.y.

m 4 Samuel Mason

B. 22 Jan 1688 Cambridge Middlesex MA

D. d.y.

f 5 Hannah Mason

m Joseph Sabin

B. 26 Jan 1694 Cambridge Middlesex MA

M. 7 Jul 1721 Newton Middlesex MA

D.

m 6 Daniel Mason

m/1 Experience Newcomb

m/2 Anna Allen

B. 10 Nov 1698 Newton Middlesex MA

M. 31 Jan 1716/7 Newton Middlesex MA

int 14 May 1736 Weston Middlesex MA

D. Sudbury Middlesex MA

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:

MASON, John (1645-1730) & Elizabeth [HAMMOND]; b 1677; Newton

MASON, John (1677-) & Elizabeth SPRING (1675-); 18 Oct 1699; Lexington

BROWN, Thomas & Elizabeth [MASON] (1678-); b 1701?; Cambridge/Boston/Watertown

FAMILY GROUP A1656

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530

10 May 1986

Husband:

HUGH MASON

B. ca 1605

Maldon

Essex

ENG

M. 13 Jan 1632

Maldon

Essex

ENG

D. 10 Oct 1678

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

Father:

Mother:

Wife:

HESTER WELLS

B. 1612

Maldon

Essex

ENG

D. 21 May 1692

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

Father: Thomas Wells

Mother: Helen Siday

Children:

f 1 Hannah Mason

m Joshua Brooks

B. 23 Sep 1636

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

M. 17 Oct 1653

D.

f 2 Elizabeth Mason

B. 3 Sep 1638

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

D. d.y.

f 3 Ruth Mason

twin

B. 17 Dec 1640

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

D. 17 Dec 1640

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

f 4 Mary Mason

twin

B. 18 Dec 1640

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

m Joseph Estabrook

M. 20 May 1668

D. 16 Sep 1711

m+5 John Mason

m Elizabeth Hammond

B. 1 Jan 1644/5

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

M. 1675

D. 22 Feb 1730

Newton

Middlesex

MA

m 6 Joseph Mason

m Mary Fiske

B. 10 Aug 1646

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

M. 5 Feb 1684

D. 22 Jul 1702

m 7 Daniel Mason

B. 19 Feb 1648

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

D. 1698

f 8 Sarah Mason

m Andrew Gardner

B. 25 Sep 1651

Watertown

Middlesex

MA

M. 20 May 1668

D.

Watertown VR - NEHGR Vol 7

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey

MASON, Hugh (1605-1678) & Esther WELLS (1612-1692); Jan 1632, in Eng; Watertown
BROOKS, Joshua (-1697?) & Hannah MASON (1636-1692); 17 Oct 1653;

Watertown/Concord

ESTERBROOK, Joseph (?1640-1711), Concord & Mary MASON (1640-)

MASON, John (1645-1730) & Elizabeth [HAMMOND]; b 1677; Newton

MASON, Jonathan/Joseph? & Mary [FISKE]; b 1685; Brighton

MASON, Joseph (1646-1702) (see above) & Mary FISKE (1661-1725, 1724?); 5 Feb
1683, 1684, 1683/4; Watertown

GARDNER, Andrew (1642-) & Sarah MASON (1651-); 20 May 1668;

Watertown/Boston/Reading/Brookline

FAMILY GROUP A1659

Compiler:
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 17 May 1986

Husband: **JOHN HAMMOND**
 Bpt 2 Jul 1626 Lavenham Suffolk ENG
 M. 1652
 D. 22 Nov 1709 Watertown Middlesex MA
 Other wives: m/2 Sarah Nichols; m/3 Prudence
 Father: William Hammond
 Mother: Elizabeth Paine

Wife: **ABIGAIL SALTER**
 Bpt 9 Nov 1623 Rattlesden Suffolk ENG
 D. c 1663
 Other husbands:
 Father: George Salter
 Mother: Elizabeth Munning

Children:

m 1 John Hammond	B. <u>3 Feb 1653/4</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
	D. <u>1 Oct 1659</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
f*2 Elizabeth Hammond	B. <u>6 May 1655</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
m John Mason	M. 1675
	D. 13 Nov 1715
f 3 Abigail Hammond	B. <u>21 Jun 1659</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
m John Hastings	M. 18 Jun 1679
	D. 7 Apr 1718
m 4 John Hammond	B. c 1661/2
	M.
	D.
Children of 2nd marriage:	
f 5 Hannah Hammond	B. <u>10 Apr 1669</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
f 6 Sary Hammond	B.
	D. <u>12 Sep 1674</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
m 7 Nathaniel Hammond	B. <u>25 Jul 1677</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
	D. <u>18 Feb 1677/8</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
m 8 Samuel Hammond	B. <u>25 Feb 1679</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA

Watertown VR

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:
 HAMMOND, John & 1/wf Abigail [SALTER] (?1623-1663?); ca 1652;
 Watertown/Lexington

HAMMOND, John & 2/wf Sarah [NICHOLS] (1643-1688/9); ca 1664?, 2 Mar 1663;
 Watertown/Charlestown

HAMMOND, John & Prudence (WADE) (CROSBY) [COTTON] (-1711, ae 74), w Anthony, w
 Seaborn; ca 1689?; Watertown

MASON, John (1645-1730) & Elizabeth [HAMMOND]; b 1677; Newton

HASTINGS, John (-1718, Waltham) & Abigail HAMMOND (1659-1718); 18 Jun 1679;
 Watertown

FAMILY GROUP A830

Compiler: Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 17 May 1986

Husband: JOHN SPRING Jr.
 B. 1630 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M. 19 Dec 1656 Watertown Middlesex MA
 D. 18 May 1717
 Father: John Spring
 Mother: Elinor

Wife: Anna/HANNAH BARSHAM

B. 7 Jan 1638 Watertown Middlesex MA
 D. 18 Aug 1710 Newton Middlesex MA
 Father: William Barsham
 Mother: Annabella Bland

Children:

f 1 Hannah Spring
 B. 1 Oct 1657 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M.
 D.

f 2 Mary Spring
 m John Ward
 B. 10 June 1659 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M. 30 Sep 1681
 D. 30 Apr 1731

f 3 Susanna Spring
 B. 15 Apr 1661 Watertown Middlesex MA
 D. d.y.

f 4 Sarah Spring
 B. 6 Feb 1662/3 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M.
 D.

f 5 Rebecca Spring
 B. 10 Feb 1664/5 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M.
 D.

f 6 Abigail Spring
 m William Ward
 B. 20 Feb 1666/7 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M. 31 Dec 1689
 D. 29 May 1742

f 7 Susanna Spring
 B. 18 Aug 1670 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M.
 D.

f 8 Mercy Spring
 B. 29 Feb 1672/3 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M.
 D.

f 9 Elizabeth Spring
 m John Mason
 B. 7 Apr 1675 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M. 18 Oct 1699 Lexington Middlesex MA
 D.

m 10 John Spring
 m Joanna Richards
 B. 1678 Watertown Middlesex MA
 M. 8 Mar 1703/4 Dedham Norfolk MA
 D. 5 May 1754

1st 5/6 Watertown; rest Newton

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:

SPRING, John (1630-1717) & Hannah BARSHAM (1638-1710); 19 Dec 1656;

out

Watertown/Newton
 WARD, John (1658-1727) & Mary SPRING (1659-1731); 30 Nov 1681; Cambridge/Newton
 WARD, William (1664-1752) & Abigail SPRING (1667-1742); b 1683, 31 Dec 1689;
 Dec ult.; Newton/Cambridge
 MASON, John (1677-?) & Elizabeth SPRING (1675-?); 18 Oct 1699; Lexington
 WHEELER, Ephraim, Newton & 2/wf Sarah SPRING (1662/3-?), Newton; 1 Jan 1688;
 prob 1688/9; Newton

Wife:	Anna/HANNAH BARSHAM	
B. 7 Jan 1632	Watertown	MA
D. 18 Aug 1719	Newton	MA
Father: William Barsham		
Mother: Annabell Bland		
Children:		
1 1 Hannah Spring	B. 1 Oct 1657	Watertown Middlesex MA
	M.	
	D.	
1 2 Mary Spring	B. 19 June 1659	Watertown Middlesex MA
m John Ward	M. 29 Sep 1681	
	D. 30 Apr 1731	
1 3 Susanna Spring	B. 18 Apr 1661	Watertown Middlesex MA
	D. b.y.	
1 4 Sarah Spring	B. 2 Feb 1663	Watertown Middlesex MA
	M.	
	D.	
1 5 Rebecca Spring	B. 19 Feb 1664	Watertown Middlesex MA
	M.	
	D.	
1 6 Abigail Spring	B. 29 Feb 1667	Watertown Middlesex MA
m William Ward	M. 31 Dec 1689	
	D. 29 May 1745	
1 7 Susanna Spring	B. 18 Aug 1678	Watertown Middlesex MA
	M.	
	D.	
1 8 Mercy Spring	B. 29 Feb 1675	Watertown Middlesex MA
	M.	
	D.	
1 9 Elizabeth Spring	B. 7 Apr 1675	Watertown Middlesex MA
m John Mason	M. 18 Oct 1692	Lexington Middlesex MA
	D.	
m 10 John Spring	B. 1678	Watertown Middlesex MA
m Joanna Richards	M. 8 Mar 1703	Gedean Norfolk MA
as 78 D. 2 May 1724		

1st 2/3 Watertown; rest Newton
 New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey;
 SPRING, John (1636-1717) & Hannah BARSHAM (1638-1719); 12 Dec 1662;

FAMILY GROUP A1660

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530

17 May 1986

Husband: JOHN SPRING

B. 1584 ENG

M.

D. 1664+

Other wives: by 1654, Lydia (-) Hatch wid Thomas

Father: John Spring

Mother: Mary/Ann Trelawney

Wife: ELINOR

B. 1588 ENG

D.

Father:

Mother:

Children:

f 1 Mary Spring

m John Davis

B. 1623 ENG

M. 1642

D. 1656

m 2 Henry Spring

m/1 Mehitabel Bartlett

m/2 Mrs Susanna Cook

B. 1628 ENG

M. 7 Jan 1658

M. 12 Sep 1691

D. 1697

m*3 John Spring

m Hannah Barsham

B. 1630 ENG

M. 19 Dec 1656 Watertown Middlesex MA

D. 18 May 1717 Newton Middlesex MA

m 4 William Spring

B. 1633 ENG

M.

D. 1695+

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:

SPRING, John (1589-1664+) & 1/wf Eleanor -?- (1588-); in Eng, b 1623; Watertown

SPRING, John (1589-1664+) & 2/wf Lydia [HATCH] (-1665+), Scituate, w Thomas; by 1654; Watertown

SPRING, John (1630-1717) & Hannah BARSHAM (1638-1710); 19 Dec 1656;

Watertown/Newton

SPRING, Henry (1628-1697) & 1/wf Mehitabel BARTLETT (1640-); 7 Jan 1657,

1657/8; Watertown

SPRING, Henry (1628-1697) & 2/wf Susana/Susanna (STOWERS) (WHEELER) (GOODWIN)

COCKE/COOKE, w George, w Edward, w Gregory; 15 Sep 1691; Watertown

SPRING, William (1633-1695+-) & -?-; b 1677; ?Watertown/Barbados

DAVIES, John & Mary [SPRING] (-1656); b 1642; Watertown

HATCH, Thomas (-1646?) & Lydia -?-, m/2 John SPRING by 1654; in Eng, b 1624, ca 1622; Dorchester/Scituate

FAMILY GROUP RECORD A1662

Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
17 May 1986

Husband: WILLIAM BARSHAM
B. c 1609
M.
D. 13 Jul 1684 Watertown Middlesex MA
Father: William Barsham
Mother: Ann Yelverton

Wife: ANNABELLA/Annabelle BLAND
B. c 1613
D. bef 1684
Father: John Bland
Mother: Isobel Drake

Children:

m 1 John Barsham m/1 Mehitable m/2 Joanna	B. <u>8 Dec 1635</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. M. D. 1698
m 2 William Barsham	B. 7 Jan 1637 <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. D. 18 Aug 1710
f 3 Anne/Hannah Barsham m John Spring	B. <u>7 Jan 1637/8</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. 19 Dec 1656 D.
m 4 Joshua Barsham	B. <u>15 Mar 1640</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. D.
f 5 Susanna Barsham m John Capen	B. <u>28 Jan 1641/2</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. 19 Nov 1662 D. 27 Nov 1672
m 6 Nathaniel Barsham m Elizabeth Bond	B. 1644 <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. <u>13 Mar 1678/9</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA D. <u>2 Aug 1716</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA
f 7 Sarah Barsham m --- Brown	B. 1646 <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. D.
f 8 Mary Barsham m/1 John Bright m/2 Hananiah Parker	B. <u>24 Jun 1648</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. <u>7 May 1675</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. 12 Dec 1700 D.
f 9 Rebecca Barsham m Edward Winship	B. <u>12 Dec 1657</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. 14 May 1683 D. Aug 1717
f 10 Elizabeth Barsham m Adam Eve	B. <u>29 Jul 1658</u> <u>Watertown</u> Middlesex MA M. 5 Jul 1694 D.

Watertown VR in NEHGR Vol 7 & Watertown VR

FAMILY GROUP A3326

Compiler:
Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
30 Apr 1986

Husband: **JOHN BLAND** alias Smith
B. ca 1572 of Colchester Essex ENG
M.
D.by6 Jan 1668 Nantucket Nantucket MA
Other wives: m/2 Joanna
Father: --- Bland
Mother: Adrian ---, m/2 --- Smith
m/3 Jeremiah Norcross

Wife: **ISABELLA**
B. 1579 of Colchester Essex ENG
Bur 12 Jul 1639 Watertown Middlesex MA
Father:
Mother:

Children:

m 1 Thomas Smith	B.	1601	Colchester	Essex	ENG
m Mary Knapp	M.				
	D.				
f 2 Isabell Bland/Smith	B.	c 1602	Colchester	Essex	ENG
m/1 Francis Austin/Aston	M.	c 1636			
m/2 Thomas Levit/Leavitt/Lovett		c 1643			
		ae 87 D. 10 Feb 1698/9			
m 3 Daniel Smith	B.	c 1604	Colchester	Essex	ENG
m Elisabeth Rogers	M.				
	D.				
m 4 Francis Smith	B.	c 1606	Colchester	Essex	ENG
	M.				
	D.				
f 5*Annabelle Bland/Smith	B.	c 1608/13	Colchester	Essex	ENG
m William Barsham	M.				
	D.				
m 6 John Smith	B.	1609	Colchester	Essex	ENG
	M.				
	D.				

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey:

BLAND, John (alias SMITH) (-1667+-) & 1/wf Isabel? -?- & 2/wf? Joanna -?-; in Eng, b 1628; Edgartown
SMITH, Thomas (1601-1693) & Mary [KNAPP]; ca 1636?; Watertown
AUSTIN, Francis (-1642) & Esabel/Isabella BLAND, alias SMITH?, m/2 Thomas LEAVITT by 1644; b 1633?; Dedham/Hampton, NH
LEVET, Thomas (1616-1696) & Isabella (BLAND) ASTON/AUSTIN (+-1612-1699/1700, 1698/9?), w Francis; b 1644; Hampton, NH
SMITH, Daniel (-1650, 1660?) & Elizabeth [ROGERS] (1617-) (dau Thomas & Grace); b 1642; Watertown
BARSHAM, William (-1684) & Annabelle [BLAND]?, alias SMITH (-1681); ca 1634; Watertown

FAMILY GROUP A198

Compiler:
Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
17 May 1986

Husband: PHILIP TURNER
B. 18 Apr 1673 Scituate Plymouth MA
M.
D.
Father: John Turner
Mother: Ann James

Wife: ELIZABETH NASH
B. c 1679
D.
Father: Joseph Nash
Mother:

Children:

m 1 David Turner	B. <u>17 Dec 1701</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA D. <u>Feb 1701</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA
f 2 Anne Turner m Benjamin Woods	B. <u>11 Aug 1702</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. <u>28 Mar 1723</u> <u>Roxbury (Scituate VR)</u> D.
f 3 Elizabeth Turner m Nathaniel Tilden	B. <u>22 Jun 1705</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA int <u>20 Jun 1734</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA D.
m 4 Israel Turner m Deborah Lincoln	B. <u>17 Feb 1707</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. <u>22 Apr 1741</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA D.
m 5 Philip Turner	B. <u>2 Feb 1709/10</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA D. <u>Mar 1709/10</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA
f*6 Grace Turner m/1 Benjamin Tilden m/2 Benjamin Clapp	B. <u>9 Feb 1711/12</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. <u>24 Feb 1731</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. <u>23 Oct 1734</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA D. bef 1763
m 7 Job Turner	Bp <u>26 Dec 1714</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. D.
m 8 Philip Turner m Anna Adgate	B. <u>29 Jun 1716</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. D.
m 9 Nathaniel Turner m Mary Bailey	B. <u>5 Aug 1717</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA M. <u>28 Jul 1748</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA in 79th y D. <u>25 Jan 1796</u> <u>Scituate</u> Plymouth MA

Sources:

Scituate VR

Desc of Hmphrey Turner

Clapp Family in America, p 128

Fifty Anc. of Henry Lincoln Clapp, p 39

Scituate MA 1831 by Dean

FAMILY GROUP A396

Compiler:
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 17 May 1986

Husband: JOHN (Jr) TURNER
 B. c 1627
 M. 25 Apr 1649 Scituate Plymouth MA
 D. 1687
 Father: Humphrey Turner
 Mother:

Wife: ANN JAMES
 B.
 D.
 Father:
 Mother:

Children:

m 1 Japheth Turner m Hannah Hudson	B. 9 Feb 1650 M. D. 1690	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
m 2 Israel Turner grandchild of Humfry Turner m Sarah Stockbridge	B. 14 Feb 1654 M. D. 1689	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
f 3 Miriam Turner m Nathan Pickles	B. 8 Apr 1658 M. 3 Aug 1687 D.	<u>Scituate</u> <u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth Plymouth	MA MA
m 4 Samuel Turner	Bp 4 Aug 1661	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
f 5 Ann Turner m Joseph Green	B. 23 Feb 1662 M. 1695 D. 1711	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
f 6 Sarah Turner m Ichabod Holbrook	B. 25 Jul 1665 M. D. 1739	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
m 7 Jacob Turner m Jane Vining	B. 10 Mar 1667 M. D. 1723	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
m 8 David Turner m Elizabeth Stockbridge	B. 5 Nov 1670 M. D. 3 May 1698	<u>Scituate</u> <u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth Plymouth	MA MA
m*9 Philip Turner m Elizabeth Nash	B. 18 Aug 1673 M. D.	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
m 10 Ichabod Turner	B. 9 Apr 1676	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA

Scituate VR

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985

See: Suffolk Co Probate, Old Series 10:177, 281

Scituate by Deane 361

FAMILY GROUP A792

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530

21 May 1986

Husband:

HUMPHREY TURNER

B. 22 Oct 1593

Kent

ENG

M.

aa 79

D. 5 Jun 1673

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

Other wives:

Father: John Turner

Mother:

Wife:

LYDIA (Gamer/Gainer?)

B.

D. by 1673

Other husbands:

Father:

Mother:

Children:

m 1 John Turner

m Mary Brewster

B.

M. 12 Nov 1645

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

D.

m*2 John Turner

m Ann James

B. c 1627

M. 25 Apr 1649

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

D. 1687

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

m 3 Lydia Turner

m James Doughty

Bp 17 Feb 1629*

Little Baddow Essex

ENG

M. 15 Aug 1649

Scituate

D.

m 4 Thomas Turner

m Sarah Hiland

B.

M. 6 Jan 1652

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

D. Nov 1688

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

f 5 Mary Turner

m William Parker

Bp 25 Jan 1634

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

M. 13 Nov 1651

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

D. 1684+

m 6 Joseph Turner

Bp 1 Jan 1635

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

M. unm

D. ?21 Jan 1693/4

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

m 7 Daniel Turner

m Hannah Randall

B.

M. 20 Jun 1665

D.

m 8 Nathaniel Turner

m Mehitabel Rigby

Bp 10 Mar 1638

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

M. 29 Mar 1665

D. 31 Jan 1715

Scituate

Plymouth

MA

Scituate VR

*TAG 19:231

See: MD 24:42

MA Pioneers 464

Scituate by Pratt 314

Scituate by Deane 360

FAMILY GROUP A398

Compiler:
Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
21 May 1986

Husband: JOSEPH NASH
B.
M. c 1673
D.
Other wives:
Father: James Nash
Mother: Alice Burges d/o Robert & Alice

Wife: ELIZABETH HOLBROOK
B.
D.
Other husbands:
Father: John Holbrook s/o Thomas
Mother: m/2 Elizabeth Streame

John Holbrook in will (1699): to his granddaughter Elizabeth, the wife of James Smith; to grandson Joseph Nash; to granddaughter Elizabeth Nash

Children:

f 1+Elizabeth Nash B. c 1679
m Philip Turner M.
D.

m 2 Joseph Nash B. 8 Jun 1674 Weymouth Norfolk MA
m Hannah Curtis M. 1 Jan 1700 Scituate MA
D.

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985:

TURNER, Philip (1673-) & Elizabeth [NASH]; b 1701; Scituate

NASH, Joseph (-1678) & 1/wf Mary [?MORTON]; b 1650; New Haven/Hartford

NASH, Joseph (-1678) & 2/wf Margaret [SMITH], w Arthur, m/3 Stephen HART ca 1679; b 15 Jun 1665; New Haven/Hartford

NASH, Joseph, Boston & 1/wf Elizabeth [HOLBROOK]; b 1674, b 1675; Weymouth

NASH, Joseph & Grace -?-; bef 1687; Boston

NASH, Joseph & 1/wf Phebe MARSH (1676?-); 17 Mar 1698/9, 17 May 1699; Hingham

NASH, Joseph (-1732, ae 58) & Hannah CURTIS; 1 Jan 1700; Scituate

NEHGR 15:136, Boston VR:

Nash, Thomas s/o Joseph & Elizabeth b 21 Apr 1660

CK: F-CT - 845611-3

F-MA - 860193-6

FAMILY GROUP A798/J1036

Compiler:

Anne Long

Route 2, Box 671

Grangeville, ID 83530 ae c 82y

17 Feb 1986

Husband:

JOHN HOLBROOK

B. c 1622

ENG

M.

D. 23 Nov 1699

Weymouth

MA

Other wives:

Father: Thomas Holbrook

Mother: Jane Powys

Wife: m/1

SARAH French?

B.

D. 14 Jan 1643/4

Weymouth

MA

Father:

Mother:

Wife: m/2

ELIZABETH STREAM

B. 1624

M. c 1643

ae 64

D. 25 Jun 1688

Weymouth

MA

Father:

Mother:

Wife: m/3

MARY Jacob

B. 1637

M.

D. 1699+

Other husbands: m/1 c 1648 John Otis

Father:

Mother:

had dau: Loring

Child, ? 1st wife:

f 1 Sarah Holbrook

m Simon Whitmarsh

B.

Weymouth

M. c 1666

D. by 1694

2nd wife:

m*2 John Holbrook

m Abigail Pierce

B. 1650

Weymouth

x

x

M. c 1670

ae 81

D. 3 May 1731

Scituate

m 3 Abizer Holbrook

B.

Weymouth

M. unm

D. by 29 Jan 1671/2

m 4 Samuel Holbrook

m Lydia Ford?

B. 24 Jan 1644/54 Weymouth

M. c 1682

D. 1695

f 5 Lois Holbrook

twin

B. 12 May 1658Weymouth

M.

D.

f 6 Eunice Holbrook

twin

B. 12 May 1658Weymouth

M. c 1678

D.

m Benjamin Ludden

f 7 Experience Holbrook m Joseph Edson	B. <u>23 May 1661</u> M. c 1677 D. 1685	<u>Weymouth</u>
m 8 Ichabod Holbrook m Sarah Turner	B. <u>30 May 1662</u> M. c 1688 D. 14 Dec 1718	<u>Weymouth</u> Weymouth
f 9 Hannah Holbrook m Ephraim Pierce	B. M. c 1671 D. 1719+	Weymouth
f*10 Elizabeth Holbrook m Joseph Nash	B. M. c 1673 D.	

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985:

HOLBROOK, John (1618-1699) & 1/wf Sarah [FRENCH?] (-1644, 1643); ca 1640?
Weymouth

HOLBROOK, John (1618-1699, ae 82) & 2/wf Elizabeth STREAM (1624-1688, ae 64);
ca 1644?; Weymouth

HOLBROOK, John (1618-1699) & 3/wf Mary (JACOB) [OTIS], w John; aft 25 Jan 1688;
Weymouth

OTIS, John 2 (-1684, 1683) & Mary [JACOB] (1637-), m/2 John HOLBROOK; ca 10
May 1649, b 1653; Hingham/Scituate/etc.

HOLBROOK, Thomas (?1624-1705) & 2/wf, 4/wf Mary ROGERS/WHITE? (1669?-1738),
Weymouth, dau Thomas?; 21 Oct 1683, 31 Oct; Braintree

HOLBROOK, John (1650-1731) & Abigail [PIERCE] (-1723, ae 77), dau Michael; b
1671?, ca 1670; Weymouth/Scituate

HOLBROOK, Samuel (?1654-1695) & Lydia [FORD?] (-1745), m/2 Joseph ALLEN 1704; b
1680?; b 1684; Weymouth

HOLBROOK, Ichabod (1662-1718) & Sarah [TURNER] (1665-1739), dau John; b 1689;
Weymouth/Scituate

LUDDEN, Benjamin (1658-1690, 1691) & Eunice [HOLBROOK] (1658-); b 1679;
Weymouth

EDSON, Joseph (-1711) & 1/wf Experience [HOLBROOK/?FIELD] (1661-1685); 1678;
Bridgewater

PIERCE, Ephraim (-1719) & Hannah [HOLBROOK] (-1719+); b 1671(2?);
Weymouth

WHITMARSH, Simon (-1708) & 1/wf Sarah [HOLBROOK]; b 1667; Weymouth

WHITMARSH, Simon (-1708) & 2/wf Elizabeth [BICKNELL] (1673-); b 1695; Weymouth

NASH, Joseph, Boston & 1/wf Elizabeth [HOLBROOK]; b 1674, b 1675; Weymouth

FAMILY GROUP A1596

Compiler:
Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530
16 Feb 1986

Husband: **THOMAS HOLBROOK**
B. c 1589 Eversley Glastonbury Somerset
M. 12 Sep 1616 St John's Glastonbury
will 31 Dec 1668 codicil 31 Dec 1673
prvd 24 Apr 1677
Father: William 3, ?John 2, Thomas 1 Holbrook
Mother:

Wife: **JANE POWYS**
B.
D. after husband's death
Other husbands:
Father:
Mother:

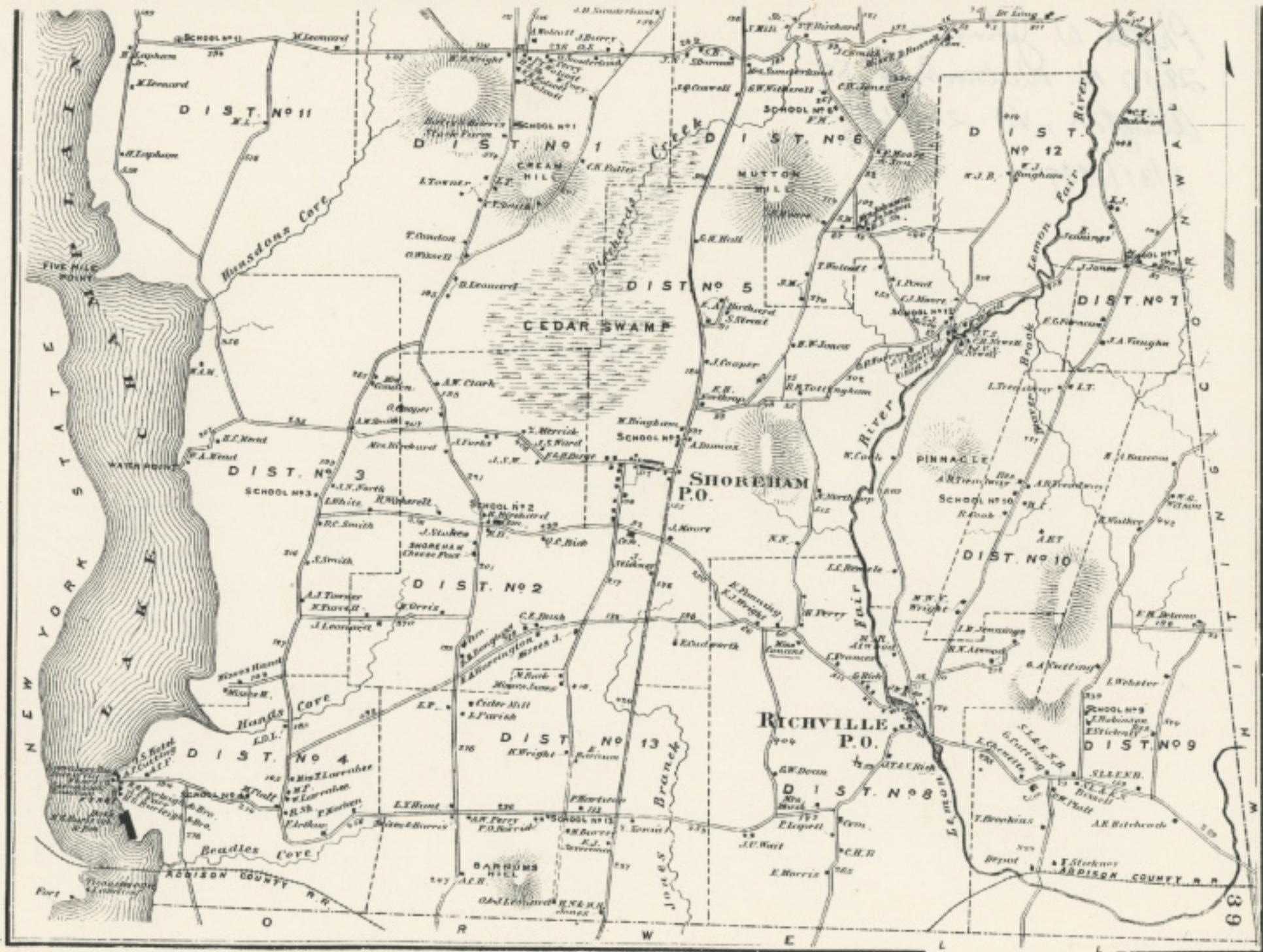
Children:

m 1 John Holbrook	Bp 6 Apr 1618	Glastonbury Somerset	ENG
m/1 Sarah	M.		
m/2 Elizabeth Stream	M.		
m/3 Mary	M.		
	D. 23 Nov 1699	Weymouth	MA
m 2 William Holbrook	Bp 12 Jun 1620	Glastonbury Somerset	ENG
m Elizabeth, d/o of	M.		
wid Elizabeth Pitts			
m/2 wid Abigail (Wright)	M.		
(Sharp) Clapp			
	D. 3 Jul 1699	Scituate	MA
m 3 Thomas Holbrook	B. c 1624		
m Joan Kingman	M. c 1650		
	D. 22 Jul 1697		
f 4 Anne Holbrook	B.		
m John Reynolds	M.		
	D.		
f 5 Elizabeth Holbrook	Bp 13 Feb 1630/1	Glastonbury	
m Walter Hatch	M. 6 May 1650		
	D.		
f 6 Jane Holbrook	B.		
m Thomas Drake	M. by 1661		
	D.		

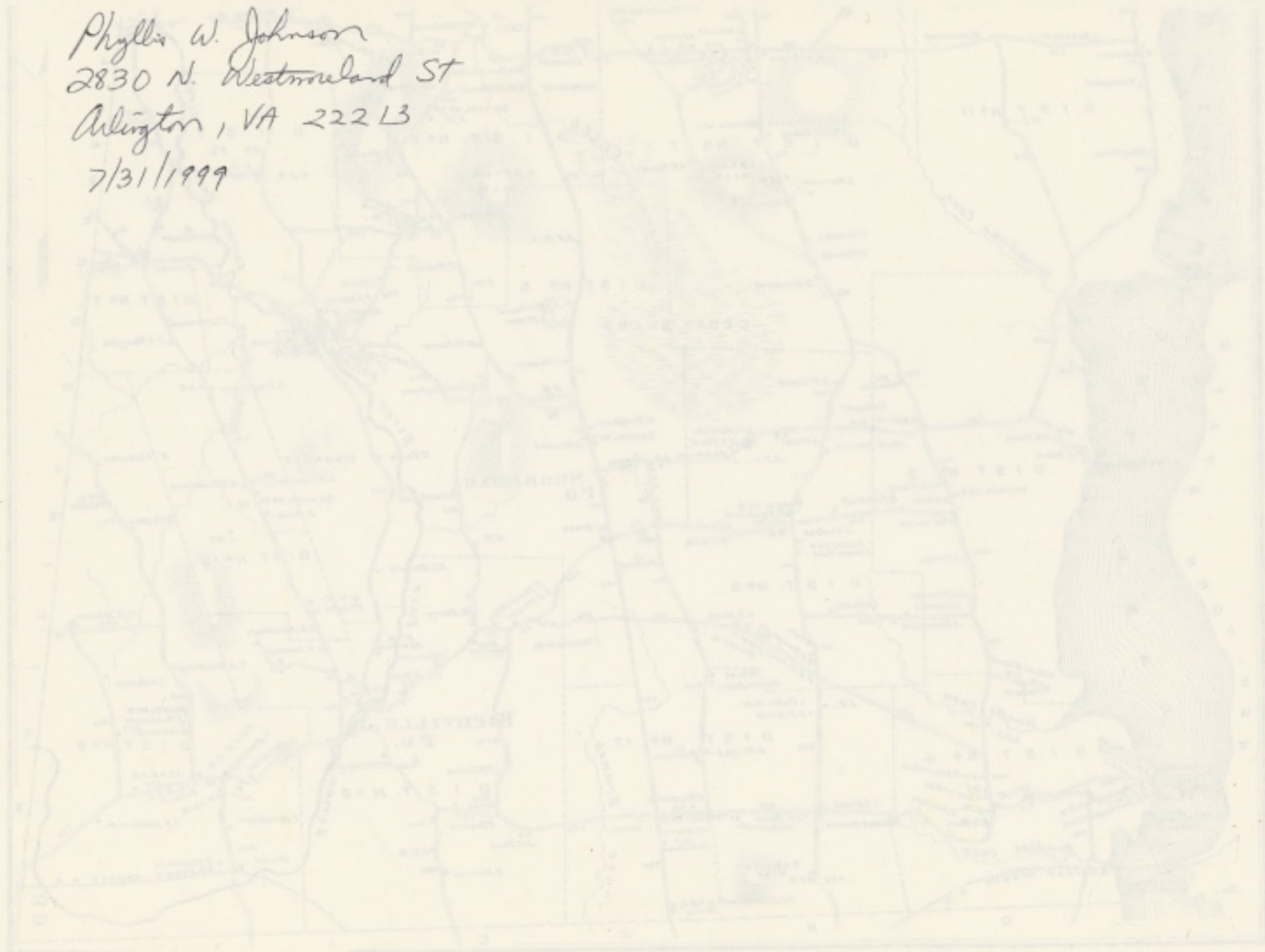
Ancestry of Joseph Neal by Walter Goodwin Davis, 1945

New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1985:

L. MAPS & GEOGRAPHY



Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westmoreland ST
Arlington, VA 22213
7/31/1999



N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Shoreham (Vermont) Deeds Page 118
Ephraim Doolittle to William Pitt Bailey
4 October 1792

Know all men by these presents that I Ephraim Doolittle of Shoreham in the county of Addison and State of Vermont foresaid in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds to me in hand paid by William Pitt Bailey of Shoreham aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself therewith fully satisfied have by these presents sold confirmed and forever quit claimed unto him the said William Pitt Bailey and to his heirs and assigns forever a certain lot or parcel of land situate in Shoreham aforesaid containing one hundred acres it being the first Division lot belonging to the original right of Thomas Wheeler proprietors in said Shoreham Number fifty six Reserving only for roads to have and to hold the aforesaid granted premisses to him the said William Pitt Bailey so that I my heirs executors or administrators shall never have my right therein by virtue of any act or acts of mine heretofore done or suffered furthermore. I the said Ephraim do hereby covenant to and with William Pitt Bailey and with his heirs and assigns that untill the delivery hereof I am the true and sole owner of the premises and that I will warrant the same to him the said William Pitt Bailey against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever in witness hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this fourth Day of October A.D. one thousand seven hundred Ninety Two signed sealed and Delivered in presents of

Ephraim Doolittle (Seal)

Joshua Bailey
Jabez Healey

Addison County
Shoreham Nov 30, 1793
Appeared Ephraim Doolittle the signer and sealer
of the above written instrument and acknowledged
the same to be his free act and deed before James
Moore, Justice of Peace

Shoreham 2nd April 1794
Received and Recorded
the foregoing Deed
Jno B. Catlin Town Clerk

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westwood St
Arlington, VA 22213

7/31/1999

9/24/99

1. The Descendants of John Eliot
by Wilmeria Hannah (Eliot) Emerson,
Ellsworth Eliot + George Edwin Eliot
2. William Curtis of Roxbury
by Samuel Clark Clarke
BPL CS71 C98C (not on shelf 9/25/99)
3. Genealogy of the Curtis Family
by Frederic Haines Curtis
- ✓ 4. NEH + GR, XX: 230-2 The Will
of William Curtis
5. Genealogy of the Curtis Family (supplement)
by Harlow Duntan Curtis
BPL CS71 C98C77 (not on shelf 9/25/99)

9/11/1999

Bailey Family Sources

- ✓ 1. Linzee, William
"The Ancestors of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury"
(re: Samuel Davis)
BPL C571 P24L6 9/18/1999
2. "History of the Town of Pittsford, VT" (1872)
(re: Elisha Rich)
- ~~3. Olin, C.C.
"A Complete Record of the John Olin Family"
(1893) (re: Fredore Day, w. of Ansel Bailey).~~
- ✓ 4. Clapp, Ebenezer
"Record of the Clapp Family in America"
(1876)
5. "Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York (1910) vol III

9/11/1999

6. MacIntire + Witherell
"A Genealogical Register of the Early Families
of Shoreham Vermont" (1992) supplement
(1st ed. 1984)
7. Glazier, Prentiss
"Chamberlain Families of early New England
and of New York."

9/11/1999

1. Chamberlain - NEH+GR III:348.
2. Davis Genealogy by George L. Davis
3. Chamberlain - Hinman's Early Settlers of CT
4. Child Genealogy by Elias Child
5. Bowers of Woodstock by Edward A. Bowen
6. Family of Griffith Bowen by Daniel Bowen

FAMILY GROUP A48
 Compiled by:
 Anne Long
 Route 2, Box 671
 Grangeville, ID 83530
 8 Feb 1986

Husband: JOSHUA BAILEY
 B. 17 Jun 1735 Scituate Plymouth MA
 M. 22 Dec 1756 Scituate Plymouth MA
 D. 1800/1810 Shoreham Addison VT
 Father: Joseph Bailey
 Mother: Elizabeth White

Wife: ABIGAIL CLAPP
 B. 21 Aug 1736 Scituate Plymouth MA
 D.
 Father: Benjamin Clapp
 Mother: Grace Turner

Children:

m 1 Elijah Bailey	B. 15 Oct 1757	Scituate	Plymouth	MA
m Susannah Litchfield	M. 20 Mar 1779			
	D. 9 Mar 1825	Hague		NY
f 2 Miranda Bailey	Bp <u>15 Apr 1759</u>	<u>Scituate</u>	Plymouth	MA
	Bp <u>19 Jan 1761</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
	D. <u>28 Jan 1761</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
f 3 Abigail Bailey	B. 17 Aug 1762	Hanover		MA
	Bp <u>22 Aug 1762</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
m John Fobes	M. 30 Jan 1783			
	D. 30 Jul 1821	Potsdam		NY
s 4 Gamaliel Bailey	Bp <u>10 Jul 1762</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
	D. <u>16 Jul 1763</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
f 5 Grace Bailey	B. 7 Feb 1765	Hanover		MA
	Bp <u>12 May 1765</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
m Jabez Healy	M.			
	D. 3 Sep 1811	Potsdam		NY
m 6 Bela Bailey	B. 27 Apr 1767	Hanover		MA
	Bp <u>3 May 1767</u>	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
m Betsy Rich	M. 1 Feb 1808			
	D. 27 Aug 1841			
m 7 William Pitt Bailey	B. 8 Mar 1769	Hanover	Plymouth	MA
	Bp 16 Apr 1769	<u>Hanover</u>		MA
m/1 Judith Rich	M. 10 May 1792	Shoreham	Addison	VT
m/2 Susannah	M.			
	D. 6 Apr 1855	Fairwater	Fond du lac	WI
m 8 Benjamin Bailey	B. 3 May 1771	Chesterfield		MA
m/1 Keziah Holbrook	M. 17 Nov 1791			
m/2 Sibyl Eggleston	M. 18 Jul 1807			
	D. 4 Feb 1849	Potsdam		NY
f 9 Rebecca Bailey	B. 6 Jan 1773			
m --- Wilder	M.			
	D.			

Scituate VR

Hist & Rec. First Congregational Church, Hanover MA by L. Vernon Briggs, 1895

THE BAILEY FAMILY

Phyllis W. Johnson
2830 N. Westwoodland St
Arlington, VA 22213
7/31/1999

There were four of the name BAILEY-BAYLEY among the early settlers of Massachusetts: Thomas, of Weymouth; James and Richard (brothers) of Rowley; and John, of Salisbury.

THOMAS¹ BAYLEY SR. (Old Planter) of Wessagussett was admitted as a freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 13 May 1640. He was the first of the Bayley name in New England. "In 1644 Thomas Dyer sould unto Thomas Baylie the 21st of the 3d month his dwelling house, barne and sellar, his garden and yarde, both of them containing by estimate one-quarter acre more or less . . . " This sale of real estate is one of the first records on the books of the town of Weymouth.

The name of Thomas Bayley's wife is unknown. They had the following children:

1. John² m. Hannah Bourne (Savage says "Ruth")
2. Thomas, Jr.² m. Ruth Porter (7 chn) 19 Sept 1660;
b. Weymouth; d. 1690
m. (2) Wid. Hannah (Rogers) Pratt
3. Samuel² m. Mary Pratt (?); 5 chn
d. Feb 1711
4. Esther² m. John King; 4 chn (was his 2nd or 3rd wife)
d. 28 Feb 1700/01

JOHN² BAYLEY, oldest son of Thomas Bayley, Sr. was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was a man of some prominence. He was made freeman in the Massachusetts Colony 23 May 1673. He was a non-commissioned officer in some of the early military companies of Weymouth. In 1675-6 during King Phillip's War, he received a military promotion - Sgt. John Bayley. At the opening of lands in Freetown, John Bayley of Weymouth bought land and moved there about 1685. He died 22 June 1686.

Children of John and Hannah Bayley:

1. John³ b. Weymouth, Mass.
d. 1718 Scituate
m. (1) Sarah White, 25 Jan 1672, dau. of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White.
m. (2) Ruth Clothier, 9 Dec 1699 (SVR)
2. Thomas³ Killed in King Phillip's War.

Sources: Scituate, Mass. Vital Records (SVR)
History of the Town of Hanover, Dwelley & Simmons, 1910
James, John, and Thomas and Their Descendants, by Hollis Bailey, 1899
Record of Mrs. William Dart, Potsdam, N.Y.

JOHN³ BAILEY was born at Weymouth, Mass. He was made freeman in the Mass. Colony in 1677. He went to Scituate, Mass. as a young man before 1670 to take charge of the farm of Capt. John Williams at the Neck. This farm contained 175 acres, of some of the finest land in Scituate. Capt. Williams, who was a wealthy man and noted farmer, as well as a military man, gave in his will "To my ancient servant (tenant) John Bayley, the farm on which he lived" at the Neck in Scituate. This farm contained about 175 acres and was considered one of the finest farms in Plymouth Colony. John³ Bayley died in 1718. He married first Sarah, daughter of Gowan and Elizabeth (Ward) White, 25 January 1672. (Scit.V.R.) Sarah was a sister of Timothy White Sr., grandfather of Elizabeth White who married Joseph⁵ Bailey.

Children of John³ Bayley and Sarah (White) Bayley, all born Scituate:

1. John⁴ born 5 Nov 1673; married 19 Feb 1700 Abigail Clap (SVR), who was born Oct 1679 (SVR), daughter of Samuel Clap; moved to Hanover, Mass.
2. Sarah⁴ born Oct 1675 (SVR)
3. Mary⁴ born Dec 1677 (SVR); married James Perry 1 Jan 1701 (SVR)
4. Joseph⁴ born Oct 1679 (SVR); married Jerusha Pierce about 1703; died 2 Oct 1747
5. Benjamin⁴ born April 1682 (SVR); married Deborah Howe (7 chn)
6. William⁴ born Feb 1684/5 (SVR); married Judith Booth 27 Jan 1714 (SVR), 8 chn
7. Hannah⁴ born Jan 1687/8 (SVR); married James Briggs Jr. 24 Dec 1716 (SVR)
8. Samuel⁴ born Aug 1690 (SVR); married Elizabeth Caswell
9. Elizabeth⁴ married William Barrill 2 July 1706 (SVR) (her birth not found in SVR).

Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New England, bears out all of the above except #9 Elizabeth.

Sources: Scituate, Mass. Vital Records.
History of the Town of Hanover, Mass., Dwelley & Simmons

JOSEPH⁴ BAILEY, SON of John and Sarah (White) Bailey, was born in Scituate, Mass. in October 1679. He married about 1703 Jerusha Pierce, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Martha (Adams) Pierce. She was born 13 February 1681. Joseph died in Scituate 2 October 1747*. *She died 6 Apr 1758. Bur. Old Grave Yard, West Bridgewater.*^①

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JERUSHA (PIERCE) BAILEY:

1. Deacon Joseph⁵, born 1 Nov 1704, Scituate, Mass*; died 14 Sept 1782, Scituate*; mar. Elizabeth White (1710-1789, Scituate)* 21 Mar 1732*
2. Martha,⁵ born 1 April 1707, Scituate, Mass*
3. Ruth⁵, born 4 Dec 1709, Scituate, Mass*
mar. Dea. Josiah Edson of Bridgewater, 13 Sep 1737*
4. Benjamin⁵, born 28 Feb 1712, Scituate, Mass.*
mar. Ruth Litchfield,* wid., 12 June 1735*
5. Ebenezer⁵, born 20 July 1714, Scituate, Mass*; d. 12 Jan 1772 Scit.
mar. Mary White, 13 January 1736* (sis. of Eliz. above)
she died 10 Feb 1786.
6. Seth⁵, born 17 Sept 1717, Scituate, Mass*; died 1 July 1746*
mar. Rachel Cudworth 24 Apr 1744*
7. Caleb⁵, born 13 April 1720, Scituate, Mass*
mar. 5 January 1760 Philippa Peaks of Braintree, Mass.**
she died Scituate 16 January 1777.
8. Adams⁵, born 24 Nov 1722, Scituate, Mass.*
Mar. Sarah Howard (int. 15 Nov 1746)* of ^{W.} Bridgewater.
settled in West Bridgewater. *She died 28 Aug 1774, age 45.*^①
(?M(2) Catharine who d. 6 Apr 1783 age 55. ①)
9. Jerusha⁵, born 10 Feb 1725, Scituate, Mass.**; d. 17 Feb 1725**
But SVR says she married 2 Nov 1752 John Clap Jr!
10. Joshua⁵, born 14 June 1727; bp 6 Sept 1727*; died 6 Sep 1727
ae 3 mo.*

* Scituate Vital Records

** Bailey Genealogy

① Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. by Williams Latham (1882) p. 22, 23

* Ruth (Tilden) Litchfield, dau. of Ruth Tilden & Nathaniel Tilden, g.g.g. dau. of Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

DEACON JOSEPH⁵ BAILEY was born 1 November 1704 at Scituate, Mass.*
He died 14 Sept 1782 at Scituate*. He married 1 March 1732*
Elizabeth White, she born 18 July 1710* and died 26 Dec 1789*.

Deacon Joseph⁵ was chosen on a committee of inspection to see
that the Continental Association be strictly adhered to. He was
also on the Committee of Correspondence. His wife, Elizabeth
White, was the great-granddaughter of Gowin and Elizabeth (Ward)
White.

CHILDREN OF DEACON JOSEPH⁵ and ELIZABETH (WHITE) BAILEY:

1. Elizabeth⁶, born 11 January 1733, Scituate, Mass.
Mar. Eli Curtis Sr. 1777? (intSVR says Mrs. Eliz. Bailey)
2. Joshua⁶, born 17 June 1735, Scituate, Mass.*
died 1800-1810, Shoreham, Vermont. *mar. Abigail Clapp*
3. Caleb⁶, born 11 Dec 1738, Scituate, Mass.*
~~mar. P. Peakes~~
4. Joseph⁶, born 1741, Scituate, Mass.
died 27 July 1741 (5 mo. 4 da.)*
5. Joseph⁶, born 3 July 1743; mar. Lucy Sylvester (she b. 1749
and died 18 Dec 1826); he died 5 Apr 1815; both bur.
So. Potsdam Cem.
6. Rebecca⁶, born 21 January 1746, Scituate, Mass.*
mar. Constant Clapp? (int. says Mrs. Rebecca Bailey)
7. Miranda⁶, born Sept 1749, Scituate, Mass; bp 3 June 1750*
died 20 June 1750.
8. Ebenezer⁶, born Feb 1752, Scituate, Mass; bp 2 Mar 1752*
died 4 Mar 1752.

* Scituate Vital Records.

Other sources: Notebook of Mrs. Wm. Dart, Potsdam.

Hist. & Geneal. of the Fams. of Chesterfield.

History of Scituate to 1831, Samuel Deane.

JOSEPH ⁶ BAILEY was born 3 July 1743 at Scituate, Mass., son of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Bailey. He married Lucy Sylvester, she born 26 January 1749 and died 18 December 1826. Joseph died 5 April 1815. Both are buried in So. Potsdam Cemetery, N.Y. Joseph graduated from Harvard University in 1765* and shortly after, moved to Chesterfield where all his children were born*. He and his sons, Nathaniel and Ansel, were among the first settlers of St. Lawrence County, N.Y. They are listed on a 1815 Census of Potsdam as having come to town in 1803. Joseph is said to have been a Capt. in the Rev. War.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ⁶ AND LUCY (SYLVESTER) BAILEY, all born Chesterfield, Mass:

1. Joseph Sylvester,⁷ born 2 Aug 1771, died 23 March 1823. mar. (int. 30 Dec 1797) Hannah Parsons. Was 2nd postmaster of Chesterfield (1818-1822) and member of Legislature (1813-1816) and innkeeper.
2. Elizabeth⁷, born 24 Dec 1772.
3. Nathaniel⁷, born 15 Feb 1775; died 15 Dec 1776.
4. Nathaniel⁷, born 30 April 1777. Mar. Achsa _____. Both buried So. Potsdam Cemetery.
5. Lucy⁷, born 4 March 1779.
6. Ansel⁷, born 8 April 1781. Was in War of 1812. Mar. Sarah Aiken of Ferrisburg, Vt. (1794-1880). He died 24 Aug 1853** Both bur. So. Potsdam, N.Y. (See sep. page)
7. Mary⁷, born 5 April 1783.
8. Thirza,⁷ born 15 April 1785; died 18 January 1787.
9. Thirza⁷, born 2 Dec 1787.
10. Minerva⁷, born 10 Oct 1791

* History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass. pub. by the Town of Chesterfield. 1962. Children's names and birthdates also from same source.

** 1815 Census of Potsdam, N.Y.

Other sources: Gravestones, So. Potsdam Cemetery.

History of Scituate to 1831, by Samuel Deane.

Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., by Durant & Pierce

Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., ed. by Gates Curtis

7 *son of Joseph & Lucy (Sylvester) Bailey*
ANSEL BAILEY⁸ was born 8 Apr 1781, was in Potsdam 3 Nov 1803. He married Sarah Aiken, who was born at Ferrisburg, Vt. 1794. He died 24 Aug 1853. She died 7 June 1880. Both are buried in the South Potsdam Cemetery. They had children:

1. Julia Ann⁸, died 8 Feb 1820 in her 5th year (bur. S. Potsdam).
2. Ansel⁸, ~~born 10 Nov 1831~~ *(if b. 1805, could be the one in Madrid Cem.)*
3. Sylvester S.⁸, born 10 Nov 1831.*
4. Bertha⁸
5. Hattie⁸
6. Eva⁸
7. Anna⁸ (living in 1893)

Durant & Pierce, Hist. of St. L. County, says "Joseph Bailey and sons, Nathaniel & Ansel, came to Potsdam area 1803-05. This Ansel was afterward known as Judge Bailey."

Info from stones in South Potsdam Cemetery, and 1815 census of Potsdam in the County Historical Society, Canton.

* Hist. of St. Lawrence Co., ed by Gates Curtis says: "Bailey, Sylvester S., Potsdam, was born on his present farm Nov 10, 1831. Ansel Bailey, father, was a native of Mass., born Chesterfield Apr 8, 1781. His mother Sarah Akin was a native of Vermont, born in Ferrisburg. Ansel had 7 chn. He died Aug 24, 1853."

See Joseph⁶.

son of Joshua

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN⁷ AND SIBYL (EGGLESTON) BAILEY:

8. Olive⁸ born 28 Apr 1808
died 18 Sept 1865; bur. W. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Charles Dart 1 Nov 1832; he died Jan (or
June) 28, 1870, ae 63; bur. W. Potsdam.
9. Clapp⁸ born 27 Oct 1810
died 25 May 1873
mar. Belina Dunn 21 Jan 1836
10. Seymour⁸ born 24 Sept 1812, Potsdam
died
mar. Betsey Clark 24 March 1836.
11. Lucy⁸ born 18 Dec 1813
died 27 Apr 1877; bur. W. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Wm. Henry Allen 6 Aug 1837; he died
25 Apr 1866, ae 52; bur. W. Potsdam.
12. Moses⁸ born 14 July 1815
died 2 March 1844 Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Rhoda M. Conkey 21 Sept 1837
13. Eliza⁸ born 31 March 1817
died 9 July 1846
mar. William K. Rich 11 Dec 1834
14. Julius⁸ born 31 March 1819
died 26 January 1858
mar. (1) Betsey Johnson; she died scarlet fever,
ae 24, 1847, Potsdam.
mar. (2) Wealthy Clark 5 May 1848
both wives bur. W. Potsdam Cem.
mar. (3) Hannah
born 19 Sept 1822
died 6 Apr 1831; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
15. Polly⁸
16. Hosea⁸ born 8 Nov 1825
died 23 July 1826, Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.

Sources: Hist. & Geneal. of the Fams. of Chesterfield, Mass.
Notebook of Mrs. Wm. Dart, Potsdam.
Gravestones, So. Potsdam Cem. & West Potsdam.
1815 Census of Potsdam
1850 Census of Potsdam
Town Records of Shoreham, Vt. in office of Town Clerk.

son of Joshua

BELA⁷ BAILEY was born 27 April 1767, a son of Joshua and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey. He was born in Hanover, Mass., according to the History of Chesterfield. He died 27 August 1841 and is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N.Y. He married Betsy Rich, daughter of Ebenezer, 1 February 1808 at Shoreham, where he held the office of Town Clerk (1810), Second Constable and Collector of Taxes (1807). Betsy died (ae 59) 18 October 1842 and is also buried in Valley View Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF BELA AND BETSY (RICH) BAILEY:

1. Madison Rich,⁸ born Dec. 22, 1808, Shoreham, Vt.
2. Jarman Rowley,⁸ born 10 March 1810, Shoreham, Vt.
3. John Risdén,⁸ born 11 October 1813
4. Betsey Louisa,⁸ born 9 November 1815
5. Bela C.,⁸ born 24 Dec 1817
6. Olive Marsh,⁸ born 30 March 1820
7. Azroe Monroe,⁸ born 26 March 1822
8. Edmund,⁸ born 25 March 1825

The first two above are taken from the Shoreham Town Records. The rest are from "Ancestral Notes" vol. 13, no. 5, p. 341, 340, April 1966. This record, presumably a Bible record, gives the name of No. 1 child as James Madison instead of Madison Rich.

Ancestral Notes, now Car-Del Scribe, pub. by Chedwato Service, RFD 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Mass. 02346.

Also incl. on the Bible Record are Sylvanus Bennett (died 30 Nov 1859) and Priscilla (Landers) Bennett (died 12 Feb 1851)- mar. 23 Oct. 1796.

WILLIAM PITT BAILEY⁷ was born 8 March 1769 in Chesterfield, Mass. He died 6 April 1855 at Fairwater, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin. He married 10 May 1792 at Shoreham, Vermont, Judith Rich, daughter of Thomas Rich and Millicent Conant. She was born 10 May 1772 at Warwick, Mass. and died 22 December 1826 at Potsdam, New York (St. Lawrence County).

In 1815 William Pitt Bailey took his family to St. Lawrence County, New York, where they settled near the village of Morley, near Canton. Here he ran a hotel for many years on the west side of the Grasse River.

Accompanying William Bailey was his eldest son, William, who had just been married to Juliette Rawson, and for whom this was a wedding trip.

After the death of Judith in 1826, William married Susannah _____, who survived him. William's will is on file in St. Lawrence County Courthouse at Canton, N.Y. although before his death he had moved to Wisconsin.

Children of William Pitt Bailey and Judith Rich:

1. William⁸ born 11 March 1793, Shoreham, Vt. Married 29 Dec 1814 to Juliette Rawson. Died 8 Feb 1883, Silver Creek, N.Y. Buried Nashville, N.Y.
2. Minerva⁸ born 4 Dec 1794, Shoreham, Vt. Married Eden Ray. In 1855 was living Fairwater, Wis.
3. Millicent⁸ born 27 June 1796, Shoreham, Vt. Married William Hurd. In 1855 was living Monnville (sp?) Wis.
4. Thomas Rich⁸ born 14 May 1798, Shoreham, Vt. In 1855 lived Lockport, N.Y.
5. Ansel⁸ born 19 May 1800, Shoreham, Vt. Died Shoreham 20 March 1803.
6. Marvin⁸ born 18 May 1802, Shoreham, Vt.
7. Ansel⁸ born 1 March 1804, Shoreham, Vt.
8. George Washington⁸ born 1 May 1809, Shoreham, Vt; mar. (1) 30 Sept 1832 to Deborah _____ (1815-1844); mar. (2) 27 Nov 1847 to Susan V. Cross (1830-1866); mar. (3) Mrs. Lydia (_____) Skutt, May 1867.
9. Ervin Amda⁸ born 1812, Shoreham, Vt; mar. (1) Hannah E. _____; mar. (2) Lodema _____; died 25 May 1894. Ervin and two wives are buried in West Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y.
10. Roswell Conant⁸ born 27 April 1814, Shoreham, Vt; mar. (1) Emeline Moody, 23 Sept 1835; mar. (2) Mary Ann Pearson, 27 Oct 1857; died 27 Oct 1884, Lockport, N.Y.

BENJAMIN⁷ BAILEY in 1803 left Shoreham, Vermont and settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. and was among the early settlers of St. Lawrence County. Benjamin was a prominent and much respected citizen, being one of the early supervisors of Potsdam. He enlisted in the 1st. Militia Company in the county organized in 1804. He was Lieut. in 1805, & later Capt. ~~and seems to have preceded his brothers in removing to that area.~~

BENJAMIN was born 3 May 1771 at Chesterfield, Mass. He died of consumption 4 February 1849 at Potsdam, N.Y. He married (1) Keziah Holbrook 17 Nov 1791. His name is on the Shoreham, Vt. town books in 1792, so it is not certain whether he married in Shoreham or Chesterfield. Keziah was born 4 October 1773 and died 11 June 1807 at Potsdam.

BENJAMIN married (2) Sibyl Eggleston 18 July 1807 at Potsdam, she born 1784. She died 27 May 1843. She came from Georgia, Vt. with her family, who were among the first settlers of Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Benjamin and Keziah and Sibyl are all buried in the So. Potsdam Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN⁷ and KEZIAH (HOLBROOK) BAILEY:

1. Alexander⁸ born 14 January 1793, Shoreham, Vt.
died 22 March 1852; bur. W. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Louisa Woolcott 12 March 1821; she died
21 July 1895, ae 96; bur. W. Potsdam.
2. Benjamin born 24 May 1795, Shoreham, Vt.
died 18 May 1837, Potsdam; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Lydia Robinson 30 May 1817; she mar (2)
Allen Wait, below.
chn. of Benj. & Lydia: Lucius, Emily, Elvira,
Leafy, Clarissa.
3. Abigail⁸ born 30 January 1797, Shoreham, Vt.
died 4 December 1837; bur. So. Potsdam Cem.
mar. Allen Wait 1 Jan 1815; he died 10 Sep
1866, ae 70; bur. So. Potsdam.
4. Bela⁸ born 14 March 1799, Shoreham, Vt.
died
mar. Polly Ann Peck 20 Feb 1823.
5. Lydia⁸ born 8 Feb 1801, Shoreham, Vt.
died 27 March 1842; bur. Bacon Cemetery, Potsdam.
mar. Asher Bacon 10 January 1821; he died 27 Sep
1858, ae 65; bur. Bacon Cem.
6. Myra⁸ born 30 June 1803
died 21 May 1836
mar. Harry Robinson 8 Dec 1825
7. Leffy⁸ born 28 March 1806
died 21 Feb 1831
mar. James Dunn 23 March 1828

ROSWELL CONANT BAILEY⁸ was born at Shoreham, Vermont 27 April 1814. Before he was two years old, his father took the family to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., where he bought land and built and ran a hotel for many years on the west side of the Grasse River where the village of Morley now stands. Roswell died 27 October 1884 at Lockport, N.Y. From Morley the family moved toward West Potsdam, where Roswell lived until about 1845, when he moved to Ogdensburg.

Roswell was married in Vermont 23 Sept 1835 to Emeline Moody of Bristol, Vt. She was the daughter of Oliver Moody and Betsy _____, and was born 21 Nov 1812 at Bristol. She died 30 Jan 1856 at Ogdensburg and is buried in the Ogdensburg Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL AND EMELINE (MOODY) BAILEY:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. William Pitt ⁹ | Born 2 July 1837, Vermont; mar. 6 Nov 1862 (?) Lucia Owen at Potsdam, N.Y. Died 1 June 1878, Ogdensburg. Bur. Ogdensburg Cem. |
| 2. Betsy Emma ⁹ | Born 7 Sept 1839, N.Y. Mar. Fred A. Love (he b. 12 Aug 1833 and d. 24 Feb 1876 at Chicago); Died 7 March 1886, Lockport, N.Y. |
| 3. Lawrence S. ⁹ | Born 11 Aug 1841, N.Y. Died 14 June 1845, N.Y. |
| 4. Henry C. ⁹ | Born 2 June 1846, Ogdensburg, N.Y. Died 1 June 1900 New York City. |
| 5. Harriet E. ⁹ | Born 4 June 1850, Ogdensburg. Mar. Aaron Cass. |

Roswell⁸ married second Mary Ann (Pearsons) Sartwell, 6 Aug 1857 in Jefferson County, N.Y. She was the daughter of Chesterfield Pearsons and Mary Ann Barrett, born 15 Dec 1825 in Jefferson County, N.Y. She died 12 August 1878 at Lockport, N.Y.

CHILDREN OF ROSWELL AND MARY ANN (PEARSONS SARTWELL) BAILEY:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 6. Charles R. ⁹ | Born 13 Jan 1859, Ogdensburg. Died 1 May 1859. |
| 7. Frank C. ⁹ | Born 5 Nov 1860, Ogdensburg. Mar. Maggie Hunt 3 July 1883 at Lockport. Died 22 Jan 1885, Grinnell, Iowa. Bur. Lockport. |
| 8. George Milroy ⁹ | Born 8 Oct 1862, Ogdensburg. Mar. (1) Evelyn Fairchild 8 Mar 1886, Silver Creek, N.Y. She and an infant daughter (Faith Fairchild Bailey) (age. 3 mos.) died Mar. 1887. Mar. (2) Olivia Pinney Ball 7 Apr 1888 at Corfu, N.Y. They had one daughter, Pauline, born 30 Jan 1890 at Corfu. She died 26 Nov 1973, Pasadena, Cal. Bur. Forest Lawn Mem. Park, Glendale.
George Milroy Bailey died
George mar. (3) Otilia _____. He died 6 March 1920 at Seattle, Wash. Bur. Lake View Cemetery. |
| 9. W. T. Sherman | Born 30 Mar 1865, Lockport. Died 19 Mar 1866. |
| 10. Phil Sheridan | Born 30 Mar 1865, Lockport. Died 22 Sept 1865. |
| 11. Florence Genevieve | Born 6 Mar 1868, Lockport. Mar. 25 June 1891 at Lockport to Fenton Wesley Johnson. Died 30 Mar 1912, Utica, N.Y. Bur. New Forest Cemetery, Utica. |

Family of William Pitt Bailey⁷ (continued)

The 1850 census of Potsdam, New York shows the following family (#527):

William Bailey, 57, b. Vt., wife Juliette, 58, b. Vt.
William P., 21, joiner, born NYS
Frances, 17
Roseltha, 14
William P., 81, b. Mass.
Susanna, 69, b. Mass.

The records shows that #8 George W. Bailey was living as follows:
1855 - Monnville, Wis. (will of his father)
1865 - Lockport, N.Y.
1873 - Toledo, Ohio

Information in regard to birth and marriages of George W. Bailey was obtained from Anne Long (Mrs. Denis), Rt. 2, Box 93, Grangeville, Idaho 83530. 3/79

Vital statistics of Shoreham, Vt. were obtained from Town Record Book #1 in the office of the Town Clerk, Shoreham, Vt.

Information about the family's move from Vermont to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. was found in a funeral booklet on the occasion of the death of William Bailey, #1 in this family.

Other sources: Will of William Pitt Bailey, died 6 April 1855, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. Courthouse, Canton, N.Y. (St. Lawrence Co.)
Cemetery records: Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, N.Y.
Bacon Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y.
West Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, N.Y.
Family Register (like a Bible listing of vital statistics)

6

* Durant & Peirce, History of St. Lawrence County, 1749-1878, on page 212 gives a description and history of Morley Village. "Christopher Wilson and Pitts (sic) Bailey, from Vt., bought the village site and the sawmill, which was in an unfinished state. In 1815 they put into this mill two run of rock-stones, with a bolt. Two years later they built a new mill and put in burr-stones. These mills stood about four rods east of the present stone mill. . . . Wilson settled on the east side of the river, and built the first frame house . . . Bailey built a frame house on the west side of the river. It now forms part of the Ervin Hotel, which Bailey built and kept for many years. The first bridge was built about 1820. . . . William Washburn was the first blacksmith, and Eden Ray the first carpenter in the village.

"Morley, formerly known as Long Rapids, is pleasantly-situated on both sides of the Grasse river, in the northeast corner of the town . . . and six miles from Canton village. Stillman Foote began the settlement by building a dam and erecting a sawmill in 1810.

"The village of Morley contains 2 churches, 1 flouring-mill, 1 saw mill, 1 butter-tub factory, 2 asheries, 1 hotel, 4 stores, and the usual mechanic shops, and has a population of about 300 souls."

Sources: Shoreham, Vermont Town Records (in office of Town Clerk).
Will of Wm. Pitt Bailey, on file at the St. Lawrence County Courthouse, Canton, N.Y.
Durant & Peirce, Hist. of St. Lawrence County, 1749-1878, pub. by L. H. Everts & Co., Phila. 1878.
Death Records, Town of Potsdam (in office of Town Clerk).
Gravestone, Nashville, N.Y. Cemetery.
Folder printed on the occasion of the death of William⁸.
History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass. 1762-1962, pub. by the Town of Chesterfield.

Bailey, Hollis R., Bailey Genealogy, James, John and Thomas and their Descendants, [Somerville, Massachusetts: The Citizen Company, 1899] (Buffalo Public Library CS71 B15B26), p. 308 - 327, 338.

Barry, John S., A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Massachusetts with Family Genealogies, [Boston: Privately printed, 1853] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F74 H2B2), p. 199 - 206.

Deane, Samuel, History of Scituate, Massachusetts, [Boston: Privately printed, 1831] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F74 S3D2), p. 213 - 215.

Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Pierce Genealogy, [Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1889] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library CS71 P616P), p. 33 - 47.

Pierce, Harvey Cushman, Seven Pierce Families, [Washington, D.C.: Privately printed, 1936] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library CS71 P616P7), p. 145 - 147.

Pope, Charles Henry, The Pioneers of Massachusetts, [Boston, Massachusetts: Privately printed, 1900] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F63 P82), p. 40.

Pratt, Harvey Hunter, The Early Planters of Scituate, [The Scituate Historical Society, 1929] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F74 S3P9), p. 345 - 348.

Savage, James, A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, [Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1860] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library F7 S26), vol. 1, p. 94 - 95.

Scituate Vital Records

BAILEY Family Sources:

✓ ~~Pratt, Harvey Hunter. The Early Planters of Scituate, 1929.~~

✓ ~~Bailey, H. R. Bailey, James, John and Thomas, 1899.~~

* Scituate Vital Records. ✓ (Simmons, etc.)

* Dwelley and Simmons. History of Hanover, Massachusetts. (N/A BAILEY) 1910

✓ ~~Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England.~~

* Barry. Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, 1853.

Nash. Historical Sketch of Weymouth, 1885.

Hurd. History of Plymouth County, 1884.

Weymouth Vital Records, 1910.

✓ ~~Weymouth Vital Records, 1900.~~

Winsor. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Simmons)

Mitchell. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Simmons) p. 386

✓ ~~Dwelle, Scituate (Simmons)~~

Bridgewater Vital Records (Simmons)

* Hist + Genealogy of Chesterfield, MA.

* Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Hanover Mass
1727-1857

* Briggs. History + Records of the First Congregational Church
Hanover, Mass 1895

Shoreham, Vermont, Town Records

PIERCE, BAILEY

12/22/94 00290.SRC

Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Pierce Genealogy, [Albany, NY: Joel
Munsell's Sons, 1889] (Buffalo and Erie County Public
Library CS71 P616P), p. 33 - 47.

(see Pierce file)

Pierce, Harvey Cushman, Seven Pierce Families, [Washington, D.C.: Privately printed, 1936] (Buffalo and Erie County Public Library CS71 P616P7), p. 145 - 147.

(see Pierce file)

EX-ANCESTORS

Vassall Family Sources

1. The New England Historical & Genealogical Register
vol. 51 (1897) p. 152.
2. History of Salem (Perley 1924)
3. The Vassalls of New England (p. 5)
4. Genealogical Gleanings in New England (p. 1307 - 1322) vol. 2
5. Deane's Scituate
6. Memorials of Marshfield (p. 37 - 38)
7. Farmer

JOHN VASSALL was an alderman of London, and in 1588 fitted out and commanded two ships of war, with which he joined the royal navy to oppose the Spanish Armada. He was the descendant of an ancient French family, traced back, it is claimed, to the eleventh century, of the house of Du Vassall, Barons de Guerden, in Querci, Perigord. "The Vassalls came to London in the reign of James and Charles the First, and possessed great wealth and influence in that city." They also held immense estates in New England and the West Indies. He had two sons, Samuel and William.

Samuel Vassall was one of the original patentees of lands in Massachusetts in 1628, and an officer in the Massachusetts Bay Company; he was an alderman of London, and M.P. in 1640-1641; took the covenant in 1643; in 1646 was appointed commissioner for the kingdom of England for the conservation of peace with Scotland. His monument in King's Chapel, Boston, New England, erected by Florentius Vassall in 1766, says that he was "a steady and undaunted asserter of the liberties of England in 1628; he was the first who boldly refused to submit to the tax of tonnage and poundage, an unconstitutional claim of the crown arbitrarily imposed; for which his goods were seized and his person imprisoned by the star chamber court. The Parliament in July 1641 voted him £10,445:12:2 for his damages, and resolved that he should be further considered for his personal sufferings. Failing, however, to recover the

amount of his damages, he petitioned Parliament, 23 Jan 1657, showing that he had endured imprisonment for about sixteen years, and had been stripped of his goods; that despite the vote of Parliament, "he had not received one penny;" that £2,591:17:6 had been lent to the Parliament by him in Ireland "in their great straits;" that £3,328:2:7 were due for the service of one of his ships; and besides all this, another vessel, the Mayflower, had, when laden and manned, been taken and made use of against the enemy "to the overthrow of his voyage and his great losse."

WILLIAM VASSALL, born about 1590, was the first of his name who came to this country. He was an Assistant in the Massachusetts Bay Company, and one of the original patentees of New England. At a formal meeting of the Governor and Company held 15 Oct 1629, he, along with Governor Winthrop and others, was appointed "to go over," and in the next year he arrived in this country, but returned to England after a short stay. In June 1635, he embarked with his wife Ann and five children on board the Blessing, for New England. He settled in Scituate, Massachusetts near the banks of North River. He called his plantation "West Newland," his house, which stood from 1635 to 1742, "Belle House," the whole neck of land "Belle House Neck," and a beautiful field of planting land on the north side of the neck "Brook Hall Field." Even before the acquirement of his West India estates, he was one of the wealthiest settlers in Plymouth Colony. His daughter Judith married Resolved White in 1640, FRANCES married JAMES ADAMS in 1646, another daughter married Nicholas Ware in Virginia, and his son John was a captain in Scituate in 1643.

VASSALL

Mr. William Vassall, the father of Mrs. Resolved White and Mrs. James Adams, was probably the most wealthy of the Plymouth colonists. He came to New England with Gov. Winthrop, 1630, and returned the same summer. In June, 1635, he reëmbarked for New England in the ship *Blessing*, Joseph Leicester, master, accompanied by his wife Ann, and his children, Judith, Frances, John, Ann and Mary, ranging from one to sixteen years of age.

"The Vassalls were of Italian origin. They came to London in the reign of James and Charles the First, and possessed great wealth and influence in that city." They also held immense estates in New England and the West Indies.

4

William Vassall had lands both in Marshfield and Scituate. He settled near the banks of North River, on the Scituate side thereof. He denominated his plantation "West Newland," his house, erected 1635, "Belle House," the whole neck of land, "Belle House Neck," and a field on the north side of the neck, "Brook Hall Field." In 1646 Mr. Vassall returned to England, went from thence to Barbadoes, where he deceased, 1655, aged 62.

The families of this name early in Massachusetts Colony were descended from Samuel, the brother of William Vassall, who was a merchant of London. A monument to the memory of Samuel Vassall was erected in King's Chapel, Boston, 1766, by his great-grandson, Florentine Vassall of Jamaica. The town of Vassalborough, Me., was named in honor of the Vassall family, and was included with other towns in an early grant to the same.

MEMORIALS OF MARSHFIELD
MASSACHUSETTS

p. 37-38

THE VASSALLS OF NEW ENGLAND.

It has been the intension to embody in the following communication, all the important information that is upon record in New England concerning the Vassall family. Where any discrepancies in dates or facts on record have been detected, both authorities are generally given, and no errors in previously published sketches of the family have been corrected without unquestionable authority from one or more sources. To present anything like a complete or perfect genealogy of the family with the resources at our command, is simply an impossibility. Some individuals, notwithstanding all efforts to the contrary, have been entirely lost sight of, but to compensate in a measure for this, the writer has the satisfaction of presenting much that is new and interesting concerning others of whom nothing has been heretofore published. It is to be hoped that the subject may receive further attention from descendants in England and the West Indies, that the work thus begun may, in time, be satisfactorily concluded.



Arms.—Az. in chief a sun, in base a chevron, or.
Crest.—A ship with masts and sails, or.
Motto.—Sape pro rege, semper pro republica.

1. JOHN VASSALL, the first of his name of whom we have any definite information, was an alderman of London, and in 1588 fitted out and commanded two ships of war, with which he joined the royal navy to oppose the Spanish armada. He was the descendant of an ancient French family, traced back, it is claimed, to the eleventh century, of the house of Du Vassall, Barons de Guerden, in Querci, Perigord. He had sons: 2, Samuel; and 3, William.

(1.) 2. SAMUEL VASSALL was one of the original patentees of lands in Massachusetts in 1628, and an officer in the Company; was an alderman of London, and M. P., in 1640-41; took the covenant in 1643; in 1646 was appointed commissioner for the Kingdom of England for the conservation of peace with Scotland. His monument in King's chapel, Boston, New England, erected by Florentius Vassall in 1766, sets forth that he was "a steady and undaunted asserter of the liberties of England in 1628; he was the first who boldly refused to submit to the tax of tonnage and poundage, an unconstitutional claim of the crown arbitrarily imposed; for which (to the ruin of his family), his goods were seized and his person imprisoned by the star chamber court. . . . The parliament in July, 1641, voted him £10,415:12:2, for his damages, and resolved that he should be further considered for his personal sufferings." Failing, however,

to recover the amount of his damages, he petitioned parliament, January 23, 1657, showing that he had endured imprisonment for about sixteen years, and been stripped of his goods; that despite the vote of parliament "he had not received one penny;" that £2,591:17:6 had been lent to the parliament by him in Ireland "in their great straits;" that £3,328:2:7 were due for the service of one of his ships; and besides all this, another vessel—the Mayflower, had when laden and manned, been taken and made use of against the enemy "to the overthrow of his voyage and his great losse." His name headed the subscription list to raise money against the rebels in Ireland, and his whole life was indicative of the energy and liberality which characterized many of his descendants. He had one son: 4, John.

(1.) S. WILLIAM VASSALL, born about 1590, the first of his name who came to this country, was an Assistant in the Massachusetts Bay Company, and one of the original patentees of New England lands. At a formal meeting of the Governor and Company held October 15, 1629, he, with others, was appointed "to go over," and in the next year he arrived in this country, but returned after a short stay, in the ship Lyon. In June, 1635, he embarked with wife and six children on board the Blessing, for New England. Upon his arrival here it would seem that he settled first in Roxbury; for we find in the Church Records of that town the following entry, made by the Rev. John Eliot in his account of the church members: "Mrs. Anna Vassaile, the wife of Mr. Willia Vassaile. Her husband brought five children to this land, Judith, Frances, John, Margaret, Mary."* How long he remained at Roxbury we do not know, but, November 28, 1636, we find him connected with the church at Scituate, in which town Deane says he erected a house in 1635, on land laid out to him by order of the Court, and which he called West Newland. He took the oath of fidelity at Scituate, February 1, 1638. In December, 1639, license was granted him "to make an oyster bed in North River," before his house. In 1642 he was chosen one of a council of war, aggressions having been threatened by the Narragansetts, and in 1643 his name appears on the militia roll. In 1644-5 he was prominently concerned in the division of the church at Scituate, and the settlement of Mr. Witherell over the disaffected portion, against the advice and protestations of the churches at Plymouth and Marshfield. The separation of the churches arose partially from the views held by its pastor, the Rev. Charles Chauncy, upon the ordinance of baptism, with whom Mr. Vassall had early disputed on doctrinal points.† In 1646 he sailed for England, in the Supply, in aid of a petition for the redress of wrongs in the government, and never returned, but in 1648 removed to Barbadoes, and there died in 1655, aged 65 years. His will is dated at Barbadoes, July 13, 1655. He bequeathed to his son John one-third of all his estates, and the remainder to his daughters Judith, Frances, Ann, Margaret and Mary. His son was appointed executor, and in his absence Nicolas Ware, who appointed, May 8, 1656, Capt. Joshua

* And one other, Ann, afterwards married to Nicolas Ware.

† For an interesting discussion of the subject see Deane's *Scituate*.

Hubbard of Hingham, his attorney for the sale of the Scituate estate, by virtue of two writings, one signed by Resolved White and James Adams, February 18, 1656, and the other by Margaret and Mary Vassall, March 3, 1655-6. The estate was conveyed by Joshua Hubbard to John Cushman and Mathyas Briggs, for £120, and consisted of about 120 acres, with house and barns. The deed was signed by Joshua Hubbard, Resolved White and Judith his wife, and James Adams, July 18, 1657. By his wife Ann, born about 1590, he had issue: 5, *Judith*; 6, *Frances*; 7, *John*; 8, *Ann*; 9, *Margaret*; 10, *Mary*.

(2.) 4. JOHN VASSALL married Anna, the daughter of John Lewis, an English resident of Genoa. He early settled at Jamaica, West Indies, and there died. His widow survived him and died between 1723 and 1725. He had at least two sons: 11, *William*; and 12, *Leonard*; from whom descended all of the name of whom we have any subsequent record.*

(3.) 5. JUDITH VASSALL, born about 1619; joined the church at Scituate, May 14, 1637; married Resolved† White, at Scituate, April 8, 1640, and died about 1670. Children were: *William*, b. 1642; *John*, b. 1644; *Samuel*, b. 1646; *Resolved*, b. 1648; *Anna*, b. 1649; *Elizabeth*, b. 1652; *Josiah*, b. 1654; *Susannah*, b. 1656.

(3.) 6. FRANCES VASSALL, born about 1623; married James† Adams, at Marshfield, July 16, 1646. Children were: *William*, b. 1647; *Anna*, b. 1649; *Richard*, b. 1651; *Mary*, b. 1653; *Margaret*, b. 1654. (97)

(3.) 7. JOHN VASSALL, born about 1625. In 1643 his name is on the militia roll of Scituate; freeholder in 1647; lieutenant under Cadworth in 1652; and later, bore the rank of captain. December 16, 1652, he sold his house in Boston, with land attached, to Mark Hands, "Naylor," for £59. In 1660 he sold his Scituate estates and removed, it is supposed, to the West Indies, but later, according to Savage, "was engaged in the settlement at Cape Fear, N. C., and in 1657 applied for relief here to be sent to himself and followers."

(3.) 8. ANN VASSALL, born about 1629; married previous to July, 1655, Nicolas Ware of Virginia, and settled, probably, at Barbadoes.

(3.) 9. MARGARET VASSALL, born about 1633; married after March, 1656, Joshua‡ Hubbard. The deed of sale of her father's estate in

* There was a Samuel Vassall graduated at Harvard College in 1695, of whom there is no further record, save that he bore the title of major, and was called "of Boston." He was, perhaps, an elder brother of William and Leonard.

† Son of William and Susannah, and elder brother of Peregrine White. He removed from Scituate to Marshfield in 1662, where he remained until 1670. Deane says that none of his children settled at Scituate, their posterity being found in Plymouth and Bristol counties, and some removed to Barbadoes.

‡ Son of John, who came to New England in ship *Fortune*, 1621. Farmer states that he died 1651, but his name was attached to a deed as late as 1657.

§ There seems to be some uncertainty in regard to him. In the MS. of President Styles, it is stated that Rev. Joshua Hobart, H. C., 1650, son of Peter, sailed for Barbadoes, July 16, 1655; married there April 16, 1656, Margaret Vassall; sailed from thence to London, where he arrived July 5, 1656; returned to New England, where he arrived September 5, 1660; and where his wife died "four days after." He was married second, to Mary Rainsford of Boston, and removed to Southold, Nassau Is., where he died in winter of 1716-17. By his wife Margaret he had three (?) children. How to reconcile this statement with the wording of the deed of sale of her father's Scituate estate, we are at a loss to know, and are content to

bour, and afterward for projecting the settlement at Quinacy Point, &c. and Lemuel of Scituate Harbour, whose son is Cushing.

Ignatius married Mary Tilden 1743, and lived in Marshfield. Sons Stephen, Job and Ignatius.

Ezekiel, son of John, jr. married Mary Wade, and had children, Francis, Sedotia and Elizabeth. He removed to Maine.

Jonathan, son of Israel, sen. graduate Harvard College, was a preacher, but not settled. He married Chloe Pope 1765, Jonathan born 1765, his son.

Seth, son of Jacob, married Hannah Tilden, and lived in Marshfield. Children, Seth born 1749, Joshua 1752, Hannah 1754.

Joshua married Ruth Randall 1756 — this was probably son of Jacob 3d.

MR. WILLIAM VASSALL. (100)

The first notice given of this distinguished gentleman, in our early history, is, that he was amongst the Patentees of Massachusetts; Samuel, his brother, was another patentee, but he did not come to this country. Gov. Endicot was sent over by the Company to prosecute the plantation (Cradock acting as Governor in England) in 1628, Mr. William Vassall was one of Cradock's Assistants. In 1631, a complaint was "sent home" against the administration of Gov. Endicot, and William and Samuel Vassall were chosen referees on the part of the complainants, and Winthrop and Johnson on the part of the Company. Mr. Vassall had made a short visit to this country in 1630, probably with Gov. Winthrop, who arrived 12th. June 1630, but he returned the same summer, sailing about the end of July. The fact of his having been chosen a referee in the cause of the Browns, is taken by some of our historians for proof, that he was an Episcopalian. (See our chap. of Ecclesiastical History). Whether these transactions set him at variance with the settlers of Massachusetts, we know not; certain is it, however, that the stern Puritans of the day frowned upon him, either through envy of his talents or suspicion of his "leaning to the Bishops." Winthrop (Vol. ii. 262) characterizes him as "a man of busy and factious spirit." On his return to Boston in 1634, he proceeded immediately to Plymouth Colony, where puritanism had taken a milder form from the church of the tolerant Robinson.

Here he found a retreat much to his taste at Scituate, and

ed himself harmoniously with Mr. Lothrop's church, in 1634-5, and enjoyed that peace until 1642, when President Chauncey came to be the Pastor. He soon entered into a controversy with Mr. Chauncey, on the subject of baptism, &c.; for an account of which, and for a true explanation of Mr. Vassall's religious sentiments, we refer the reader to our chapter on Ecclesiastical history.

In 1635, he had a considerable tract of land laid out to him, by order of Court, on a beautiful neck of land on the North river. He denominated his plantation "West Newland," his house which was erected 1635, "Belle house," the whole neck of land "Belle house neck," and a beautiful field of planting land on the north side of the neck, "Brook hall field."

His mansion is not spoken of by tradition as peculiarly magnificent, nor was it peculiarly substantial: it stood but about one century, having been taken down in 1742 by the second Judge John Cushing, and replaced by the mansion which is now standing. His plantation on the Neck was not large. Samuel Fuller and Resolved White owned the north end and Elder King the south, and the whole Neck not containing more than two hundred acres. In front of his Mansion was the "New harbour ferry," afterward Dogget's ferry, and now Little's bridge. Just below this ferry Mr. Vassall planted "an oyster bank" 1639, and had the privilege of it secured to him by law. What was the success of the project we have not learned, but it is not within the memory of any now living, that oysters were found in the river. He had other farms, and particularly, 1st which he purchased of Mr. Lothrop (see Lothrop) on the top of Colman's hills, when that Rev. gentleman removed to Barnstable 1639. This was afterward sold to Mr. Hatherly, and by the latter to President Chauncey, 1642.

While Mr. Vassall remained in Scituate, he was constantly employed in all public offices in the plantation: but he appears in no office in the Colonial Government, save as Counsellor of War. Whether this was owing to the suspicions that rested on him of "inclining to the Bishops," or to his own inclination, we may not fully ascertain. His brief experiment in affairs of government in Massachusetts, probably made him cautious. We learn from Winthrop (Vol. ii. 321) that Mr. Vassall went to England in 1646, to aid Dr. Child's petition for redress of wrongs and grievances in the Government: and that Edward Winslow being then an Agent for the United Colonies there, wrote a book against the petition, entitled, "New England's Salamander discovered," intending by this title a satire upon

Mr. Vassall, a man never at rest (as his enemy says) but when in the fire of contention." Winthrop adds, "finding no entertainment for his Petitions, he went to Barbadoes." Elliot observes, "when Jamaica was taken, he laid the foundation of the great estates which his posterity enjoyed until the Revolution," alluding doubtless to Maj. Vassall's family at Quincy, Boston and Cambridge, who were the descendants of Mr. William, and who, being loyalists, left the country in the Revolution, and abandoned such of their property as could not be carried away. Mr. Vassall's residence in the West Indies was "in the parish of St. Michael, in the Island of Barbadoes, where he deceased 1655," (Historical Soci. Pap. Vol. iv.) That he was one of the most wealthy of the settlers in Plymouth Colony, even before the acquirement of his West India estates, appears from many circumstances. He left Scituate for England 1646. We have very few means of preparing an account of his family. *Judith*, his daughter, married Resolved White 1640, (see White). *Frances* married James Adams 1646, (see Adams). Another married Nicholas Ware in Virginia, (says Mr. Baylies). Capt. John, the only son of which we have any knowledge, bore arms in Scituate 1643. In 1652, he was Lieutenant under Cudworth. In 1647, he was a freeholder and received assignments of common land in his own right. In 1661, he sold the "Belle house plantation" to John Cushing, and removed. While he remained in Scituate, he was a highly respectable citizen, and frequently associated with such men as Mr. Hoar and Mr. Saffin, as an "overseer," as the Selectmen were usually called.

We have so understood it (but without positive record) that Maj. Vassall of Quincy (above named) was his son; whose sons Lewis, John, and William, graduated at Harvard College 1728, 1732, and 1733.

That daughter of Mr. Vassall who married Nicholas Ware, had removed with her husband to Barbadoes before 1656, at which date, we observe in the Colony Records, that Frances, wife of James Adams, "sold to Nicholas Ware of Barbadoes, all her right to the estate of her late father William Vassall, in the Island of Barbadoes."

We mentioned above, a controversy between Mr. Vassall and Mr. Winslow; and we will add here, that it does not appear that Mr. Vassall wrote anything on that occasion. The pamphlet of Edward Winslow was an answer to a pamphlet, entitled, "New England's Jonas cast up at London," by Maj. John Child, brother to Dr. Child who forwarded the petition.

The anecdote is briefly this. The people of Hingham having superseded Lieut. Eames, in the choice of Bozoun Allen, Capt. the Court refused to sanction the choice. Some warm expressions having fallen from the mouths of many of the people of Hingham on the subject, and a petition being presented which gave offence, the Court proceeded to fine and imprison many of the petitioners. This gave rise to an appeal to Parliament: and Dr. Child's petition was sent to England, under care of Dr. Child, William Vassall and Thomas Fowle. The substance of the prayer of the petition was "against the distinctions which are maintained here, both in civil and church estate," (see Hutchinson). They sailed from Boston in the ship Supply, 1646. It was known at Boston that the papers, containing the petition and the proceedings of the Massachusetts General Court, were about to be sent in that ship, and Mr. Cotton at the Thursday Lecture, preached from Cant. ii. 15. "Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines, &c." and in his Uses took occasion to say, that he advised the ship master, that if storms did arise, to search if they had not in any chest or trunk, any Jonas on board, which if you find, I do not advise you to throw the persons overboard, but the writings. Storms did arise: and some of the passengers remembering Mr. Cotton's Sermon, a woman from amongst them came from between decks, about midnight, to Mr. William Vassall, who lay in the great cabin, (but for the present was in the steerage door way looking abroad) and earnestly desired him, if there were any Jonas in the ship, it might be thrown overboard. He asked her why she came to him? and she said, because it was thought that he had some writings against the people of God. but he answered her that he had nothing except a petition to Parliament, that they might enjoy the liberty of English subjects, and that could be no Jonas. After this she went into the great cabin to Mr. Thomas Fowle, in a like distracted manner, who told her he had nothing but a copy of the petition, which himself and others had presented to the Court at Boston; but if she and others thought that to be the cause of the storm, she and they might do what they would with it. So she took and carried it between decks, to them from whom she came, and they agreed to throw it overboard: but they had many great storms after that. After their arrival at London, the report of an astonishing miracle was spread abroad, viz. the saving of the ship and passengers by throwing the petition to Parliament overboard: whereas "it was only a copy of the petition to their own Court at Boston; and the petition to Par-

EX-ANCESTORS

03854

William Vassall of Eastwood, Essex.
of Roxbury and Scituate, Mass.

born 27 Aug 1592

died 1655 Barbadoes

m. Anna King 9 June 1613

ch. A. Judith born 1619 died 1670
m. Resolved White 8 Apr 1640

B. Frances m. James Adams 16 Jul 1646
born 1623 England

C. Captain John born 1625

D. Ann born c. 1629 m. before July 1655,
Nicholas Ware of Virginia
probably settled at Barbadoes

E. Margaret born 1633
m. Joshua Hubbard after Mar 1656

F. Mary

William Vassall was a patentee of Mass.
Bay Colony, and arrived in the "Blessing"
1635.

3854

"The New England Hist. & Gen. Register"
vol 51 1897 p152

"Hist of Salem" Perley 1924

Judith Vassall

born c. 1619

died c. 1670

Joined the church at Scituate 14 May 1637

m. Resolved White 8 Apr 1640 Scituate

ch. A. William born 1642

B. John born 1644

C. Samuel born 1646

D. Resolved born 1648

E. Anna born 1649

F. Elizabeth born 1652

G. Josiah born 1654

H. Susannah born 1656

"The Vassalls of New England" p. 5

John Vassall

born c. 1625

In 1643 his name is on the militia roll of Scituate, freeholder in 1647, lieutenant under Cudworth in 1652, and later bore the rank of captain.

On 16 Dec 1652, he sold his house in Boston, with land attached, to Marka Hands, "Maylor," for £59. In 1661 he sold his Scituate estates and removed to the West Indies, and later (acc. to Savage), "was engaged in the settlement at Cape Fear, North Carolina, and in 1657 applied for relief here to be sent to himself and followers."

"The Vassalls of New England, p. 5.

John Vassall of Ratcliffe, Stepney, and
of Cockseyhurst, Eastwood, Essex

John Vassall was sent from kinart by
Cane, Normandy to England by his
father on account of disturbances at
home.

died 13 Sept 1625 of the plague, buried at Stepney

John Vassall equipped and was captain
successively of the "Samuel", 140 tons, 70 men,
and the "Toby Jr.", also 140 tons, 70 men,
in the Spanish Armada fight.

John Vassall is the first of the name
about whom there is any definite information.

He was an alderman of London, and in
1588 fitted out and commanded two
ships of war, with which he joined the
royal navy to oppose the Spanish Armada.

He was the descendant of an ancient
French family, traced back, but is claimed,
to the eleventh century, of the house of
De Vassall, Barons de Guerdon, in
Quercy, Perigord. He had two sons,
Samuel and William.

m. (1) Anne Hewes 25 Sept 1569

m. (2) Anne Russell of Ratcliffe, Middlesex
on 4 Sept 1580
she died 5 May 1593

chrn A. William

m. (3) Judith Borough 27 Mar 1594

she died Jan 1629

she was the dau. of Stephen Borough,
& widow of Thos. Scott of Colchester
and London.

chrn B. Rachel m. Peter Andrewes

C. Stephen of Raleigh

D. Thomas

E. Mary m. Edward Vest

F. Elizabeth m. Henry Church

G. Ann m. John Joanes

Perley's Hist of Salem 1924

"New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. 51 p. 152 (1897)

"Gen. Gleanings in Eng. p. 1307-1322

Samuel Vassall

Samuel Vassall was one of the original patentees of lands in Massachusetts in 1628, and an officer in the Company. He was an alderman and M.P. in 1640-1641 and took the covenant in 1643. In 1646 he was appointed commissioner for the kingdom of England for the conservation of peace with Scotland.

His monument in King's chapel, Boston, New England, erected by Florentius Vassall in 1786, says that he was "a steady and undaunted assertor of the liberties of England in 1628; he was the first who boldly refused to submit to the tax of tonnage and poundage, an unconstitutional claim of the crown arbitrarily imposed; for which (to the ruin of his family), his goods were seized and his person imprisoned by the star chamber court. The Parliament in July 1641 voted him £10,445:12:2 for his damages, and resolved that he should be further considered for his personal sufferings."

Failing, however, to recover the amount of his damages, he petitioned Parliament, January 23, 1657, showing that he had been stripped of his goods; that despite the vote of Parliament "he had not received one penny;" that £2,591:17:6 had been lent to the Parliament by him in Ireland "in their

great straits; " that £ 3,328:2:7 were due for the service of one of his ships; and besides all this, another vessel, the Mayflower, had when laden and manned, been taken and made use of against the enemy "to the overthrow of his voyage and his great losses."

His name headed the subscription list to raise money against the rebels in Ireland.

Mr A. John m. Anna dau. of John Lewis
He settled at Jamaica, West Indies,
and there died.

Vassalls of New England p. 3-5.

George Kinge of Woodham Mortimer, Essex

will dated 14 Oct 1625, proved 7 Dec 1625

m. Joane —

chm A. George

B. Thomas

C. Daniel

D. Judith

E. Anne born 1593

m. William Vassall 9 June 1613

George King owned a farm called Westcannon in Cold Norton, Essex. He had a brother Christopher with chm. Susan + James

George Kinge of Woodham Mortimer,
Essex, yeoman, 14 Oct 1625 proved 7 Dec
1625, wife Joane, eldest son George Kinge,
second son Thomas, 3rd son Daniel, dau.
Judith. reference made to "my right
worshipful good master Sir Arthur Vassie
knight."

He owned a farm called Westcannors
in Cold Norton and Stow Marie, Essex.
dau. Anne Vassall; grandchildren, John, Judith
+ Francis Vassall bro. Christopher with
dau. Susan and son James, son-in-law
Wm. Vassall.

"Gen. gleanings in New England vol. 2 pp 1307-1322

V. VITAL RECORDS

Bailey + White

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SCITUATE

F74
S3S5

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I—BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1909

TMG Source 275

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

C. B. TILLINGHAST FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON DON GLEASON HILL
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

Editor

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Scituate Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF SCITUATE, Plymouth County, was established July 1, 1633, from common land.

March 7, 1643, bounds were established.

June 14, 1727, a part of Scituate was included in the new town of Hanover.

November 8, 1782, bounds between Scituate and Marshfield were established.

March 10, 1788, a part of Scituate was annexed to Marshfield.

June 14, 1823, a part of Scituate was annexed to Cohasset.

March 20, 1840, bounds between Scituate and Cohasset were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

February 14, 1849, a part of Scituate was established as South Scituate.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 2488;
1776 (Prov.), 2672; 1790 (U.S.), 2856;
1800 (U.S.), 2728; 1810 (U.S.), 2969;
1820 (U.S.), 3305; 1830 (U.S.), 3468;
1840 (U.S.), 3886; 1850 (U.S.), 2149;
1855 (State), 2269; 1860 (U.S.), 2227;
1865 (State), 2269; 1870 (U.S.), 2350;
1875 (State), 2463; 1880 (U.S.), 2466;
1885 (State), 2350; 1890 (U.S.), 2318;
1895 (State), 2246; 1900 (U.S.), 2470;
1905 (State), 2597.

EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Scituate and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

ch. — child

chs. — children

Co. — county

C.R.1. — church record, First Parish, and records from Rev. John Lothrop's original manuscript

C.R.2. — church record, Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell

C.R.3. — church record, Trinitarian Congregational Church

C.R.4. — records of the Society of Friends of Pembroke, now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford

d. — daughter; died; day

Dea. — deacon

dup. — duplicate entry

G.R.1. — gravestone record, First Parish Cemetery, Meeting House Lane, now Prospect Street, Scituate Harbor

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Groveland Cemetery, North Scituate

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Judge Cushing's Cemetery, Greenbush

G.R.4. — gravestone record, Hatch Burying Ground, Greenbush

G.R.5. — gravestone record, James Burying Ground, Greenbush

G.R.6. — gravestone record, Union Street Cemetery, Scituate Harbor

G.R.7. — gravestone record, Fairview Cemetery, Scituate Centre

G.R.8. — gravestone record, Mt. Hope Cemetery, North Scituate

G.R.9. — gravestone record, Town Burying Ground, Scituate Centre

- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Catholic Cemetery, Scituate Harbor
 G.R.11. — gravestone record, Kilborn Merritt Cemetery, North Scituate
 G.R.12. — gravestone record, Clapp Burying Ground, Greenbush
 G.R.13. — gravestone record, Second Church Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.14. — gravestone record, South Parish Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.15. — gravestone record, Church Hill Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.16. — gravestone record, Stockbridge Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.17. — gravestone record, Bowker Street Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.18. — gravestone record, Damon Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.19. — gravestone record, Washington Street Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.20. — gravestone record, Quaker Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.21. — gravestone record, Otis Cemetery, Norwell
h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes
 P.C.R. — Plymouth County Record
 P.R.1. — private record, from Little family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin O. Stoddard of North Scituate
 P.R.2. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of West Duxbury
 P.R.3. — private record, from Kent Account Book, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke
 P.R.4. — private record, from Brooks-Delano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell

- P.R.5. — private record, from Charles Foster's Register, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell
 P.R.6. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Parker R. Litchfield of Medford
 P.R.7. — private record, from Wellington family Bible, now in the possession of James E. Wellington of Medford
 P.R.8. — private record, from sheet of paper of Cope-land family in Eells family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Smith Clark of Medford
 P.R.9. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Alfred Clapp of North Scituate
 P.R.10. — private record, from Bailey Family Chart, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
 P.R.11. — private record, from Bailey family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
 P.R.12. — private record, from Barnes family Bible, now in the possession of Israel Barnes of North Scituate
 P.R.13. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mandana Morris of North Scituate
 P.R.14. — private record, from a Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
 P.R.15. — private record, from private papers, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
 P.R.16. — private record, from Glines family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
 P.R.17. — private record, from Jenkins family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Julia E. Fitts of Greenbush
 P.R.18. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Henry T. Bailey
 P.R.19. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover

- P.R.20. — private record, from Ripley family record, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.21. — private record, from Studley family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Deborah Nash Studley of North Scituate
- P.R.22. — private record, from Sylvester family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
- P.R.23. — private record, from Stoddard family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover
- P.R.24. — private record, from Torrey family Bible, now in the possession of George Otis Torrey of Norwell
- P.R.25. — private record, from Bible of Abial Turner, now in the possession of George C. Turner of Norwell
- P.R.26. — private record, from Vinal family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Eliza (Vinal) Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.27. — private record, from family records now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.28. — private record, from Wade family Bible, now in the possession of Jetson Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.29. — private record, from Diary of Dea. Israel Litchfield, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

SCITUATE BIRTHS

- ALLEN, Florence T. [dup. Thomas], d. William P., merchant (b. Pembroke), and Abigail B., Dec. 4, 1848.
 Geo[rge] M. [h. Hannah E.], —, 1802. G.R.6.
 George Otis, s. George M. and Hannah E., May 17, 1838.
 Hannah Deane, d. George M. and Hannah E., Feb. 25, 1829.
 Hannah E. [—], w. Geo[rge] M., —, 1807. G.R.6.
 James, s. William P., merchant, and Abby [dup. Abigail] B., Apr. 7, 1845.
 James O., —, 1846. G.R.6.
 John Ensign, s. George M. and Hannah E., Sep[t]. 15, 1835.
 [—], 1836, G.R.6.]
 Joseph (see — Allen).
 Josiah Hoten, s. Josiah and Sarah N., June 11, 1825.
 Mary Louisa, ch. William P. and Abigail B., Apr. —, 1841.
 Sarah Byrun, ch. William P. and Abigail B., Feb. 12, 1839.
 Sarah Curtis, d. Josiah and Sarah N., Feb. 8, 1828.
 William Henry, ch. William P. and Abigail B., Aug. 18, 1843.
 William P., —, 1815. G.R.6.
 —, s. George M. and Hannah E., Mar. 24, 1831. [Joseph, G.R.6.]
- ALIN (see Allen), Jeane, d. John, May 28, 1669.
- AMES, — [—], w. Tilden, — [1798]. C.R.1.
- ANDERSON, Alexander, s. George and Jane, July 6, 1818.
 Alexander Brooks, ch. Alexander and Caroline C., Dec. 10, 1843.
 George, s. George and Jane, Apr. 19, 1813.
 George F., s. Alexander, sailor, and Caroline L. [dup. C.], Aug. 28, 1846.
 Jane Caroline, ch. Alexander and Caroline C., Apr. 30, 1840.
 Jane Doane, d. George and Jane, May 19, 1815.
 Mary Ball, d. George and Jane, Aug. 7, 1821.
 —, ch. Alexander and Caroline C., June —, 1842.
 —, s. Alexander, master mariner, and Caroline [dup. adds C.], Nov. 20, 1848.
- ANNIBALL, Deborah, d. —, bp. May 7, 1637. C.R.1.
- ANTOINE, Frances M., Feb. 2, 1827. G.R.10.
 Manuel, Jan. 20, 1810. G.R.10.
- BADCOCKE (see Badcocke), Calub, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1680. C.R.2.
 Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 26, 1681. C.R.2.

- BADCOKE (see Badcocke), Mercy, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 5, 1680. C.R.2.
- BAILEY (see Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail, d. Amasa, bp. June 10, 1753. C.R.1.
 Abigail [—], w. Israel, — [1767]. G.R.6.
 Abigail [? m.], —, 1810. G.R.2.
 Abner, s. Abner, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.1.
 Adams, s. Adams and Mary, Apr. 28, 1789.
 Almira, s. Israel and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1805.
 Amasa, s. Amasa, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C.R.1.
 Amasa, s. Job and Martha, May 19, 1789.
 Amasa, s. Martha, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C.R.1.
 Amasa, s. Amasa and Sally F., Aug. 7, 1822.
 Ann Jane, d. Whitman and Patience V., —, 1823, in Quincy.
 Anna, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.1.
 Aseneth, twin d. Israel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1803.
 Bathsheba, d. Amasa, bp. Aug. 11, 1759. C.R.1.
 Bathsheba, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C.R.1.
 Beckey, d. Eben[ezer] and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1799.
 Becky, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C.R.1.
 Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mercy, July 25, 1782.
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph and Sarah W., July 8, 1824.
 Billings, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1796.
 Caleb, — [1769]. C.R.3. [[h. Deborah] G.R.2.]
 Caleb, ch. Caleb and w., bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.1.
 Caleb, s. Job and Martha, Jan. 16, 1791.
 Caleb, s. Martha, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C.R.1.
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Debby, Nov. 11, 1794. [[h. Susan N. [dup. M.]] G.R.2.]
 Caleb F., s. Caleb B. Jr., — [1838]. C.R.3.
 Catharine, d. Joseph and Lydah, May 13, 1807. [[w. Geo[rge] Tilden of Marshfield] P.R.10.]
 Catharine, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
 Charles Edward, s. Thomas T. and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1838.
 Cotton, s. Benja[min] and Mercy, June 21, 1792.
 Cushing, s. Caleb and Debby, May 24, 1793.
 David, s. Dr. David and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1802.
 Davis Waterman, s. Waterman and Beckey, May 26, 1825.
 Debby, d. Caleb and Debby, Dec. 15, 1796. [Dec. 15, 1797, P.R.9.]
 Deborah [—], w. Caleb [Nov. —, 1773]. C.R.1.
 Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1793.
 Deborah Tilden, d. Israel and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1796.
 Desire, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C.R.1.

BAILEY, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1791.
[Ebenezer (h. Lydia), C.R.2.]
Ebenezer, ch. Caleb and w., bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Paul, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Paul, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, s. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, July 21, 1830. [Ebenezer, ch. Paul and Sibbel, C.R.3.]
Edwin, s. Paul Jr. and Syblel, Apr. 2, 1813.
Eleanor Curtis, d. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Aug. 17, 1830.
Elisha, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C.R.1.
Eliza, d. Caleb and Debby, Mar. 30, 1801.
Eliza James Harvey, d. Thomas T. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1827.
[Eliza James Hervey, P.R.11.]
Elizabeth, d. Amasa and w., bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Amasa, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Abner, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. David and Joanna, June 12, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Whitman and Patience V., Dec. 2, 1821, in Quincy.
Elizabeth Tower, d. Caleb Jr. and Ruth L., Jan. 9, 1820.
Ellen Curtis, d. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Feb. 2, 1835.
Elvira, d. Caleb and Debby, Nov. 12, 1811.
Elvira, d. Israel, shoemaker, and Bethia, Jan. 26, 1849.
Franklin, s. Benja[min] and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1798.
George, s. Job and Lydia F., Feb. 10, 1822.
George Anson, s. Israel and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1807.
Geo[rge] Anson, — [1809]. G.R.6.
George Little, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C.R.1.
George Whitefield, s. Job and Lydia F., Aug. 1, 1830.
Hannah W. [—], w. Thomas Tilden, —, 1798. G.R.2.
Hannah W. [? m.], —, 1833. G.R.2.
Hannah Wade, d. Eb[enezer] and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1801.
Hanson L., s. Amasa and Sally F., Sept. 24, 1813.
Harriet Augusta, d. Waterman and Beckey, July 19, 1830.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr., carpenter, and Mary L. (b. Roxbury), July 18, 1849.
Hart, s. Eben[ez]er and Marcy, Jan. 2, 1807.
Hayward, s. Caleb and Debby, June 23, 1805.
Henry, s. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, Sept. 27, 1816.
Henry, ch. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.3.
Hepsibah, d. Abner, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C.R.1.
Israel, s. Caleb and Philapha, June 19, 1773.
Israel Vinal, s. Caleb and Debby, Sept. 10, 1819.
James A., "In Civil war," Sept. 15, 1832. G.R.7.
James Thomas, s. Waterman and Beckey, Mar. 17, 1833. [h. Sarah V.] G.R.2.]

BAILEY, Jarvis, s. Isreal and Abigail, May 16, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. Dr. David and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1822.
Joanna, d. Dr. David and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1804.
Joanna, d. Dr. David and Joanna, June 1, 1813.
Job, s. Amasa, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C.R.1.
Job, s. Job and Martha, Sept. 26, 1792.
Job, s. Martha, wid., bp. Oct. 9, 1793. C.R.1.
Job, s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1794. [h. Lydia Foster (Wade)] G.R.2.]
Job, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
Job Foster, s. Job and Lydia F., Jan. 22, 1820.
Job Franklin, s. Amasa and Sally (Fletcher), Jan. 17, 1811.
John Wade, s. Job and Lydia F., Oct. 22, 1825.
Joseph, s. Caleb (Baily) and Philepbe, Jan. 17, 1771. [h. Deborah (Tilden), h. Lydia (Tilden), P.R.10.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1796.
Joseph, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah W., Sept. 10, 1822.
Joseph Foster, s. Job and Lydia F., July 11, 1816.
Joseph Franklin, s. Benj[amin] F., carpenter, and Elizabeth (b. Marblehead), Jan. 20, 1849, in Marblehead.
Joseph Tilden, s. Job and Lydia F., Feb. 1, 1818.
Joshua, s. Eben[ez]er and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1811.
Joshua, s. Eben[ez]er and Marcy, Aug. 7, 1812.
Jotham Wade, s. Thomas T. and Hannah, May 5, 1832.
Judson, s. Benja[min] and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1785.
Judson, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C.R.1.
Kilburn, s. Caleb and Debby, July 15, 1807. [Kilborn, C.R.1.]
Leonard Peirce, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 25, 1805. [Leonard P., h. Eleanor C. (Damon), P.R.10.]
Lemuel Stetson, s. Caleb and Debby, May 3, 1814.
Leonard, s. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Aug. 1, 1826.
Leonard Peirce (see Leonard Peirce).
Leonard Peirce, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1776.
Lucy, d. Paul, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C.R.1.
Lucy, d. Dr. David and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1818.
Luther, s. Dr. David and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1816.
Lydia, ch. Caleb and w., bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1803.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Debby, Oct. 24, 1809.
Lydia, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
Lydia E., d. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Mar. 1, 1840.
Lydia Foster, d. Job and Lydia F., Mar. 7, 1823.

- BAILEY, Marcia, ch. Joseph and Deborah (Tilden), Oct. 1, 1792. P.R.10.
 Marcia (see Martin).
 Marcy, d. Caleb and Debby, June 28, 1803.
 Margaret Tilden, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), June 25, 1821. P.R.11.
 Margaret Wade, d. Thomas T. and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1822.
 Margaret Wade, d. Thomas T. and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1826.
 Margaret Wade, d. Job and Lydia F., Nov. 23, 1833.
 Maria Wade, d. Job and Lydia F., Feb. 14, 1828. [w. Nathaniel Vinal, C.R.8.]
 Marion L. [—], w. Tho[ma]s F. [Nov. —, 1840]. C.R.3.
 Marten, ch. Abner and w., bp. June 4, 1804. C.R.1.
 Martha, ch. Caleb and w., bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.1.
 Martha, d. Israel and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1798.
 Martha, d. Caleb Jr. and Ruth L., Feb. 3, 1816.
 Martha Ann, d. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, July 18, 1809.
 Martha Ann, d. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, Oct. 4, 1820.
 Martha Ann, ch. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.3.
 Martha Rowland, d. Rowland and Serissa, Sept. 8, 1828.
 Martia, d. Israel and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1799.
 Martin, s. Abner, bp. June 10, 1787. C.R.1.
 Martin, s. Abner Jr. and Polly, Feb. 14, 1801.
 Martin (see Marten).
 Martin Kent, s. Amasa and Sally F., June 15, 1815.
 Mary Ann [—], w. Noah C., —, 1808. G.R.2.
 Mary Louisa, d. Joseph and Sarah W., Aug. 24, 1833, in Dorchester.
 Mary Oakes, d. Caleb Jr. and Ruth L., Nov. 11, 1817.
 Mary Wade, d. Thomas T. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1835. [Dec. 29, 1834, P.R.11.]
 Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1779. [Baily, C.R.1.]
 Mercy (see Marcy).
 Mercy Otis, d. Noah C. and Mary Ann, Nov. 19, 1827, in Cohasset.
 Mira Bates, ch. Paul and Sibel, bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C.R.3.
 Molly (see Polly).
 Myra Bates, d. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, May 12, 1827.
 Nabba, d. Abner, bp. Mar. 14, 1779. C.R.1.
 Nancy, d. Paul and Anna, Jan. 25, 1780.
 Noah C., s. Eben[ez]er and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1805. [[h. Mary Ann] G.R.2.]
 Otis, s. Eben[ez]er and Marcy, Oct. 4, 1808.
 Patience, d. Benjamin, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.1.

- BAILEY, Paul, s. Paul and Anna, May 2, 1782. [[h. Sibyl] G.R.2.]
 Paul, s. Paul Jr. and Sibbel [Sibel, C.R.3.], May 8, 1825.
 Philipa, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.1.
 Philipia, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 17, 1809. [Phillipia, w. Christopher Tilden, P.R.10.]
 Polly, d. Paul and Anna, Mar. 16, 1777. [Molly, C.R.1.]
 Polly, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, July 25, 1787.
 Polly, d. Abner Jr. and Polly, Aug. 6, 1802.
 Rachel, d. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1719. C.R.1.
 Rebecah, d. Dr. David and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1807.
 Rebecca [—], w. Waterman [Mar. —, 1796]. G.R.2.
 Rebeccah, d. Amasa, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.1.
 Rowland, s. Abner, bp. July 22, 1792. C.R.1.
 Roxania, d. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1791. [Roxanna, G.R.2. P.R.10.]
 Rufus Clapp, s. Abner Jr. and Polly, Aug. 14, 1799.
 Rufus Clapp, ch. Abner and w., bp. June 4, 1804. C.R.1.
 Ruth, d. Paul and Anna, Mar. 15, 1770.
 Ruth Gannett, d. Waterman and Beckey, Jan. 5, 1827.
 Ruth Lothrop, d. Caleb Jr. and Ruth L., Apr. 19, 1822.
 Ruthe, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, Dec. 8, 1777. [Ruth, C.R.1.]
 Ruthe, d. Benja[min] and Mercy, Feb. 24, 1790.
 Sally, d. Abner and w., bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.1.
 Sally Bates, d. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, Nov. 26, 1818.
 Sally Bates, ch. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.3.
 Samuel, s. Paul and Sibbel, Nov. 5, 1814.
 Samuel Curtis, s. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Mar. 2, 1833.
 Samuel Hach, s. Abner and Polly, Jan. 23, 1805. [Samuel Hatch, C.R.1.]
 Sarah J. [? m.], — [1825]. G.R.2.
 Sarah Minott, d. Rowland and Serissa, Feb. 5, 1827.
 Sarah Tilden, d. Thomas T. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1824.
 Sarah V. [—], w. James T., Apr. 30, 1835. G.R.2.
 Sarah Weld, d. Joseph and Sarah W., July 17, 1820.
 Seth Kent, s. Amasa and Sally F., Mar. 28, 1817.
 Sewell, twin d. Isreal and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1803.
 Sibel Bates, d. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, Mar. 2, 1823.
 Sibel Bates, ch. Paul Jr. and Sibbel, bp. May 7, 1826. C.R.3.
 Sibyl [—], w. Paul [Feb. —, 1786]. G.R.2.
 Sophia Whitney, d. Caleb and Debby, Jan. 27, 1816.
 Susan N. [dup. M.] [—], w. Caleb [Apr. —, 1806]. G.R.2.
 Thankful, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C.R.1.
 Thomas Henry, s. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., July 9, 1828.
 Thomas Otis, s. Noah C. and Mary Ann, July 25, 1830, in Cohasset.

- BAILEY, Thomas Tilden, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1798.
[[h. Hannah W.] G.R.2.] [h. Hannah (Wade), P.R.10.]
Thomas Tilden, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.I.
Thomas Tilden, s. Thomas T. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1830.
[Thomas Tilden Jr., P.R.11.]
Thomas Weld, s. Joseph and Sarah W., May 9, 1827.
Waterman, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1800. [[h. Rebecca]
G.R.2.] [Warterman, h. Rebecca (Gannett), P.R.10.]
Waterman, ch. Joseph dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.I.
Whitman, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1794.
William, s. Amasa and Sally F., Apr. 14, 1819.
William Caleb, s. Joseph and Sarah W., Jan. 13, 1835, in Dorchester.
William Francis, s. Joseph and Sarah W., Sept. 5, 1829, in Dorchester.
William Harrison, ch. David Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1835.
——, twin ch. Benja[min] and Mercy, Mar. 2, 1795.
——, twin ch. Benja[min] and Mercy, Mar. 2, 1795.
——, [twin] s. Amasa and Sally F., Mar. 3, 1821.
——, [twin] d. Amasa and Sally F., Mar. 3, 1821.
——, s. Job and Lydia F., Aug. 6, 1832.
——, ch. John W., carpenter, and Priscilla L., Nov. 5, 1849.
- BAILY** (see Bailey, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail, d. Israel and Keziah, May 2, 1738. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
Abner, s. Amasa, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C.R.I.
✓ Adams, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Nov. 24, 1722.
Adams, s. Adams and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1748. [Bailey, C.R.I.]
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. July 27, 1740. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C.R.I.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. May 17, 1747. C.R.I.
✓ Caleb, s. Jose[ph] and Jerusha, Aug. 13, 1720. [bp. Aug. 7 sic, C.R.I.]
✓ Caleb, s. Joseph Jr. and Eliza[beth], Dec. 11, 1738.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Philipa, Nov. 24, 1768.
Caleb, ch. Caleb, bp. June 7, 1801. C.R.I.
Cushing, ch. Caleb, bp. June 7, 1801. C.R.I.
Debbe, ch. Caleb, bp. June 7, 1801. C.R.I.
Delight, ch. Timothy and w., bp. May 20, 1733. C.R.I.
✓ Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1752. C.R.I.
✓ Ebenezer, s. Jose[ph] and Jerusha, July 20, 1714. [Bayley, C.R.I.]
Ebenzer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 9, 1740. [Ebenezer s. Ebenezer and w., C.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. Caleb and Philipa, Sept. 23, 1764.

- ✓ BAILY, Elijah, s. Joshua and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1758. C.R.I.
Elisha, ch. Caleb, bp. June 7, 1801. C.R.I.
✓ Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Eliza[beth], Jan. 11, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Israel, bp. June 22, 1746. C.R.I.
Hannah, d. Israel and Keziah, Apr. 27, 1736.
Hannah, ch. Israel and Keziah, bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.
Israel, s. Israel and Keziah, Feb. 3, 1732.
Israel, ch. Israel and Keziah, bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.
Jerusha, d. Benja[min], bp. May 9, 1736. C.R.I.
Joanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 14, 1758. C.R.I.
Job, ch. Willia[m], bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
✓ Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.I.
✓ Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., bp. July 31, 1743. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Adams and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1749. [Bailey, C.R.I.]
✓ Joshua, s. Joseph Jr. and Eliza[beth], June 17, 1735.
Judith, ch. Willia[m], bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
Judith, d. Amasa, bp. July 31, 1757. C.R.I. [Bailey, w. Hayward Peirce, b. Apr. 19, G.R.2.]
Keziah, d. Israel and Keziah, Sept. 24, 1734.
Keziah, ch. Israel and Keziah, bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.
Lusannah, ch. Willia[m], bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Philipa, Aug. 8, 1762.
✓ Maranda, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1750. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Caleb and Philipa, Aug. 12, 1766.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. July 30, 1749. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. Willia[m], bp. May 7, 1743. C.R.I.
Mercy, d. Amasa, bp. Sept. 5, 1755. C.R.I.
Miranda (see Maranda).
✓ Miranda, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C.R.I.
Nathaniel Tilden, s. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1742. C.R.I.
Paul, s. Ebenezer[e]r [Ebenezer, C.R.I.] and Mary, July 24, 1743.
Rachel, d. Israel and Keziah, Apr. 11, 1740.
✓ Rebecca, d. Joseph Jr. and Eliza[beth], Jan. 21, 1746.
Rhoda, d. Israel and Keziah, Oct. 25, 1731.
Rhoda, d. Israel, bp. Nov. 29, 1736. C.R.I.
Rowland, s. Benjamin, bp. July 31, 1763. C.R.I.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. June 2, 1745. C.R.I.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 10, 1744. C.R.I.
✓ Seth, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Sept. 17, 1717. [Bayley, C.R.I.]
Seth, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 10, 1745. C.R.I.
Seth, s. Adams and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1747.
Tilden, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 5, 1753. C.R.I.
Ward, s. Israel and Keziah, Dec. 23, 1742.

BATES, Simeon, s. Reuben and Mary, July 25, 1764.
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1788.
 Simeon A., s. Simeon Jr. and Jane B., Feb. 7, 1830.
 Solomon, s. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1702.
 Susan Cook, d. Simeon Jr. and Jane B., Apr. 8, 1814.
 Susannah, ch. Reuben and w., bp. May 26, 1776. C.R.I.
 Thomas, s. Simeon and Rachel, July 12, 1807.
 William, s. John and Sally, Aug. 16, 1828.
 ——— [———], wid. Cornelius, ——— [1765]. C.R.I.
 ———, ch. Joseph N. and Mary N., Oct. 19, 1840.
 ———, s. James Y. and Susan M., Aug. 11, 1848.

BATS (see Baits, Bate, Bates), Wilber Lee, ch. John Jr. and Sarah J., Mar. 12, 1839.

BATTLES, Lydia, d. Joseph and w., bp. July 12, 1747. C.R.I.
 Mabel, twin d. Joseph, bp. June 20, 1752. C.R.I.
 Rachel, twin d. Joseph, bp. June 20, 1752. C.R.I.

✓ BAYLE (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1704.

BAYLEY (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), Deborah, twin d. John, bp. July 7, 1717. C.R.I.

Hannah, twin d. John, bp. July 7, 1717. C.R.I.

Israel, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1711. C.R.I.

Jacob, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1711. C.R.I.

Jane, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1711. C.R.I.

John, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1711. C.R.I.

✓ Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1727. C.R.I.

Naomi, d. John, bp. July 4, 1725. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C.R.I.

Timothy, ch. John, bp. July 1, 1711. C.R.I.

BAYLIE (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), Benjamin, s. John, Apr. —, 1682.

✓ Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1712. [Bayley, C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. John, Jan. —, 1687-8. [Bayley, C.R.2.]

Israel, s. John Jr. and Abigail, May 13, 1708.

Jacob, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1706.

Jane, d. John Jr. and Abigail, June "y" last, 1700.

John, s. John, Nov. 5, 1673.

John, s. John Jr. and Abigail, May 23, 1703.

Joseph, s. John, Oct. —, 1679.

✓ Martha, d. Joseph and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1707. [Bayley, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. John, Dec. —, 1677.

✓ BAYLIE, Ruth, d. Joseph and Jerusha, Dec. 4, 1709. [Bayley, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. John, Aug. —, 1690.

Sarah, d. John, Oct. —, 1675.

Timothy, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1709-10.

William, s. John, Feb. —, 1684-5.

BAYLY (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie), Abigail, d. John (Baylie) Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1712-13. [Bayley, C.R.I.]

BEACH, Julia Ann, d. Michael, basket maker, and Harriet, July 28, 1844.

BEACON, Hannah, d. Mary, bp. June 16, 1706. C.R.2.

BEAL (see Beale), Abigail Dexter, d. John and Jane T., July 4, 1835.

Catharine Kimbal, d. John and Jane T., Apr. 14, 1823.

Ensign Otis, s. John and Jane T., June 8, 1825.

George Washington, s. John and Jane T., Feb. 22, 1821. [Beale, G.R.6.]

• Irene M., d. John and Lucy A. [Sept. —, 1848]. G.R.15.

Jane Elizabeth, d. John and Jane T., Feb. 14, 1830.

Jane T. [———], w. John [Nov. —, 1794]. G.R.6.

John [h. Jane T.] [Mar. —, 1792]. G.R.6.

John Brooks, s. John and Jane T., Aug. 14, 1819.

Julia Turner, d. John and Jane T., Feb. 20, 1828.

Maria Thomas, d. John and Jane T., Apr. 30, 1832.

BEALE (see Beal), Mary L. [ch. John and Jane T.], Sept. 12, 1818. G.R.6.

BEAN, Lucy Ann, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C.R.2.

Rebecca Cushing, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C.R.2.

William Harper, ch. Lucy, wid., bp. Apr. 24, 1831. C.R.2.

BEARCE (see Barce, Bass, Bearse), Evander [dup. Barce], s. John, shoemaker, and Elizebeth C. [dup. Elizabeth, omits C.], Oct. 12, 1839.

Lyman Mills [dup. Burs], s. John, shoemaker [dup. sailor], and Elizebeth [dup. Elizabeth] C., Apr. 17, 1848.

William Wallace [dup. Barce], s. John, shoemaker, and Elizebeth C. [dup. Elizabeth, omits C.], Nov. 5, 1836.

BEARSE (see Barce, Bass, Bearse), Ebenezer, ——— [1813]. C.R.I.

WHEATSTONE, Increase, ch. John and w., bp. May 4, 1718. C.R.2.
John, ch. John and w., bp. May 4, 1718. C.R.2.

WHISTON (see Whetston, Whetson, Whetstone), Increase, s.
John, Apr. 9, 1713.
Joseph, s. John, Oct. 26, 1716.

WHITAKER (see Whittaker), George Henry, ch. John L. and
Betsey, Aug. 27, 1842.

Jane Elizabeth, ch. John L. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1840.
John Lawrence, ch. John L. and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1835.
John Lawrence, s. John, shipwright, and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1844.
Warren Streeter, ch. John L. and Betsey, July 11, 1838.

WHITCOM (see Whetcom, Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Whitcomb),
Jacob, s. John and Patty, Apr. 12, 1798. [Whitcomb [h.
Jane S.], G.R.8.]

WHITCOMB (see Whetcom, Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Whitcom),
Betty, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1737.

Charles, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1766.
Charles, s. Jacob and Jane, Sept. 18, 1822.
Charles, s. Jacob and Jane, Oct. 4, 1828.
Charles, ch. Jacob and Jane, bp. May 15, 1831. C.R.3.
Cynthia [—], w. Noah [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.8.
Esther Willard, d. Jacob and Jane, Sept. 15, 1820.
Esther Willard, ch. Jacob and Jane, bp. May 15, 1831. C.R.3.
George W., s. Jacob and Jane, Feb. 23, 1833.
Hannah, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1709. C.R.1.
Hannah [? m.], — [1779]. G.R.8.
Hannah, d. Noah and Cynthia, Dec. 13, 1810.
Harvey, — [1809]. C.R.1.
Hervey, s. Noah and Cynthia, Dec. 3, 1814.
Jane, d. Noah and Cynthia, Mar. 12, 1812.
Jane S. [—], w. Jacob [June —, 1796]. G.R.8.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1735.
John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1759.
Joseph, — [1773]. G.R.8.
Julia T., d. Noah and Cynthia, Feb. 26, 1829.
Martha Ainslie, d. Jacob and Jane, Dec. 22, 1818.
Martha Ainslie, ch. Jacob and Jane, bp. May 15, 1831. C.R.3.
Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1744. [Whitcom, C.R.1.]
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1752.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Jane, Mar. 1, 1831. [Marcy, C.R.3.]
Noah [Nov. —, 1782]. G.R.8.
Rebecca, ch. Jacob and Jane, bp. May 15, 1831. C.R.3.

WHITCOMB, Rebekah, d. Jacob and Jane, July 7, 1826.
Reuben (see Ruben).

Rosilla Howard, d. Jacob and Jane, Sept. 3, 1824.
Rosilla Howard, ch. Jacob and Jane, bp. May 15, 1831. C.R.3.
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1740.
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1769.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1744.
Sarah, d. Noah and Cynthia, Nov. 27, 1822.
Simion, s. John and Sarah, May 5, 1762.
Thankful, d. John and Sarah, June 10, 1746.
Thankful, d. Noah and Mary, June 10, 1746.
Willard, s. Noah and Cynthia, June 21, 1809.
William, s. John Jr. and Hannah, May 10, 1763.
William, s. John Jr., bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.1.
William, s. Noah and Cynthia, Apr. 16, 1821.

✓ WHITE, Abigail, d. Timothy, Oct. 31, 1682.
✓ Abigail, d. Timothy and Rebekah, June 29, 1712.
Abigail, d. Tim[othy] Jr., bp. May 29, 1737. C.R.1.
Alice Maria, d. Timothy and Alice B., Apr. 27, 1828.
Almira, d. Timothy and Tempe, Aug. 8, 1803.
Anna, d. Resolved, June 5, 1649. [June 4, P.C.R.]
Betty, d. Timothy Jr., bp. July 7, 1765. C.R.1.
Catharina, d. Timothy and Tempe, June 28, 1795.
Catharine, d. Tim[othy] Jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C.R.1.
Catharine, d. Timothy Jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.1.
Catharine, ch. Timothy, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C.R.1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth of Marshfield, bp. Aug. 23,
1713. C.R.2.
✓ Desier, d. Tim[othy], Jan. 13, 1719.
Edwin, [? twin] ch. Timothy and Alice B., Mar. 22, —.
Elizabeth, d. Resolved, June 4, 1652.
✓ Elizabeth, d. Timothy, Oct. 9, 1688.
✓ Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Rebekah, July 18, 1710.
Elizabeth, [? twin] ch. Timothy and Alice B., Mar. 22, —.
George, s. Timothy and Alice B., Apr. 17, 1834.
George Howard, s. Timothy and Alice B., Mar. 3, 1840.
Howard, s. Timothy and Tempe, May 28, 1799. [Dea. Howard
[h. Rachel], G.R.6.]
Howard, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 9, 1802. C.R.1.
Howard, s. Timothy and Alice B., Sept. 29, 1836.
John, s. Resolved, Mar. 11, 1644.
Joseph, s. Joseph, May 1, 1674.
Joseph, s. Timothy Jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1770. C.R.1.

WHITE, Joseph, s. Tim[othy] Jr. dec'd, bp. July 14, 1774. C.R.1.
 Joseph, s. Timothy and Tempe, May 15, 1808.
 Joseph, s. Timothy and Alice B., Feb. 28, 1826.
 Josiah, s. Resolved, Sept. 29, 1654.
 Mary, d. Joseph, May 25, 1671.
 Mary, d. Joseph, Aug. 7, 1697.
 ✓ Mary, d. Timothy, Sept. 9, 1714.
 ✓ Patience, d. Timothy, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.1.
 Rachel [—], "former" w. Dea. Howard [Dec. —, 1792].
 G.R.6.
 ✓ Rebecca, d. Timo[thy], Oct. 29, 1717.
 Resolved, s. Resolved, bp. Nov. 14, 1647. C.R.2.
 Resolved, s. Resolved, Nov. 12, 1648.
 Samuel, s. Resolved, bp. Mar. 15, 1645. C.R.2.
 Samuell, s. Resolved, Mar. 13, 1646.
 ✓ Sarah, d. Timothy, Apr. 26, 1685.
 Sarah, d. Timo[thy], — [rec. after ch. b. Jan. 13, 1719].
 Sarah, d. Tim[othy], bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C.R.1.
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Tempe, Aug. 15, 1801.
 Susanna, d. Resolved, Aug. —, 1656.
 ✓ Timothy, s. Timothy, Nov. 17, 1679.
 ✓ Timothy, s. Timothy, Oct. 4, 1708.
 Timothy, s. Timothy Jr., bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.1.
 Timothy, s. Timothy Jr., bp. June 1, 1766. C.R.1.
 Timothy, s. Timothy and w., bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.1.
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Tempe, Mar. 28, 1797.
 Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C.R.1.
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Alice B., Jan. 28, 1824.
 Warren Fay, s. Timothy and Alice B., Mar. 23, 1830.
 William, s. Resolved, Apr. 18, 1642.

WHITING, Aurelia, ch. Moody B. and Aurelia (Jenkins), Oct. 28, 1841.
 Aurelia, ch. Moody B. and Aurelia, bp. June 4, 1849. C.R.1.
 Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1821.
 Jared, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 26, 1798.
 Jared, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1819.
 Joanne, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1807.
 Joel, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, May 19, 1809.
 Lydia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1803.
 Maria, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1804.
 Mary, d. W[illia]m of Hanover, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.2.
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1812.
 Mary, ch. Moody B. and Aurelia, bp. June 4, 1849. C.R.1.

WHITING, Mary A., ch. Moody B. and Aurelia (Jenkins), Apr. 5, 1844.
 Oliver T., ch. Moody B. and Aurelia (Jenkins), Aug. 12, 1839.
 Pemelia, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1815.
 Richard, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1800.

WHITTAKER (see Whitaker), Charles Henry, ch. James (Whitaker) and Hannah W., Mar. 20, 1838.
 Willis Franklin, s. John L. and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1847.

WHITEMORE, Charlotte, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1795.
 Joseph James Lloyd, s. Capt. Isaac and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1811.
 Jos[eph] James Lloyd, ch. Cap[t]. Isaac dec'd, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C.R.2.

WHITTEN, Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, Feb. 12, 1757.

WIBORNE, Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 3, 1694-5.
 John, s. John, Aug. 31, 1698.

WIGHT, Lucy Ellen, ch. Rev. Daniel and Lucy (Flint), July 25, 1843.
 Mary Anna P. [dup. Perkins] [—], w. Rev. Daniel [Apr. —, 1816]. C.R.3.

WILCUT, Hannah, d. Philip, bp. July 24, 1720. C.R.1.

WILDER, Alfred, ch. Charles and Mary Ann, June 27, 1836.
 Charles Henry, ch. Charles and Mary Ann, Jan. 19, 1834.
 Ellen, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Mary A., Nov. 27, 1846.
 George A., s. John, farmer, and Lydia (b. Hanover), July 25, 1849, in S. Scituate.
 George W., s. Harrison, farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1846.
 Harriet M., d. Laban, cordwainer, and Harriet, July 20, 1845.
 Harrison [h. Lucy], July 13, 1813. G.R.14.
 Harritt M., d. Laban, shoemaker, and Harriett, July 18, 1847.
 Lucy [—], w. Harrison, Dec. 17, 1810. G.R.14.
 Mary A. [—], w. Charles [July —, 1811]. G.R.14.
 —, ch. Harrison and Lucy, Apr. 21, 1844.

WILLARD, Daniel, s. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1645. C.R.2.
 Deborah, d. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1645. C.R.2.
 Joshua, s. Geo[rge], bp. Nov. 2, 1645. C.R.2.

WILLIAMSON, Abigail B., ch. Joshua and Abigail, Nov. —, 1834, in Marshfield.
 Caroline, ch. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1840.
 Harriet, ch. Timothy and Polly, May 16, 1825.

Bailey + White

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SCITUATE

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

F74
S355



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1909

TMG Source 276

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

C. B. TILLINGHAST FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON DON GLEASON HILL
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

Editor

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF SCITUATE, Plymouth County, was established July 1, 1633, from common land.

March 7, 1643, bounds were established.

June 14, 1727, a part of Scituate was included in the new town of Hanover.

November 8, 1782, bounds between Scituate and Marshfield were established.

March 10, 1788, a part of Scituate was annexed to Marshfield.

June 14, 1823, a part of Scituate was annexed to Cohasset.

March 20, 1840, bounds between Scituate and Cohasset were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

February 14, 1849, a part of Scituate was established as South Scituate.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 2488;
1776 (Prov.), 2672; 1790 (U.S.), 2856;
1800 (U.S.), 2728; 1810 (U.S.), 2969;
1820 (U.S.), 3305; 1830 (U.S.), 3468;
1840 (U.S.), 3886; 1850 (U.S.), 2149;
1855 (State), 2269; 1860 (U.S.), 2227;
1865 (State), 2269; 1870 (U.S.), 2350;
1875 (State), 2463; 1880 (U.S.), 2466;
1885 (State), 2350; 1890 (U.S.), 2318;
1895 (State), 2246; 1900 (U.S.), 2470;
1905 (State), 2597.

EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Scituate and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.
2. In all records the original spelling is followed.
3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.
4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.
5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
chs. — children
Co. — County
C.R.1. — church record, First Parish, and records from Rev. John Lothrop's original manuscript
C.R.2. — church record, Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell
C.R.3. — church record, Trinitarian Congregational Church
C.R.4. — records of the Society of Friends of Pembroke, now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — gravestone record, First Parish Cemetery, Meeting House Lane, now Prospect Street, Scituate Harbor
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Groveland Cemetery, North Scituate
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Judge Cushing's Cemetery, Greenbush
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Hatch Burying Ground, Greenbush
G.R.5. — gravestone record, James Burying Ground, Greenbush
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Union Street Cemetery, Scituate Harbor
G.R.7. — gravestone record, Fairview Cemetery, Scituate Centre
G.R.8. — gravestone record, Mt. Hope Cemetery, North Scituate
G.R.9. — gravestone record, Town Burying Ground, Scituate Centre

- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Catholic Cemetery, Scituate Harbor
 G.R.11. — gravestone record, Kilborn Merritt Cemetery, North Scituate
 G.R.12. — gravestone record, Clapp Burying Ground, Greenbush
 G.R.13. — gravestone record, Second Church Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.14. — gravestone record, South Parish Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.15. — gravestone record, Church Hill Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.16. — gravestone record, Stockbridge Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.17. — gravestone record, Bowker Street Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.18. — gravestone record, Damon Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.19. — gravestone record, Washington Street Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.20. — gravestone record, Quaker Cemetery, Norwell
 G.R.21. — gravestone record, Otis Cemetery, Norwell
h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes
 P.C.R. — Plymouth County Record
 P.R.1. — private record, from Little family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin O. Stoddard of North Scituate
 P.R.2. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of West Duxbury
 P.R.3. — private record, from Kent Account Book, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke
 P.R.4. — private record, from Brooks-Delano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell

- P.R.5. — private record, from Charles Foster's Register, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell
 P.R.6. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Parker R. Litchfield of Medford
 P.R.7. — private record, from Wellington family Bible, now in the possession of James E. Wellington of Medford
 P.R.8. — private record, from sheet of paper of Copeland family in Eells family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Smith Clark of Medford
 P.R.9. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Alfred Clapp of North Scituate
 P.R.10. — private record, from Bailey Family Chart, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
 P.R.11. — private record, from Bailey family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
 P.R.12. — private record, from Barnes family Bible, now in the possession of Israel Barnes of North Scituate
 P.R.13. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mandana Morris of North Scituate
 P.R.14. — private record, from a Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
 P.R.15. — private record, from private papers, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
 P.R.16. — private record, from Glines family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
 P.R.17. — private record, from Jenkins family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Julia E. Fitts of Greenbush
 P.R.18. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Henry T. Bailey
 P.R.19. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover

- P.R.20. — private record, from Ripley family record, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.21. — private record, from Studley family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Deborah Nash Studley of North Scituate
- P.R.22. — private record, from Sylvester family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
- P.R.23. — private record, from Stoddard family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover
- P.R.24. — private record, from Torrey family Bible, now in the possession of George Otis Torrey of Norwell
- P.R.25. — private record, from Bible of Abial Turner, now in the possession of George C. Turner of Norwell
- P.R.26. — private record, from Vinal family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Eliza (Vinal) Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.27. — private record, from family records now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.28. — private record, from Wade family Bible, now in the possession of Jetson Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.29. — private record, from Diary of Dea. Israel Litchfield, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston
- rec. — recorded
- s. — son
- Sr. — senior
- w. — wife; week
- wid. — widow
- widr. — widower
- y. — year

SCITUATE MARRIAGES

- ALLEN, George M. of Pembroke, and Hannah E. Otis, May 18, 1828.
 Hannah of Sandwich, and Stephen Wanton, Sept. 10, 1706, in Sandwich.*
 [Mar]tha [int. Allin] [and] ——— [int. Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth], Nov. 22, 1733. [Allen, C.R.I.]
 Mary of Brantrey, and Benja[min] King, int. Apr. 20, 1734.
 Sukey and Simeon Stodder, Jan. 12, 1791, in Boston.*
 William P. and Abigail B. Otis, Oct. 14, 1838. [William Paley Allen, C.R.I.]
- ALLIN (see Allen), Jane and John Marshall of Boston, Nov. 16, 1697.*
- AMES, Franklin K. of Mansfield, and Abigail R. Otis, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
- ANDERSON, Alexander, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Caroline L. Brown, May 19, 1839.
 David and Penelope Morey, Mar. 22, 1741.* C.R.I.
 George and Jane Daman [int. Damon], Oct. 15, 1812.
 Jane and John Briggs of Providence, R.I., Oct. 20, 1821.
 Jane D. and Samuel Hawthorn, Nov. 17, 1831.
 Mary B. and Elisha Otis, [Dec.] 25, 1842.
- ANDREWS, Ann Elizabeth and Jairus Leavitt, int. May 9, 1830.
 Stephen of Hingham, and Bethia Stetson, d. Benjamin, June 23, 1697, in Hingham.*
- ANNIBALL, Susanna, d. Anth[ony], and Will[iam] Hatch, May 13, 1652.*
- ANTHONY, Henery "negro Serv^t of Jacob Lincoln," and Margaret Douty "negro Serv^t of Edw^d. Jenkins," int. Dec. 8, 1739.
- ARCHER, Eliza Cotton of Salem, and Isaac Torrey, int. Jan. 14, 1815.
 Sarah of Brantry, and Trustrum Davis [int. Daves], Mar. 19, 1694-5 [int. [in] Brantry].
- ARNOLD, Laurana Hersey and Daniel Ellems, int. [Dec.] 6, 1845.
 Patience D., Mrs., of Hanover, and Joseph Cole of Hingham, [Apr.] 17, 1826.*
- ASHMAN, Almira and George Lee, Dec. 1, 1834.
- ASKINS, Mary (see Mary Harskins).

* Intention not recorded.

- ATTIMAN, Lydia [int. of Hingham] and David Francis, Indians, Apr. 19, 1[7] [worn] [int. 1738]. [Apr. 19, 1739, C.R.I.]
- AWKARD (see Orcut, Orcutt, Ourkward), Seth and Rhoda Collamor [int. Colamer], [Feb.] 24 [1780].
- AYLWIN, Tho[mas] of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Cushing, int. Aug. 3, 1771.
- BACKER (see Baker), Debroah and Iserell Chittenden, Apr. 25, 1678.*
 Elizabeth and John Vinall, Feb. 2, 1664.*
 Lydia [int. Baker] and Will[iam] Rogers, July 24, 1756.
 Sarah and Josiah Lechfeld, Feb. 22, 1671.*
- BACON, Mary, d. Samuel "late" of Hingham, and Joshua Cushing, s. John Esq., May 31, 1699, in Hingham.*
 Mary and Matthew Gannett, Sept. 20, 1708.*
- BAILEY (see Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail ([Abigail]) [int. Abigail Baily] [and] ——— [int. John Bates], May 21, 1733. [Abigail Baily, C.R.I.]
 Abigail and Caleb Pierce, int. Sept. 27, 1778. [Pierce, m. Oct. 15, C.R.I.]
- Abner Jr. and Polley [int. Polly] Otis, Oct. 25, 1798. [Polly, C.R.I.]
- Adams and Sarah Howard of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 15, 1746.
 Amasa [int. Baily] and Jael Cushing of Hingham, Sept. 29, 1763, in Cohasset.
 Amasa and Sally F. Kent of Cohasset, int. Oct. 25, 1810.
 Amasa of Cohasset, and Rebekah Bailey, Feb. 13, 1825. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
 Amasa of Cohasset, and Lydia Tilden, Apr. 17, 1833. [Amasa of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
 Ammasa and Elizabeth Bourn, int. June 12, 1748. [Amasa and Eliz[a]b[eth] Bourne, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]
 Aseneth of Dorchester, and Christopher Tilden, int. July 17, 1824.
 Benjamin [dup. and int. Baily] and Ruth Litchfield, June 12, 1735. [Baily, and Ruth Litchfield, wid., C.R.I.]
 Benja[min] [int. Baily] and Mary Bailey [int. Mrs. Mercy Baily], Jan. 26 [1775].
 Benjamin [int. adds F.] and Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] Lamprell, Aug. 31, 1845.
 Betsey [int. Betty] of Hanover, and Rev. Ebenezer Daws [int. Dawes], June 25, 1789, in Hanover.

* Intention not recorded.

- BAILEY, Caleb and Thankfull Nash [int. adds wid.], Aug. 23, 1781.
 Caleb and Dabbe [int. Debe] Vinal, Oct. 7, 1792.
 Caleb Jr. and Ruth L. Oakes of Cohasset, int. Jan. 21, 1815.
 Caleb 3d and Mary Jones of Weymouth, int. Sept. 15, 1818.
 Calvin of Hanover [int. Calven of Honover], and Sarah Jacob [int. Jacobs], Sept. 8, 1793.
 Cotton [int. Cotton] and Sally Otis, Nov. 25, 1813. [Cotton, C.R.I.]
 David Jr. and Deborah Dunbar of Hanover, int. Mar. 16, 1833.
 Davis W. and Ellen M. Hunt of Braintree, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
 Debby and Martin D. Merritt, Nov. 18, 1818.
 Deborah and Melzar Merritt, [Dec.] 29, 1814. [Melzer, C.R.I.]
 Deborah T. of Dorchester, and Thomas Gannett, int. [Aug.] 22, 1847.
 Ebenezer [int. Baily] and Mary White, Jan. 13, 1736. [Baily, C.R.I.]
 Ebenezer (Elenzer) [int. Ebenezer] and Deborah Wade, Dec. 10, 1789. [Ebenezer, C.R.I.]
 Ebenezer [int. adds Capt.] and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Cudworth, Apr. 8, 1804. [Capt. Ebenezer and Mrs. Mercy Cudworth, C.R.I.]
 Ebenezer and Lydia Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1817.
 Eliza and James H. Merritt, Mar. 21, 1824.
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel Minott [int. Minot] of Dochester [int. Dorchester], Dec. 22, 1799. [Minott of Dorchester, C.R.I.]
 Elizabeth and Alfred Loring of Hingham, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
 Elvira and Freeman Gannett, June 13, 1841.
 Hannah W. and Thomas Hardwick of Quincy, Nov. 19, 1826. [Hannah Wade Bailey, C.R.I.]
 Israel and Keziah Perry, Nov. 12, 1730.* [Baily, and Kesiah Perry, C.R.I.]
 Israel V. of Dorchester, and Bethia Monro of Hanover, Oct. 13, 1844, in Hanover.* C.R.3.
 Jacob and Ruth Palmer, June [10, 17 [worn]].* [Bayley, June 10, 1729, C.R.I.]
 Joanna and Albert Loring of Hingham, int. Feb. 26, 1837.
 Job and Martha Bailey, Mar. 1, 1789.
 Job and Lydia Foster Wade, [Oct.] 2, 1815. [Lydia Foster Wade, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]
 John W., 22, of Boston, s. Job and Lydia F., and Priscilla Vinal, 23, d. Dexter and Eliza L., Apr. 13, 1848.
 ✓ Joseph Jr. (—) [Biley Jr.] [int. Joseph Baily Jr.] and Elizabeth White, Mar. 1, 1732. [Baily, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- BAILEY, Joseph and Deborah Tilden, Dec. 19, 1790.
 Joseph and Lydia Tilden, Dec. 28, 1797.* P.R.10.
 Joseph and Sarah Wells Wood of Boston, int. July 10, 1819.
 Lebbeus of Hanover, and Sally Silvester Myrick, Aug. 22, 1790. [Salley Silvester Myrick, C.R.I.]
 Leonard P. and Eleanor [int. Elenor] C. Damon, Dec. 28, 1825. [Elenor, C.R.I.] [Eleanor C., P.R.10.]
 Lucinda of Hanover, and Stephen Curtis, int. May 19, 1816.
 Lucretia O. of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Caleb Jr., and John T. Otis [dup. John F. Otes], 26, brick layer, s. John T., int. Mar. 14, 1849.
 Lucy and Paul Otis, Sept. 30, 1795.
 Lucy and Edward Stowell, int. Jan. 1, 1848.
 Lydia and Amos Merritt, June 20, 1779. [Baily, May 20, C.R.I.]
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Otis, Sept. 30, 1819.
 Lydia and Joseph C. Young, Sept. 4, 1826.
 Marcy [int. Mercy] and Thomas Clapp, May 5, 1799. [Marcy and Thomas Clap, C.R.I.]
 Maria Wade, 21, d. Job and Lydia F., and Nathaniel Vinal 2d [dup. int. omits 2d], 23, shoemaker, s. Dexter and Eliza L., Apr. 22, 1849.
 Martha and Job Bailey, Mar. 1, 1789.
 Martha A., 28, d. Paul and Sybel, and John B. Whitney, 26, printer [int. of Boston], b. Halifax, N.S., s. Henry P. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1848.
 Mary [int. Mrs. Mercy Baily] and Benja[min] Bailey [int. Baily], Jan. 26 [1775].
 Mary [int. Polly] and Elisha Doane Jr. of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Dec. 20, 1807. [Mary and Elisha Doane Jr. of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
 Melzar C. of Hanover, and Charlotte C. Waterman, int. June 9, 1833.
 Mercy (see Marcy).
 Mercy O. [int. Otis], 18, d. Noah C. and Mary A., and Edwin Stodder [int. Stoddard] 23, tinman, of Hingham, b. Hingham, s. Peter (Stoddard) and Jane, May 3, 1846.
 Nabby and Nothinel [int. Nath[anie]l] Peirce, Oct. 19, 1806. [Nathaniel, C.R.I.]
 Noah C. and Mary Ann Dame, Nov. 19, 1826.
 Otis and Abigail Dame, [Mar.] 15, 1834.
 Paul [int. Baily] and Mrs. Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mar. 8, 1769, in Kingston.
 Paul Jr. and Sibbil Bates of Cohasset, int. Oct. 29, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

- BAILEY, Phillippa [int. Phillipa] of Boston, and Christopher Tilden, June 15, 1834. [Phillippa, C.R.I.] [Phillippa, P.R.10.] Polly and Heman Holmes of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1799.
 Rebaccah [int. Mrs. Rebacah] and Israel Vinal 3d, June 22 [1786]. Rebecca [dup. Rebacah, int. Baily, adds Mrs.] and Constant Clap, Mar. 3 [dup. Jan. 21], 1768.
 Rebecca and Elijah Pierce [int. Peirce], [Nov.] 28, 1816. [Peirce, C.R.I.]
 Rebekah and Amasa Bailey of Cohasset, Feb. 13, 1825. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
 Rebekah and Hiram Gardner, int. Apr. 30, 1831.
 Roland [int. Rowland] and Serissa Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1825. [Roland, Dec. 21, C.R.I.]
 Ruth and Capt. Joseph Oldham, Dec. 14, 1815.
 Sally and Solon Nash, June 2, 1793.
 Sally B. and William Kilburn of Cohasset, int. Apr. 1, 1843.
 Sarah and Thomas Jenkins, Mar. 4, 1730.* [Baily, C.R.I.]
 Serissa, Mrs., and Samuel Reed of Abington, Sept. 5, 1833. [Samuel Esq., C.R.I.]
 Susannah Jr. [int. Susanna, omits Jr.] of Marshfield, and Perez Howard [int. Hayward], Sept. 9, 1802.
 Sybil B. and John A. Robie of Boston, int. [Sept.] 20, 1846.
 Thomas T. of Boston, and Hannah Wade, [Nov.] 23, 1820. [Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah Wade, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]
 Timothy and Sarah Buck, May 27, 1731.* [Baily, C.R.I.]
 Waterman and Beckey Gannett, Apr. 2, 1823. [Gannett, C.R.I.] [Waterman and Rebecca Gannett, P.R.10.]
 William [int. crossed out, Jr.] of Cohasset [int. crossed out, Cohasset], and Sarah Morrice, Apr. 10, 1780.
BAILY (see Bailey, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail, Mrs., and David Little Esq., Oct. 21, 1746.* [Bailey, Nov. 20, P.R.1.]
 Abner and Mrs. Sarah Bates of Cohasset, int. June 20, 1772.
 Benja[min] and Mrs. Desire Russel of Barnstable, int. Oct. 29, 1757. [Russell, m. Nov. 17, C.R.I.]
 Caleb and Mrs. Philipa Peakes of Brantrey, int. Jan. 5, 1760.
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Eli Curtis, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Bailey, and Eli Curtis, m. Jan. 22, 1777, C.R.I.]
 Jane and Elisha Woodworth, May 10, 1722.*
 Jerusha and John Clap Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1752. [m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]
 John and Elizabeth Cowen, Apr. 11, 1724.*
 ✓ Joshua and Abigal Clap, int. Oct. 2, 1756. [Abigail, m. Dec. 22, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded

- BAILY, Judeth and Issicher Vinal, int. May 26, 1750. [Judith and Issachar Vinal, m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]
 Judith and Capt. Hayward Peirce, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [Bailey, m. June 2, C.R.I.]
 Lucy, Mrs., and Tho[mas] Curtis, int. June 30, 1759. [Lusanna, m. Oct. 25, C.R.I.]
 Martha ([artha]) [int. Martha] [and] ——— [int. Israel Cudworth], Nov. 12, 1734. [Capt. Isr[ael], C.R.I.]
 Mary and Nath[aniel] Turner, int. Mar. 12, 1747. [Bailey, m. July 28, 1748, C.R.I.]
 Mary and Paul Litchfield, int. Jan. 10, 1778. [Bailey, m. Feb. 2, C.R.I.]
 Rachil and Joseph Briggs Jr., int. Mar. 10, 1749. [Rachel, wid., m. May 31, 1750, C.R.I.]
 Ruth and Josiah Edson, Sept. 13, 1737.*
 Ruth, Mrs., and Lemuel Dwelly, int. Nov. 29, 1766.
 Seth (———) [int. Seth Baily] and Rachel Cudworth, Apr. 24, 1744.
 W[illia]m Jr. and Eliza[beth] Nichols of Hingham, int. Sept. 30, 1738.
 William and Abigail [int. Abigall] Clap, Dec. 24, 1741. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
BAKER (see Backer), Hannah L. and Thomas L. Prouty, int. May 16, 1824.
 Hannah L. and Ethan A. Stetson of Hanson, Dec. 12, 1824.
 Mary and Steven Vinal, Feb. 26, 1661.*
 Mercy of Marshfield, and Atwood L. Dunbar, Nov. 23, 1834.
 Nath[aniel] [int. Nathaniel] of Marshfield, and Mary Turner, Apr. 21, 1796. [Nathaniel, C.R.I.]
 Samuel and Deborah Gorham of Barnstable, Nov. 16, 1738, in Barnstable.*
 Susannah [int. Susanna, adds Mrs.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Lemuel Church, Dec. 10, 1767, in Pembroke.
 Warren [int. Bowker] and Rebecca H. Crosswell [int. Rebecca Holmes Crosswell of Boston], Mar. 4, 1799, in Boston.
 Will[ia]m of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Linclon [int. Lincoln], Nov. 2 [worn] [int. 1758].
BALCH (see Boulch), Eliza[beth] and Alexander Thorp, Feb. 25, 172[worn] [? 1727].* [Feb. 25, 1727, C.R.I.]
 Sarah and William Mellews, Dec. 25, 1716.* [Sarah, wid., and William Mellus, C.R.I.]
 Sarah ([rah]) [int. Sarah Baulch] [and] ——— [int. David Cole], Dec. 7, 1732. [Balch, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

- BATES, Sebiah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Nicols, Dec. 15, 1774.*
P.R.29.
- Serena C. and Peleg Hyland, int. Nov. 18, 1836.
- Sibbil of Cohasset, and Paul Bailey Jr., int. Oct. 29, 1808.
- Simeon and Rachel Newcom of Province Town, int. Oct. 23, 1785.
- Simeon Jr. and Jane Bates Young, [Aug.] 26, 1813.
- Solomon and Deborah Whitten [May 11] [worn].* [Wheton, May 11, 1730, C.R.1.]
- Solomon (——) [int. Solomon Bates of Hingham] [and] [Deborah Studley, Dec. 14, 1732. [Studly, C.R.1.]
- Solomon [int. Solaman Jr.] of Hano[ve]r, and Equilla [int. Mrs. Equala] Bates, Nov. 20, 1760.
- Susan C. and John McCloud [int. McCloud] "transient," Apr. 23, 1840.
- Thomas C. and Clarissa G. Young, Mar. 6, 1831.
- Warren of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Caroline Litchfield, [Nov.] 27, 1834.
- Zealous [int. Zeal] of Cohasset, and Louis [int. Lois] Gilman [int. adds wid.], Nov. 17, 1816.
- BATTLES**, Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Gannett, Aug. 1, 1824. [Mrs. Betsey, C.R.1.]
- David of Leminster [int. Leominster, Worster Co.], and Lucy Gannet [int. Gannett], Jan. 5, 1797. [David of Leminster, and Lucy Gannet, C.R.1.]
- Deborah and Theophilus Witherell, int. Dec. 3, 1817. [m. Jan. 11, 1818, C.R.1.]
- Jared of Cohasset, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Witherell [int. Witherell], Dec. 22, 1808. [Mary Witherell, wid., C.R.1.]
- Jarrad [int. Jared] of Cohasset, and Elizebeth [int. Eliz[abe]th] Litchfield Jr., Mar. 30, 1780.
- Joseph [int. of Hingham] and Susanna Studly [int. Studley], Aug. 22, 1777 [worn] [int. 1738]. [Susannah Studley, Aug. 22, 1738, C.R.1.]
- Joseph of Hingham, and Mrs. Rebecca Burbanks, int. Apr. 7, 1759. [Joseph Jr., m. Nov. 1, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and Sarrah [int. Sarah] Turner, Feb. 5, 1792. [Sarah, C.R.2.]
- Nathan and Sally Litchfield, int. Nov. 22, 1796. [m. Aug. 6, 1797, C.R.2.]
- Noah and Murenda Holawell, int. June 29, 1782.
- Peleg of Fitchburg, and Betsey Mott, [Sept.] 29, 1814.
- Sibbel of Cohasset, and Marthew Gannett, [int.] Apr. 7, 1808.

* Intention not recorded.

- BATTLES, Susanna [int. Susannah] and Daniel Newel [int. Deniel Newell], Jan. 29, 1792.
- BATTS** (see Bates), Susannah [int. Bates, adds Mrs.] and Salamon [int. Solomon] Cook of Provence Town [int. Provance Town], Mar. 22, 1787.
- BAYLE** (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Hannah and James Briggs Jr., Dec. 24, 1716.* [Bayley, C.R.1.]
- William and Judeth Booth, Jan. 27, 1714.* [Bayley, and Judith Booth, C.R.1.]
- BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), Benjamin [int. Bailly] and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Bates of Rochester, Apr. 21, 1767, in Rochester.
- Mercy [int. Bailly, adds Mrs.] of Cohasset [int. Hing[ha]m], and Malachy, [int. Malic[stain]] Ewell, Feb. 9, 1769, in Cohasset.
- ✓ **BAYLIE** (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), John and Sarah Whitte, Jan. 25, 1672.*
- ✓ John and Abigail Clap, Feb. 19, 1700.*
- BAYLY** (see Bailey, Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie), Elisabeth and William Barrill, July [2], 1706.*
- ✓ John and Ruth Clothier, Dec. 9, 1699.*
- ✓ Mary and James Perry, Jan. 1, 1701.*
- BEAL** (see Beale, Beales, Beals), Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigail Beals] of Hingham, and Job Curtis, Dec. 8, 1770, in Hingham.
- Adeline A. and Robert E. Jackson, Apr. 21, 1839. [Adeline B. and Robert Ellms Jackson, C.R.1.]
- Anna [int. Beals] of Hingham, and Thomas Pierce [int. Peirce], Jan. 13, 1794, in Hingham.
- Caleb of Cohasset, and Sally Lambart, int. Apr. 25, 1805.
- Catherine [int. Catharine] K., d. John and Jane, and Seth C. Peterson, ship joiner, of Duxbury, s. Reuben Jr. of Duxbury, June 16, 1844. [Catherine K., C.R.1.]
- Christopher of Cohasset, and Hannah Lambart, int. June 17, 1803. [Beals of Cohasset, and Hannah Lambert, m. July 10, C.R.2.]
- Delight [int. Beals, adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Elisha Litchfield [int. Jr.], June 20, 1777, in Hingham.
- Elizabeth K. and Capt. Charles Vinal, Feb. 2, 1830, in Plainfield, N.H.*

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITCOMB, Noah and Mary Franklin [int. Frankling], June 10, 1742. [Franklin, C.R.1.]
- Noah and Cynthia [int. Cyntha] Litchfield, June 27, 1808. [Cynthia, C.R.1.]
- Perez of Cohasset, and Priscilla Litchfield, int. Dec. 23, 1797.
- Rebecca N. [int. Rebecca Ann], 21, of Cohasset, d. Thomas and Lois, and Foster Litchfield, 23, trader, s. Leonard and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1845. [Rebecca N., C.R.3.]
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Daniel Litchfield, Jan. 23, 1766.
- Sarah L. and Samuel W. Cook, int. Feb. 27, 1846.
- Thankfull [int. adds Mrs.] and Elijah Stodder, Dec. 25, 1766. [Thankful, C.R.1.]
- Thomas [of] Cohasset, and Louis Litchfield, [Jan.] 9, 1820.
- WHITCOMBE (see Whetcomb, Whitcom, Whitcomb), Catern and Rodulphus Elmes, Dec. 25, 1644.*
- ✓ WHITE (see Whitte), Abigail [int. Abigail] and Samuel Emms [int. Samuel Emmes of Boston], Mar. 15, 1735. [Abigail and Samuel Emmes, C.R.1.]
- Abigail and Elisha Nash, int. Sept. 8, 1753. [Abigail, m. Jan. 3, 1754, C.R.1.]
- ✓ Abigail and John Hall, Feb. 27, 1705.*
- Almira and John Damon, int. Dec. 11, 1830.
- Betsey [int. Betsy] and Dea. Seth Merritt, Dec. 1, 1816. [Betsey, C.R.1.]
- Catharine [int. Catharene] and Samuel Oakman of Marshfield, Feb. 1, 1821. [Catharine, C.R.1.]
- Cornelius of Marshfield, and Hannah Randall, May 22, 1706.* [Randal, C.R.2.]
- ✓ Desire and Eleazer Litchfield, Jan. 21, 1741. [Eleazar, C.R.1.]
- ✓ Elizabeth and James Cudworth, Jan. 1, 1712.* [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
- ✓ Elizabeth and Thomas Pinson Jr., Sept. 18, 1662.*
- ✓ Elizabeth and ——— [iley] Jr. [int. Joseph Baily Jr.], Mar. 1, 1732.
- Gideon of Duxbury, and Hannah Peakes, Jan. 11, 1807.
- Goeing and Elizabeth "Servaunt to Mr. Hatherlye," Oct. 15, 1638.* C.R.1.
- Howard and Rachel Oakman of Marshfield, int. Jan. 24, 1824.
- Joseph Jr. and Oseeth Turner, Sept. 16, 1696.*
- ✓ Joseph Sr. and Elizabeth Vinall, June 7, 1699.*
- Joseph of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Dwelly, Dec. 21, 1710.*
- Joseph of Marshfield [dup. and int. Marshfield], and [int. adds Mrs.] Temperance Clap, Feb. 28, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITE, Martin of Thompson, Conn., and Lucy Cole, June 17, 1811.
- ✓ Mary and Ebenezer Bailey [int. Baily], Jan. 13, 1736. [Baily, C.R.1.]
- Natha[nie]ll of Marshfield, and Eliza[beth] Wade, int. Aug. 23, 1755. [Nathanael, m. Jan. 6, 1756, C.R.1.]
- Nebemiah [int. of Marshfield] and Rachell [int. Rachel] Curtis, Apr. 25, 1737.
- ✓ Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jenkins, Mar. 2, 1740. [Rebecca and Samuel Jenkins, C.R.1.]
- Rebeckah [int. Mrs. Rebecca] of Marshfield, and John Hiland [int. Hyland], Nov. 1, 1759, in Marshfield.
- Resolved and Judith Vassall, d. William, Nov. 5, 1640.* [Apr. 8, 1640, P.C.R.]
- Ruth B. of Boston, and Walter Foster 2d, int. Nov. 25, 1847.
- Sarah and Thomas Young, Jan. —, 1688-9.*
- ✓ Sarah and Joseph Tilden, Nov. 30, 1710.*
- ✓ Sarah ([Sarah]) [int. Jr.] [and] ——— [int. George Morton], Jan. 1, 1745.
- Sarah [int. Jr.] and Thomas Hatch [of] Hanover, Mar. 4 [1784].
- Sarah and Gershom Orcutt of Hanson, Dec. 2, 1824.
- Temperance [dup. Clap], wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and ——— [iam] [dup. and int. William] Gorham of Barnstable, Oct. 26, 1769.
- ✓ Timothy and Abigail Rogers, Jan. 1, 1678-9.*
- ✓ Timothy and Rebecah Symons, Jan. 1, 1707-8.* [Rebecca, C.R.1.]
- ✓ Timothy ([thy]) [int. Timo[thy] Jr.] and Sarah Clap, Oct. 26, 1732.
- Timothy and Sarah Haskell [int. Haskel of Rochester], Oct. 27, 1761, in Rochester.
- Timothy [int. Thmothy] Jr. and Catarine Elmes [int. Cate Elems], Dec. 29, 1763. [Timothy Jr. and Catharine Elmes, C.R.1.]
- Timothy and Rebacah Newcomb of Province Town, [int.] Oct. 5, 1788.
- Timothy and Temperance Bryant, Dec. 26, 1793.
- Timothy Jr. and Alice B. Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1823.
- Tobias of Marshfield, and Hannah Damon, May 22, 1777, in Marshfield.*
- Warren of Marshfield, and Sarah Damon, Jan. 15, 1837.
- WHITEING (see Whiten, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Whitton), Ezekiel and Mary Berrey of Hingham, int. Feb. 4, 1804.
- Perez of Bosto[n], Suffolk Co., and Mary Bowker, int. Apr. 27, 1799. [Periz Whiting, m. Nov. 14, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITEN** (see Whiteing, Whiting, Whiten, Whitten, Whittton), Abijah [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Mary Lambart [int. Lambard], Jan. 22, 1753. [Whiten, and Mrs. Mary Lambart, C.R.2.]
- Leah, Mrs., of Hing[ha]m, and Ebenezer Simons, int. June 22, 1765.
- Polly of Ingham, and Joel Sagamore of Watt[er]town, Conn., Sept. 25, 1806.*
- Thomas [int. Whitten] and Lydia Pratt of Weymouth, May 24, 1743, in Weymouth.
- WHITING** (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiten, Whitten, Whittton), Abigail and Samuel B. Ryder [of] Braintree, Vt., int. Apr. 10, 1814.
- Abigail [int. Abigal] and John Blake "trancient person," Sept. 29, 1816.
- Adeline of Hingham, and Edward Jacobs, Apr. 16, 1826.
- Anny and Caleb Beals of Abington, int. Jan. 31, 1778.
- Archelaus of Hingham, and Elizabeth Gardner [of] Abington, Aug. 4 [1799].*
- Chloe and Elias Beals, int. [Jan.] 23, 1848.
- Christopher of Brookfield, and Mary Collamore, Apr. 15, 1833.
- Elizabeth and James M. Burrell of Cohasset, int. [Oct.] 23, 1847.
- Enoch of Hingham, and Sarah Collamore, Sept. 19, 1827.
- Hosca Jr. of Hingham, and Bethiah Curtis, Oct. 24, 1827.
- Joanna and Freeman French of Hingham, int. Nov. 18, 1826.
- Joseph of Hingham, and Lucy Barrell, int. Nov. 12, 1812.
- Josiah of Hingham, and Merrill Prouty, int. Dec. 23, 1809.
- Leah S. of Hingham, and Cushing Barnes, int. Nov. 10, 1830.
- Lucy B. of Hingham, and Albert G. Mann of Hanover, Oct. 19, 1834.*
- Maria and Freeman House, ——— [blotted] [int. May 13, 1825].
- Moody B. of Boston, and Aurelia Jenkins, Nov. 18, 1838.
- Olive and Peleg Dunbar [of] Hingham, int. Dec. 28, 1804.
- Pamela [int. Pemelia] and Ben[amin] L. Mann of Abington, Aug. 31, 1834.
- Perez S. of New York, and Lucy C. Jacobs, Dec. 4, 1827.
- Persis of Hingham, and John Haynes, int. Mar. 29, 1834.
- Theophilus of Hingham, and Hannah Collamore, int. Aug. 20, 1797. [Thophilus Whitten and Hannah Collmore, m. Jan. 11, 1798, C.R.2.]
- William of Hanover, and Betsey Clapp, int. Dec. 17, 1801 [Betsy, m. May 19, 1802, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded.

- WHITMAN**, Elijah [int. Whetmon] of Bridgewater, and Mary [int. Mercy] Randol, July 1 [1784].
- WHITNEY**, John and Sophia Vinal of Quincy, int. Sept. 23, 1809.
- John B., 26, printer [int. of Boston], b. Halifax, N.S., s. Henry P. and Mary, and Martha A. Bailey, 28, d. Paul and Sybel, Oct. 11, 1848.
- WHITON** (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiting, Whitten, Whittton), Abel [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Grace Stodder [int. adds wid.], Jan. 9, 1779, in Hingham.
- Angeline of Hanson, and Otis Sherman Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1828.
- Daniel [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Desire [int. Mrs. Desier] Stodder, Apr. 7, 1768, in Hingham.
- Elizabeth and Jonathan Merritt, Aug. 8, 171[illegible].* [Meritt, Aug. 8, 1710, C.R.1.]
- Jael [int. Jale Whitten] of Hingham, and Harris Turner, Oct. 19, 1794, in Hingham.
- Josiah [int. Whiting] of Hingham, and Meriel [int. Merrill] Prouty, Feb. 11, 1810.
- Juda of Hingham, and Quinsey Gardner of Hingham, May 26, 1811.*
- Margaret [int. Mrs. Margret Whitten] of Hingham, and David Prouty, Nov. 27, 1777, in Hingham.
- Margaret [int. Whiting] of Hingham, and Dimick [int. Dimmick] Bowker, Feb. 10, 1799, in Hingham.*
- Mary [int. Mary C. Whiting] and Leonard Cushing [of] Hingham, Jan. 1, 1821.
- Salley Loring [int. Sarah Loring Whiting] of Hingham, and Peakes Gross, Jan. 7, 1799.
- Tamsen [int. Tamsun Whitten] of Hingham, and Charles Simmons, Dec. 7, 1794, in Hingham.
- WHITRIDGE**, William [int. Whetridge] Dr., of Tivertown [int. Tevertown, R.I.], and Mary Cushing, Mar. 18 [1781].
- ✓ **WHITTE** (see White), Sarah and John Baylie, Jan. 25, 1672.*
- WHITEMORE**, Benjamin and Mandana Ballou of Boston, int. May 3, 1823.
- Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] T. Fogg of Brantree [int. Weymouth [Braintree, written above in pencil]], July 20, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.

SCITUATE DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

ADAMS (see Addams), Grace, w. James, Apr. —, 1834, a. 23.

ADDAMS (see Adams), Richard, s. James, July 25, 1651.

ALDEN, Isaiah Esq., Nov. 18, 1831, a. 42. [[h. Mercy W.] G.R.6.]
Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, consumption, June 28, 1848, a. 28 y.
9 m. 10 d. [Isaiah, June 29, C.R.1.] [Isaiah Jr., June 28, a.
28 y. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.6.]

ALLEN, John Ensign, s. George M. and w., — [rec. between
Apr. 10 and June 17], 1837. C.R.1. [ch. Geo[rge] M. and
Hannah E., G.R.6.]

Joseph (see — Allen).

Mary Louisa, ch. William P. and Abby [Abby B., G.R.6.], May 25,
1844, a. 3.

—, ch. George M., Apr. 16, 1831, a. 3 w. [Joseph, ch.
George M. and Hannah E., G.R.6.]

AMES, Bethiah, Aug. 2, 1704, a. 20. G.R.14.

ANDERSON, George F., ch. Alexander and Caroline L., colera
infantum, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 24 d.

—, ch. Alexander, [June] 20, 1840, a. 7 w. [June 21, C.R.1.]

—, ch. Alexander, June —, 1842. [June 18, C.R.1.]

—, ch. Alexander and Caroline, Sept. 24, 1847. C.R.1.

—, s. Alexander, cholera infantum, July 30, 1849, a. 8 m. 10 d.

ANNIBALL, —, d. —, "buried" Apr. 8, 1635, "becing
borne somewhat before the tyme." C.R.1.

APPLETON, Benjamin, drowned, Mar. 5, 1832, a. 37.

BAILEY (see Bailly, Bayley), Abner, Feb. 7, 1803, a. 51.

Anne (see — Bailey).

[Benjamin] [Jr.], s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1742, a. 2 y.
11 m. 9 d. G.R.2.

Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1744, a. 1 y. 16 d.
G.R.2.

Benjamin, —, 1808, a. 26, at sea. [Benj[amin] Jr., C.R.1.]

- BAILEY, Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1822, a. 69.
 Betsey, Oct. 19, 1816, a. 45.
 ✓ Caleb, s. Joseph, May 3, 1738, a. 18. [Bailey, s. Joseph and
 Jerusha, a. 18 y. 12 d., G.R.2.]
 Caleb, May —, 1786, a. 48.
 Charles, Aug. 22, 1783, in 50th y. G.R.15.
 Cotton, [Jan.] 14, 1828, a. 36.
 David, Dr., Jan. —, 1837, a. 56.
 Deborah (Tilden), w. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1796. P.R.10.
 Deborah, w. [dup. adds Capt.] Eben(eze)r, Apr. 15, 1803, in 32d y.
 [dup. a. 32]
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1745, a. 5 y. 2 m. 9 d.
 G.R.2.
 ✓ Ebenezer, s. Joseph Jr., Mar. 4, 1752, a. 20 d. [Ebenezer, s.
 Joseph and Elizabeth, G.R.2.]
 Ebenezer, Jan. 12, 1772, a. 59. [[h. Mary] in 59th y., G.R.2.]
 Eben(eze)r, Maj., Apr. 19, 1814, a. 50.
 Ebenezer, s. Paul, Apr. 2, 1832, a. 2.
 Eleanor C. (see ——— Bailey).
 Eleanor C., ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Jan. 7, 1839, a. 3 y.
 11 m. G.R.6.
 Eliza James Hervey, d. Thomas T. [ch. Thomas T. and Hannah
 (Wade), P.R.11.], June 1, 1837, a. 9 y. 10 m.
 ✓ Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 26, 1789, a. 80. [w. Dea. Joseph, G.R.2.]
 Elizabeth, wid., —, 1809.
 Ellen, d. L., [Jan.] 7, 1839, a. 4.
 George, s. Job, Feb. 10, 1822, a. 1 d.
 George [h. Rebecca], Nov. — [1831], a. 91. G.R.15.
 Hannah, w. Jacob, May 29, 1798, in 66th y. G.R.15.
 Hepzibah, —, 1809. [Bailey, C.R.1.]
 Israel [h. Abigail], Oct. 9, 1813, a. 40. G.R.6.
 Jacob [h. Ruth], Nov. 30, 1776, in 60th y. G.R.15.
 Jale, w. Amasa, —, 17[broken]2, G.R.2.
 Joanna, July 14, 1812, a. 7.
 Job, May 18, 1792, a. 26. [[h. Martha] G.R.2.]
 Job, Oct. 25, 1793, a. 13 m.
 ✓ Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., July 27, 1741, a. 6 m. 4 d. [Joseph Jr., s.
 Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]
 ✓ Joseph, s. John, Oct. 2, 1747, a. 68.
 ✓ Joseph, Dea., Sept. 14, 1782, a. 77.
 Joseph, —, 1809, a. 38. [Oct. 23, a. 39, G.R.2.] [Oct. 23, P.R.10.]
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1811.
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer dec'd, May 15, 1833, a. 21. [May 17, C.R.1.]
 Kilborn, [Nov.] 1, 1823, a. 16.

- BAILEY, Lydia, [Sept.] 24, 1828, a. 25.
 Lydia, d. Caleb, July 16, 1834, a. 24. [d. Caleb and Betsey,
 July 15, C.R.1.]
 Marcia, ch. Joseph and Deborah (Tilden), Mar. 9, 1798. P.R.10.
 Margaret Tilden, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), June 25,
 1821. P.R.11.
 Margaret W. (see ——— Bailey).
 Margaret Wade (see ——— Bailey).
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 5, 1750, a. 12 y. 4 m. 13 d.
 G.R.2.
 Martha, wid., Aug. 3, 1794, a. 27. [w. Job, G.R.2.]
 Martha R. (see ——— Bailey).
 Mary, wid., Feb. 10, 1766, a. 72.
 Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1786, in 72d y. G.R.2.
 Mary Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), Feb. 17, 1837.
 P.R.11.
 Mercy, wid., Feb. —, 1815. C.R.1.
 Mercy, wid., Dec. 25, 1826, a. 72.
 Mercy, d. Caleb [d. Caleb and Betsey, C.R.1.], [Nov.] 7, 1832, a. 29.
 ✓ Miranda, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 20, 1750, a. 21 d. G.R.2.
 Myra B., d. Paul and Sybil, mortification, June 10, 1845, a. 18 y.
 19 d.
 Nancy, ——— [rec. between Dec. 25, 1837, and Feb. 11, 1838], a.
 60.
 Nathaniel Tilden, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1743, a. 1 y.
 11 m. 18 d. G.R.2.
 Otis, Aug. —, 1835. C.R.1.
 Paul, Apr. 19, 1831, a. 88.
 Phillipa, w. Caleb, Jan. 16, 1777.
 Rebecca, w. George, May 29, 1820, a. 79. G.R.15.
 Rebekah, w. A., Nov. 27, 1831, a. 33.
 Rowland, Jan. 22, 1829, a. 37. [a. 37 y. 2 d., G.R.2.]
 Ruth, w. Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1755, a. 39 y. 10 m. G.R.2.
 Sally, w. Cotton, Sept. —, 1827, a. 41.
 Samuel C., s. Leonard P. (Bailey), Sept. 6, 1842, a. 9. [Sept. 9,
 a. 10, C.R.1.] [ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Sept. 5, a. 9 y.
 6 m., G.R.6.]
 Sarah, wid., June 17, 1833, a. 81. [wid. Abner, a. 80, G.R.2.]
 Sarah, w. Abner, July 1, 1833, a. 82. C.R.3.
 Seth, July 1, 1746, a. 30.
 Sophia, d. Caleb, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 18. [d. Caleb and Betsey,
 a. 17, C.R.1.]
 Thankful, wid., Feb. —, 1806, a. 68. [Bailey, w. Caleb, Jan. 19,
 G.R.6.]

BAILEY, Thomas T., May 15, 1841, a. 43. [Thomas Tilden [b. Hannah W.], G.R.2.]
 Tilden Esq., May 14, 1841. C.R.1.
 Whitman, July 4, 1823, a. 29.
 William, s. Amasa, Oct. 14, 1820, a. 1 y. 6 m.
 — ([Bailey]), d. Gorb[broken] and [broken]becker, Aug. 31, 1772, a. 5. G.R.15.
 —, ch. —, wid., —, 1793.
 —, ch. Abner, —, 1795.
 —, ch. Benj[ami]n, —, 1795.
 —, ch. Benj[ami]n, —, 1795.
 —, d. Paul, —, 1797.
 —, ch. Benja[mi]n, —, 1799. C.R.2.
 —, ch. Abner, —, 1800.
 —, ch. Caleb, —, 1800.
 —, ch. Caleb, —, 1803.
 —, wid., —, 1808.
 —, ch. Maj. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 20, 1811, a. 6 m.
 —, d. Paul Jr., Dec. 7, 1812, a. 3.
 —, wid. Maj. Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1815, a. 33.
 —, ch. Job, May 17, 1817, a. 10 m.
 —, d. Amasa, Mar. 12, 1821, a. 9 d.
 —, s. Amasa, [Mar.] 24, 1821, a. 21 d.
 —, d. Caleb Jr., May 13, 1821, a. 1 y. 4 m.
 —, ch. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1822, a. 2.
 —, d. Thomas F., June 5, 1824, a. 2. [Margaret W., a. 2 y. 1 m. 21 d., P.R.10.] [Margaret Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), P.R.11.]
 —, ch. Thomas T., July 12, 1828, a. 2. [Margaret Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), July 11, P.R.11.]
 —, ch. Rowland, Jan. 31, 1829, a. 5 m. [Martha R., a. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.2.]
 —, ch. Job, Aug. 7, 1832, a. 1 d.
 —, ch. Leonard P., Oct. 21, 1832, a. 2. [Oct. 20, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1.] [Eleanor C., ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Oct. 21, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]
 —, wid. Paul, [May] 22, 1840, a. 93. [Anne, May 23, a. 91. C.R.3.]
 —, ch. Israel, — [rec. between May 4 and Sept. 21], 1846. C.R.1.
 —, ch. Israel, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1. C.R.1.

BAILY (see Bailey, Bayley), Hannah, d. John, Dec. 29, 1774, in 20th y. G.R.2.

BAILY, Jerusha, d. Joseph, Feb. 17, 1725, a. 3 d. G.R.2.

Joshua, s. Joseph, Sept. 6, 1727, a. 3 m. G.R.2.

Judith, w. William, Aug. 12, 1736, in 45th y. G.R.2.

Mercy, Mrs., May 11, 1743, a. 19 y. 11 m. G.R.2.

Rhoda, d. Israel, Nov. 30, 1736, in 6th y. G.R.2.

William, Aug. 11, 1745, a. 60 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

BAKER, Luther C., s. Calvin and Delia, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.15.

Mary T., Feb. 1, 1819, a. 21. [d. Capt. Nathaniel, G.R.6.]

BALCH, Benjamin, Lt., Aug. 30, 1757, in 25th y. G.R.3.

BARCE (see Bears), Simeon Jr., s. Simeon and Marcy, Aug. 5, 1825, a. 9 y. 11 m. G.R.9.

BARDIN, Eunice, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1769, in 74th y. G.R.15.

BARKER, Ann, d. Caleb and Ann, Jan. 15, 1732. C.R.4.

Benjamin, shoemaker, b. Pembroke, s. Elisha, consumption, June 28, 1849, a. 25 y. 8 m. 27 d., in S. Scituate.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Ann, July 23, 1792, a. 22 y. 10 m. 25 d., in Redbrook [illegible], E. Jersey. C.R.4.

Deborah, w. Samuel, Dec. 11, 1738, a. 20 y. 26 d. " & had been married but 26 dayes." G.R.1.

Desire, w. John, July 24, 1706. [Desier, in 53d y., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Aug. 18, 1774. C.R.4.

Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Ann, Aug. 21, 1724. C.R.4.

Hannah, w. John, "formerly" w. Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, May 30, 1710, in 46th y. G.R.1.

Hannah, d. Caleb and Ann, Dec. 27, 1795. C.R.4.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Judath, May 7, 1754. C.R.4.

James, —, 1801.

Jane Eliza, d. S. P., Nov. —, 1831, a. 4.

Jo[h]n Esq., Dec. 1, 1729. [a. 79, G.R.1.]

Joshua, s. Caleb and Ann, Aug. 19, 1724, a. 2 y. 7 m. 27 d. C.R.4.

Lydia, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1754, in Tiverton. C.R.4.

Mary, w. James, May 28, 1752, in 45th y. G.R.14.

Rebecca P., d. S. P., [June] 17, 1840, a. 20 y. 8 m. [a. 18, C.R.1.]

Robert, s. Caleb and Ann, Feb. 9, 1796. C.R.4.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., June 8, 1753.

Sam[ue]l Williams, Aug. 6, 1754. [Capt. Samuel W[illia]m, a. 68 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]

Sarah, w. Jo[h]n Esq., Sept. 7, 1730. [a. 70, G.R.1.]

- BATTLES**, Benj[amin], Dec. 5, 1834, a. 55.
 Jared, Nov. 27, 1834, a. 82. [Nov. 25, C.R.1.]
 ———, wid. Jared, ———, 1839, a. 82. [May 30, a. 81, C.R.1.]
- BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily), Ruth, w. Jacob, Sept. 15, 1772, a. 73. G.R.15.
- BEAL**, Catherine, wid., spinster, b. Plymouth, consumption, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 75. [Catherine K., wid. John, Feb. 28, C.R.1.] [Catharine, wid. John, Mar. —, G.R.6.]
 Maria Thomas, d. John Esq., Aug. 24, 1838, a. 6. [Aug. 12, C.R.1.] [d. John and Jane T., Aug. 24, a. 6 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.6.]
- BEAN** (see Beane), William H., drowned, Apr. 29, 1829, a. 37.
- BEANE** (see Bean), ———, ch. William, Mar. 26, 1822, a. 6 m.
- BEARS** (see Barce), Hannah A., ch. Eben[ezzer] and Mary A., colera infantum, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 17 d. [Hannah Ann Barce, d. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Aug. 24, a. 11 d., G.R.9.]
- BEARSTOW** (see Barstow, Bastow), Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Apr. 4, 1703.
 Joseph Sr., Apr. 17, 1712.
 Martha, w. William Sr., Aug. 13, 1711.
- BENSON**, Alice, w. Joseph, Apr. ———. G.R.14.
 Artemus, [Nov.] 25, 1840, a. 62.
 Joseph Jr., Aug. 26, 1745. [s. Joseph, in 30th y., G.R.14.]
 Joseph [h. Alice], Sept. 30, 1753, in 70th y. G.R.14.
 Joseph, Nov. 5, 1825, a. 55.
 Martha, wid. Joseph, old age, June 1, 1849, a. 80, in S. Scituate.
 Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1737. [Mar. 11, 1738, in 48th y., G.R.14.]
 Stephen, Mar. 2, 1836, a. 53. [Mar. 2, 1830, a. 53 y. 8 m., G.R.14.]
 ———, wid. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1820, a. 71.
- BINNEY**, David, [Feb.] 13, 1814, a. 31.
- BISHOP**, James, [Sept.] 20, 1810, a. 80.
- BLACKMOR**, William, Apr. 21, 1676.
- BOOTH**, Anthony, s. John, Oct. 22, 1712. [in 24th y., C.R.2.]
 John, Feb. 6, 1718, a. 57. G.R.2.
- BOURN** (see Bourne), Abigail, w. Shearjashub, May 17, 1738.
 Deborah, w. Rev. Shearjashub, Feb. 17, 1756, a. 35 y. 9 m. 18 d. G.R.6.

- BOURN**, Sarah, w. Shearjashub, Oct. 11, 1739.
 Shearjashub, s. Shearjashub, June 25, 1732.
 Shearjashub, Rev., Aug. 14, 1768, in W. Roxbury. C.R.1.
- BOURNE** (see Bourn), Hannah, wid. Hon. Shearjashub, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 93.
 Lydia, May 8, 1829.
 Sarah, wid., Dec. 14, 1829, a. 90.
 Shear Jashub, [Aug.] 12, 1819, a. 80.
- BOUVE**, Albert, ch. Sylvanus R. and Mary, cancer, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 2 m. 4 d.
 Joseph C., ch. John and Lucy, colera infantum, Aug. 26, 1847. [Aug. 25, a. 10 m., C.R.1.] [Aug. 26, a. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.6.]
 ———, ch. Silvanus R., Sept. 20, 1834.
- BOWERS**, William, s. Henry and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1838, a. 7. C.R.1. [William Cushing Bowers, s. Henry and Mary S., G.R.6.]
- BOWKER**, Abigail, w. Lazarus, July 16, 1768, in 44th y. G.R.14.
 Abigail, d. James, Apr. 3, 1699.
 Allen, Aug. 21, 1822, a. 41. [[h. Eunice O. (Vinal)] s. Edward and Lydia, G.R.14.]
 Anna (see ——— Bowker).
 Anner, wid., [Nov.] 4, 1820, a. 73.
 Anny (Sylvester), see (——— Bowker).
 Benjamin, May 7, 1754.
 Benjamin, [June] 28, 1820.
 David, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 61.
 Demmeck, s. Lazrus and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1756, in 7th y. G.R.14.
 Edmund, ———, 1827, a. 95.
 Elijah, June 14, 1812, a. 47. [[h. Anny (Sylvester)] G.R.17.]
 Elsha, s. Benjamin, Jan. —, 1754.
 Elizabeth, d. James, Oct. 5, 1711.
 Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 19, 1842, a. 88.
 Esther, ——— [1844 or 1845], a. 74.
 Eunice O. (Vinal), w. Allen (s. Edward and Lydia), Mar. 16, 1821, in Boston. G.R.14.
 Gershom, Nov. 19, 1829, a. 84.
 Hannah, w. Benja[min], Dec. 20, 1778.
 Henry W., Oct. 5, 1842, a. 23.
 James, Oct. 14, 1724.
 James, July 17, 1763, a. 68. G.R.14.
 John, Feb. 17, 1807, in 83d y. G.R.14.

WHITCOMB, Hannah, w. John, May 10, 1812, a. 80. G.R.8.
 John [h. Hannah], Nov. 15, 1809, a. 77. G.R.8.
 John, —, 1811.
 John, Dec. 30, 1836, a. 78.
 Samuel, May 23, 1841, a. 72.
 Sarah, wid., —, 1802.
 William, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 85. G.R.8.
 Zilpha, coloured, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 77.
 —, ch. Jacob, [Sept.] 12, 1824, a. 2. [Charles, s. Jacob and
 Jane, a. 2 y. 6 d., G.R.8.]
 —, w. Samuel, Apr. 4, 1828, a. 70.

WHITE, George, s. Timothy and Alice B., May 23, 1837 [dup.
 a. 3].

Howard, s. Timothy and Alice B., May 23, 1837 [dup. a. 1 y. 4 m.].

✓ Joseph Sr., Nov. 11, 1711.

Joseph Jr., July 21, 1715.

Joseph, —, 1803.

Joseph, Nov. 26, 1804, a. 29 y. 3 m. G.R.6.

✓ Mary, w. Joseph, May —, 1677.

✓ Rebekah, w. Timothy, Jan. 17, 1760, in 81st y. G.R.6.

Sarah, wid., —, 1813.

Susanna, w. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1698.

Temperance (see — White).

✓ Timothy Sr., June 13, 1704.

✓ Timothy [h. Rebekah], Aug. 14, 1756, a. 77. G.R.6.

Timothy, Apr. 8, 1824. [in 59th y., G.R.6.]

—, w. Timothy, —, 1792.

—, w. Timothy, [Dec.] 23, 1822. [Temperance, Dec. 24,
 a. 57 y. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.6.]

WHITING, Bethiah, w. H., July 13, 1831, a. 25.

Jared, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1817 [dup. a. 20].

WHITNEY, Simeon, m., painter, small pox, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 49.
 [Mr. Whitney of Duxbury, Jan. 25, C.R.1.]

WIGHT, Julia R., w. Rev. Daniel, tumor, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 32 y.
 6 m. C.R.3.

Lucy F., w. Daniel Jr., fits, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 28 y. 11 m. 10 d.
 [w. Rev. Daniel, a. 29, C.R.3.] [w. Rev. Daniel Jr., a. 29, G.R.7.]

WILDER, Ellen, ch. Charles and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1818, a. 10 m.
 G.R.14.

Harriet M., ch. Laban, dropsy, May 27, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joanna, Mar. —, 1823, a. 76.

WILDER, Mary W., ch. Charles and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1810, a.
 1 y. 3 m. G.R.14.

Winthrop, ch. Charles and Mary A., Aug. 6, 1842, a. 1 y. 5 m.
 G.R.14.

WILLIAMS, John, Capt., June 22, 1694. [a. abt. 73 [dup. a. 70],
 G.R.1.]

John, Feb. —, 1815. C.R.1.

—, w. John, —, 1808.

WILLIS, Gad, —, 1807.

WILLS, Luce, wid., June 21, 1697.

William, Oct. —, 1688.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, Nov. 9, 1745.

WILSON (see Willson), Abigail, d. William, Feb. 15, 1835, a. 88.

WINCH, Nancy, sister of Freeman Vinal, consumption, Dec. 15,
 1845, a. 27. C.R.3.

WINSLOW, Bethiah, May 19, 1808, a. 57. G.R.15.

Mary L., ch. Louisa, — [? 1847], a. 2 y. 10 m.

Nath[anie]l, Maj., Aug. 27, 1808, a. 67. G.R.15.

Oliver, Dec. 23, 1838, a. 82.

Ruth, d. Maj. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1791, in 9th y.
 G.R.15.

—, w. Nath[anie]l, [Jan.] 25, 1819, a. 42.

—, ch. Clarissa, [Nov.] 23, 1840.

WINSOR, —, ch. Eben, June 11, 1836, a. 4. [s. Eber and
 w., C.R.1.] [Emor Jencks, June 10, a. 5 [y.] 9 [m.] 25 [d.],
 G.R.6.]

WINTER, Katherine, Dec. 19, 1653. [Dec. 28, P.C.R.]

WISE, George, ch. W[illia]m and Sally, typhus fever, Jan. 16,
 1847, a. 17 y. 7 m. [George H., in Lowell, G.R.14.]

WITHERELL (see Wetherell, Witherlee), Elmina, w. Ebenezer,
 Mar. 2, 1842, a. 30. G.R.15.

George Otis, s. Anson, Apr. 24, 1834, a. 1. [May 18, C.R.1.]

Sarah P., ch. Anson and Joanna, colera infantum, Aug. 8, 1846,
 a. 5 m. 4 d.

Theophilus, [June] 24, 1824, a. 42.

—, ch. Simeon, —, 1794.

—, ch. Theophilus, Oct. 20, 1821.

